

REF
978.9
N532
INDEX
v.1-15
1926-40

NEW MEXICO
HISTORICAL REVIEW

Comprehensive Index
To Volumes I-XV
1926-1940

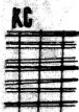
Edited by
LANSING B. BLOOM

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF NEW MEXICO
and
THE UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO

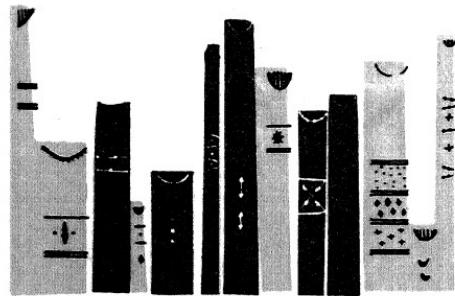
JUNE 1941

978.9 N532 Index v.1-15, 1926-40
73-50047

reference collection book



kansas city
public library
kansas city,
missouri



NEW MEXICO
HISTORICAL REVIEW

Comprehensive Index
To Volumes I-XV
1926-1940

Edited by
LANSING B. BLOOM

THE HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF NEW MEXICO
and
THE UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO

JUNE 1941

PRINTED AT
THE UNIVERSITY OF NEW MEXICO PRESS
ALBUQUERQUE, NEW MEXICO

Reference

978.9

N 532

Index v. 1-15,

1926-40 FOREWORD

This comprehensive index has been prepared, and is now published by the Historical Society and the University of New Mexico, in the hope that it may make more available the historical material which has appeared in the first fifteen volumes of the NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW. Without such an aid, the reader who seeks data on some particular subject must needs turn to fifteen different indexes—some of which were much too limited in scope, or might have to scan many parts of the 60,000 pages which make up the volumes.

Doubtless those who use the index will discover faults of omission and of commission, but the editor hopes that these may be neither many nor serious. For the last six months he has devoted to the task all the time which he could command, and it does not seem wise longer to delay publication.

The editor is glad of the opportunity to call attention to the long list of writers whose valued contributions during these fifteen years have made the quarterly the success which it is. It is a remarkable fact that, at no time since its initiation, has the quarterly lacked good and sufficient copy; and this is apt to remain true indefinitely because of the abundant source material now available and because of the continued interest in the field of Southwestern history.

It is a genuine pleasure also to tabulate the names of our associate editors whose helpful coöperation has continued through the years; and especially is this true of our colleague, Paul A. F. Walter. Not only has he guided the business interests of our quarterly but he has also been one of our most appreciated contributors; moreover on three separate occasions when the writer has been called away for archival work, each time it has been Mr. Walter who could

iii
KANSAS CITY (MO.) PUBLIC LIBRARY
7350047 Ref.

be depended upon to carry on. To him especially and also to all our fellow-workers may the publishing of this index bring some measure of the recognition due them.

LANSING B. BLOOM

Albuquerque, New Mexico,
June 16, 1941

NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

EDITORIAL STAFF 1926-1940

LANSING B. BLOOM, *Literary Editor*
PAUL A. F. WALTER, *Managing Editor*

Associates

PERCY M. BALDWIN, 1932-(1940)
FRANCIS T. CHEETHAM, 1926-(1940)
CHARLES F. COAN, April-September, 1928
FAYETTE S. CURTIS, JR., January-November, 1926
GEORGE P. HAMMOND, 1936-(1940)
E. DANA JOHNSON, 1926-1937
THEODOSIUS MEYER, O. F. M., 1926-(1940)
FRANCE V. SCHOLES, October 1928-December 1931

CONTRIBUTORS

1926-1940

Adler, Mildred Stuart	Clum, John P.
Aitken, Barbara	Coffey, Frederic A.
Aiton, Arthur S.	Conway, G. R. G.
(Allison, Wm. H. H.)	Crimmins, M. L.
Amsden, Chas.	Culmer, Frederic A.
Antony, Bro. Claudius	Curtis, Jr., Fayette S.
Armijo, Isidoro	Danburg, Walter
Asplund, Rupert F.	Dargan, Marion
Baldwin, Percy M. (Bandelier, A. F. A.)	De Huff, John D.
Barber, Ruth Kerns	Denhardt, Robt. (Dolan, Thos. A.)
Basanoff, Vsevolod	Donnell, F. S.
Beers, Henry P.	Donoghue, David
Belloli, Giorgio	Englekirk, J. E.
Bender, A. B.	Espinosa, Aurelio
Bieber, Ralph P.	Espinosa, José Manuel
Bloom, Lansing B.	Ewing, Russell C.
Bolton, Herbert E.	Feather, Adlai
(Bourke, John G.)	Fergusson, Erna
Brand, Donald D.	Fisher, Lillian E.
Brayer, Herbert O.	Fisher, Reg. G.
Campa, Arthur L.	Gallaher, F. M.
Caughey, John H.	García, Fabián
Chaves, Ireneo	
Cheetham, Francis T.	

Gianini, Chas. A.
Gillmor, Frances
Goodwin, Grenville
Gossard, H. C.

Hammond, George P.
Harrington, Isis L.
Henderson, Alice Corbin
Hewett, Edgar L.
Hodge, F. W.
Hoopes, Alban W.

Johnson, E. Dana
Jones, Hester

Kearny, Thos.
Keleher, W. A.
Kelley, J. Chas.
Kelly, Henry W.
Kent, H. L.
Kercheville, F. M.
Kluckhohn, C. K. M.

Laumbach, Verna
Loyola, Sister Mary

Marshall, Helen E.
Mauzy, Wayne
McKinnan, Bess
McMurtrie, Douglas C.
Mecham, J. Lloyd
Meyer, Bro. Theodosius
Mitchell, Lynn B.

Ogle, Ralph H.
Opler, Morris E.
Owens, Sister M. Lillian

Pearce, T. Matt.
Perrine, Fred S.

Pond, Ashley
Pond, Margaret

Read, Benj. M.
Reagan, Albert B.
Reeve, Frank D.
Rey, Agapito
(Rhodes, Eugene M.)
Rister, Carl C.
Roberts, F. H. H.
Rocha, José G.
Romero, Cecil V.
Rowland, Buford

Santee, J. F.
Sauer, Carl O.
Scholes, F. V.
Sena, José D.
Spell, Lota M.
Sullivan, Maud D.
Sutherland, W. A.

Thomas, Alfred B.
Thompson, Albert W.
Tittmann, Edward D.

Vaillant, Geo. C.
von Wuthenau, Alex.

Wagner, Henry R.
Walker, Jr., Chas. S.
Walker, Lennie Merle
Walter, P. A. F.
Warner, Louis H.
Watson, John C.
White, Arthur S.
Wilkie, A. Esther
Wyllis, Rufus Kay
Wyman, Walker D.

CONTENTS

Vol. I, Number 1, January, 1926

New Mexico in the Great War, I:

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. The Breaking of the Storm ----- | Lansing B. Bloom |
| 2. The War Executive ----- | Frank H. H. Roberts |

The First Term of the American Court

- | | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| in Taos, New Mexico ----- | Francis T. Cheetham |
|---------------------------|---------------------|

Don Juan de Oñate and the Founding of

- | | |
|---------------------|-------------------|
| New Mexico, I ----- | George P. Hammond |
|---------------------|-------------------|

Necrology -----

- | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Ralph Emerson Twitchell | Paul A. F. Walter |
|-------------------------|-------------------|

Melvin Whitson Mills

Mary Catherine Prince

Reviews and Exchanges:

Lummis, *Mesa, Cañon, and Pueblo*, by E. L. Hewett

Robidoux, *Memorial to the Robidoux Brothers*, by L. B. B.

Bieber, "The Southwestern Trails to California in 1849,"

by P. A. F. W.

Editorial Notes

Vol. I, Number 2, April, 1926

New Mexico in the Great War, II:

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 3. The State Council of Defense ----- | Walter M. Danburg |
|---------------------------------------|-------------------|

- | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|
| 4. Civilian Activities ----- | Rupert F. Asplund |
|------------------------------|-------------------|

Spanish Folk-Lore in New Mexico -----

Aurelio M. Espinosa

Oñate and the Founding of New Mexico, II -----

George P. Hammond

Fray Marcos de Niza and His Discovery of the

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------|
| Seven Cities of Cíbola ----- | Percy M. Baldwin |
|------------------------------|------------------|

Reviews and Exchanges:

George S. Roper in *The Frontier Times*

John Mix Stanley in *Annual Report (1925) of Smithsonian Institution*

Vol. I, Number 3, July, 1926

New Mexico in the Great War, III:

- | | |
|---------------------------|------------------------|
| 5. The Women's Part ----- | Alice Corbin Henderson |
|---------------------------|------------------------|

- | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 6. The Press and Public Opinion ----- | P. A. F. Walter |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------|

The Second Spanish Expedition to New Mexico -----

J. Lloyd Mecham

Oñate and the Founding of New Mexico, III -----

George P. Hammond

The Influence of Weapons on New Mexico

History ----- Fayette S. Curtis, Jr.

Po-sé ----- the late Adolph F. A. Bandelier

The Last Word on "Montezuma" ----- Benjamin F. Read

Reviews and Exchanges:

Merriman, *The Rise of the Spanish Empire*, III, by P. A. F. W.Foreman, *Pioneer Days in the Southwest*, by P. A. F. W.Relyea, *The United States and Mexico*, by P. A. F. W.Haile, *A Manual of Navaho*

Grammar, by Father Theodosius Meyer

Vol I, Number 4, October, 1926

Kit Carson, Pathbreaker, Patriot and Humanitarian ----- F. T. Cheetham
New Mexico in the Great War, IV:

7. Art, Drama, and Literature in War Service ----- P. A. F. Walter

8. To the Colors ----- L. B. Bloom

Uncle Sam's Camel Corps ----- Fred S. Perrine

Oñate and the Founding of New Mexico, IV ----- George P. Hammond

The Six Cities of Cíbola, 1581-1680 ----- F. W. Hodge

Necrology:

Washington E. Lindsey

Col. Eugene Van Patten

Malaquias Martínez

Judge A. A. Freeman

Dr. Nathan Boyd

Reviews and Notes:

Drumm (ed.), *Down the Santa Fé Trail and into Mexico*,
by L. B. B.

Historical Pageantry at the Santa Fé Fiesta

Exchanges

Index

Vol. II, Number 1, January, 1927

New Mexico in the Great War, V:

9. Life in Camp and Cantonment ----- Paul A. F. Walter

10. At the Front ----- Ashley Pond

11. The Cost and the Gain ----- Edgar L. Hewett

Music Teaching in New Mexico in the Seventeenth Century -----

Lota M. Spell

The Founding of New Mexico, V ----- George P. Hammond

First Meeting of the New Mexico Educational Association -----

Paul A. F. Walter

The Toll Road over Raton Pass ----- Bess McKinnan

CONTENTS

ix

In Santa Fé during the Mexican Regime	Benj. M. Read
Necrology:	
Fayette S. Curtis, Jr.	P. A. F. W.
For a Forest Burial (poem)	Margaret Pond
James A. French	P. A. F. W.
Notes and Comments	

Vol. II, Number 2, April, 1927

Spanish Arms and Armor in the Southwest—the late F. S. Curtis, Jr.	
Oñate and the Founding of New Mexico, VI	George P. Hammond
Military Escorts on the Santa Fé Trail, I	Fred S. Perrine
Biennial Report (1925-26) to the Governor	P. A. F. Walter
Trophies of the Great War	L. B. Bloom
Necrology: Major George H. Pradt	P. A. F. Walter
Reviews and Notes:	

Meyer, *St. Francis and Franciscans in New Mexico*, by L. B. B.
 The Historical Society made "Custodian of Public Archives"

Vol. II, Number 3, July, 1927

The Last Legal Frontier	Edward D. Tittmann
Early Weaving in New Mexico	Lansing B. Bloom
The Rodríguez Expedition to New Mexico, 1581-1582 (Gallegos' Relation)	G. P. Hammond and Agapito Rey
Military Escorts on the Santa Fé Trail, II	Fred S. Perrine
Necrology:	

R. R. Pratt
 Ellen S. Palen
 Rev. Eligius Kunkel
 William Henry Harrison Llewellyn
 Col. Edward E. Ayer
 Dr. George W. Harrison

Reviews:

Hafen, *The Overland Mail*, by P. A. F. W.
 Mecham, *Francisco de Ibarra*, and
 Aiton, *Antonio de Mendoza*, by L. B. B.
 Steinel and Working, *History of Agriculture in Colorado*,
 by P. A. F. W.

Siringo, *Riata and Spurs*, by P. A. F. W.

Exchanges and Notes:

"Los Moros" at Santa Cruz
 Loretto Jubilee

Vol. II, Number 4, October, 1927

Manuel Lisa, one of the Earliest Traders

on the Missouri River	Charles A. Gianini
The Rodríguez Expedition (concl.)	Hammond and Rey
The First Irrigation Lawsuit	Edward D. Tittmann
The Death of Jacques D'Eglise	Lansing B. Bloom
Santa Fé in the '70s	John P. Clum
Necrology	P. A. F. W.

Dr. Frank Springer

Benjamin M. Read

News and Comment:

Markers at town of Lincoln

W. A. Chapman tells of Santa Fé Trail

Ratón needs Museum

Exchanges**Index**

Vol. III, Number 1, January, 1928

Gerónimo, I	John P. Clum
Escalante in Dixie and the Arizona Strip	Herbert E. Bolton
Barreiro's <i>Ojeada sobre Nuevo México</i> , I	Lansing B. Bloom
President's Report for 1927	Paul A. F. Walter
Necrology:	

Andrieus Aristeus Jones, by P. A. F. W.

Abraham Fillmore Spiegelberg, by E. D. J.

Edward C. Wade, Sr., by P. A. F. W.

Vol. III, Number 2, April, 1928

Gerónimo, II	John P. Clum
Barreiro's <i>Ojeada sobre Nuevo México</i> (concl.)	Lansing B. Bloom
Letters of William Carr Lane, 1852-1854	Ralph P. Bieber
Secretary's Biennial Report for 1926-27	Lansing B. Bloom
Necrology: Lt. Lew Wallace Springer	P. A. F. W.

Book Reviews:Whitaker, *The Spanish-American Frontier, 1783-95*, by L. B. B.The *Pageant of America*, by P. A. F. W.**Exchanges**

Vol. III, Number 3, July, 1928

Gerónimo (concl.)	John P. Clum
Military Escorts on the Santa Fé Trail, III (concl.)	Fred S. Perrine
Manuscripts for the History of New Mexico in the	
National Library in Mexico City	France V. Scholes

CONTENTS

xi

Vol. III, Number 4, October, 1928

<i>Apología of Presbyter Antonio J. Martínez</i>	Cecil V. Romero
Confederate Courts in New Mexico	Edward D. Tittmann
A Glimpse of New Mexico in 1620 (based on a <i>real provisión</i> to Governor Juan de Eulate)	edited by Lansing B. Bloom
Parte Oficial de la Acción de Armas de Temascalitos	edited by F. M. Gallaher
By Order of Richard Campbell (first probate judge of Doña Ana County)	Edward D. Tittmann
Es-kim-in-zin, I	John P. Clum
Necrology:	
Frank W. Clancy, by P. A. F. W.	
Charles F. Coan, by P. A. F. W.	
J. F. Zimmerman	
Frank D. Reeve	
Resolutions by the University Faculty	

Index

Vol. IV, Number 1, January, 1929

Es-kim-in-zin, II (concl.)	John P. Clum
Discovery of New Mexico by Fray Marcos of Nizza	Ad. F. Bandelier
Documents for the History of New Mexican Missions	
in the Seventeenth Century, I	France V. Scholes
Report of Council Proceedings with the Jicarilla	
Apache Indians	Thomas A. Dolan
French Intrusion toward New Mexico in 1695	F. W. Hodge
Route of the Coronado Expedition in Texas	David Donoghue
Reviews:	
Hammond and Rey (eds.), <i>Obregón's History</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Rister, <i>The Southwestern Frontier, 1865-1881</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
In Memoriam: Charles Fletcher Lummis	

Vol. IV, Number 2, April, 1929

The Apaches	John P. Clum
The Exploitation of Treason	Edward D. Tittmann
Documents bearing upon the Northern Frontier of New Mexico, 1818-19	(ed.) Alfred B. Thomas
The Yellowstone River, James Long, and Spanish Reaction to American Intrusion into Spanish Dominions, 1818-19	Alfred B. Thomas
Instructions to Governor Peralta by the Viceroy	(tr.) Ireneo L. Chaves
When Was Santa Fé Founded?	Lansing B. Bloom

xii NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

Documents for the History of the New Mexican Missions
in the Seventeenth Century, II ----- France V. Scholes
Notes and Comment

Vol. IV, Number 3, July, 1929

The San Carlos Apache Police, I ----- John P. Clum
Pimería Alta after Kino's Time ----- George P. Hammond
A Virginian in New Mexico, 1773-74 ----- F. W. Hodge
"Noticias que da Juan Candelaria de Alburquerque (1776)"
with English translation by ----- Isidoro Armijo
Notes and Exchanges

Vol. IV, Number 4, October, 1929

Documentary History of the Rio Grande Pueblos, I A. F. Bandelier
The Riddle of the Adobe ----- Cecil V. Romero
Law of the New Mexico Land Grant ----- W. A. Keleher
The History of Early Printing in New Mexico, with a
Bibliography of the Known Issues of the New
Mexican Press, 1834-1860 ----- Douglas C. McMurtrie
Notes and Reviews:
The Quivira Society
Forrest, *Missions and Pueblos of the Old Southwest*,
by P. A. F. W.

Exchanges

Index

Vol. V, Number 1, January, 1930

Kearny and "Kit" Carson, as Interpreted by
Stanley Vestal ----- Thomas Kearny
A Group of Kearny Letters ----- (edited) L. B. B.
Documentary History of the Rio Grande
Pueblos, II ----- Adolph F. Bandelier
The San Carlos Apache Police, II (concl.) ----- John P. Clum
The Supply Service of the New Mexican Missions
in the Seventeenth Century, I ----- France V. Scholes

Vol. V, Number 2, April, 1930

A Historical Note on the Boundaries of New Mexico P. M. Baldwin
Apache Misrule: A Bungling Agent Sets the Military
Arm in Motion, I ----- John P. Clum
Documentary History of the Rio Grande
Pueblos, III ----- Adolph F. Bandelier

The Supply Service of the New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century, II	France V. Scholes
Reviews:	
Hannum, <i>A Quaker Forty-niner</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Henry, <i>Conquering Our Great American Plains</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Renaud, in <i>Journal—Americanistes de Paris</i> (concerning Inscription Rock), by L. B. B.	
Maas, <i>Las Órdenes Religiosas de España y la Colonización de America ... Siglo XVIII</i> , by L. B. B.	
Another Kearny Letter	L. B. B.
Necrology: James A. Carruth	P. A. F. W.

Vol. V, Number 3, July, 1930

Apache Misrule, II (concl.)	John P. Clum
Documentary History of the Rio Grande	
Pueblos, IV	Adolph F. Bandelier
The Southwest in 1880 as described by Joseph Wasson; from a newspaper clipping in the field notes of	
	the late Capt. John G. Bourke
The Royal Order of 1620 to Custodian Fray	
Estéban de Perea	(ed.) Lansing B. Bloom
Santa Fé and the Far West in 1841 (reprint from <i>Niles' National Register</i>)	(ed.) Lansing B. Bloom
Combs' Narrative of the Santa Fé Expedition in 1841	(ed.) F. W. Hodge
Confederate Reminiscences of 1862 (Harvey Halcomb, H. C. Wright, B. H. Tyler)	(ed.) Lansing B. Bloom
Necrology:	P. A. F. W.
Henry Woodruff	
José E. Chaves	
Edward P. Davies	
Reviews and Notes:	P. A. F. W.
Falconer, <i>Texan Santa Fé Expedition</i>	
Exchanges	
June Meeting of the Society	

Vol. V, Number 4, October, 1930

Documentary History of the Rio	
Grand Pueblos, V	Adolph F. Bandelier
The Supply Service of the New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century, III	France V. Scholes

xiv NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

Reviews and Notes:

- Maas, *Misiones de Nuevo Mejico: documentos del A. G. I.* by L. B. B.
Archaeological Trip to Toluca, from *El Universal* (Mexico)
Necrology: Judge John R. McFie P. A. F. W.
Index
Errata (see also Vol. VI, p. 109)

Vol. VI, Number 1, January, 1931

- Antonio de Espejo as a Familiar of the Mexican Inquisition, 1572-1578 G. R. G. Conway
Governor Mendieta's Proposals for the Defense of New Mexico, 1772-1778 Alfred B. Thomas
The Zúñiga Journal, Tucson to Santa Fé; the Opening of a Spanish Trade Route, 1788-1795 George P. Hammond
The Battle of La Glorieta Pass J. F. Santee
Apaches as Thespians in 1876 John P. Clum
Necrology: Amado Chaves L. B. B.
Book Reviews:
Hewett, *Ancient Life in the American Southwest*, by P. A. F. W.
Duffus, *The Santa Fé Trail*, by P. A. F. W.

Errata

Vol. VI, Number 2, April, 1931

- A 1757 Map of Pimería Alta
Padre Luis Velarde's *Relación* of Pimería Alta, 1716 Rufus Kay Wyllis
A Campaign Against the Moqui Pueblos under Governor Phelix Martínez, 1716.
An annotated translation by the late Ralph E. Twitchell; edited by Lansing B. Bloom
"The Good-Bring"; a tale from the Hopi Pueblo of Oraibi. Contributed by Isis L. Harrington

Vol. VI, Number 3, July, 1931

- Harmful Practices of Indian Traders of the Southwest, 1865-1876 C. C. Rister
Letter of Alexander H. Stephens M. L. Crimmins
Confederate Government in Doña Ana County as Shown in the Records of the Probate Court,
1861-62 Charles S. Walker, Jr.

CONTENTS

xv

Reviews:

Osores, <i>Historia de todos los colegios de la ciudad de Mexico desde la conquista hasta 1780</i>	A. B. Thomas
Alessio Robles, <i>Francisco de Urdiñola y el norte de la Nueva España</i>	L. B. B.
Page, <i>Wagons West, a Story of the Oregon Trail</i> ; and	
Brewerton, <i>Overland with Kit Carson</i>	Hester Jones
Bieber (ed.), <i>Adventures in the Santa Fé Trade, 1844-1847</i>	Helen E. Marshall
Lee, "New Found Letters of Josiah Gregg"	L. B. B.
Riegel, <i>America Moves West</i> ; and	
Branch, <i>Westward: the Romance of the American Frontier</i>	Marion Dargan
Editorial Notes	
The Santa Fé Fiesta	John D. DeHuff
The New Mexico Folklore Society	

Vol. VI, Number 4, October, 1931

Fort Fillmore	M. L. Crimmins
Conveyance of Property, the Spanish and Mexican Way	Louis H. Warner
John G. Heath	the late Wm. H. H. Allison
Folk-History and its Raw Material	Barbara Aitken
Diary of Sylvester Davis, with Introduction	P. A. F. Walter
Reviews:	

Webb, <i>The Great Plains</i> , by Marion Dargan	
Bonner, <i>The Life and Adventures of James P. Beckwourth</i> , by L. B. B.	
Barker, <i>Caballeros: the Romance of Santa Fé and the Southwest</i> , by E. Dana Johnson	

Index

Vol. VII, Number 1, January, 1932

F. X. Aubry: <i>Santa Fé Freighter, Pathfinder, and Explorer</i>	Walker D. Wyman
Problems in the Early Ecclesiastical History of New Mexico	France V. Scholes
Will and Hijuelas	Louis H. Warner
Reviews:	
Estabrook, <i>Givers of Life</i> , by Paul Walter, Jr.	
Marion, <i>American Neutrality in 1793</i> , by A. S. White	

Vol. VII, Number 2, April, 1932

- Octaviano Ambrosio Larrazolo ----- Paul A. F. Walter
 Indian Labor in the Spanish Colonies, I ----- Ruth Kerns Barber
 Commercial Conditions in Mexico at the End of
 the Colonial Period ----- Lillian E. Fisher
 Some Supplementary New Mexican
 Imprints, 1850-1860 ----- Douglas C. McMurtrie
 Reviews:
 Robinson, *A Journal of the Santa Fé Expedition*
 under Colonel Doniphan, by P. A. F. W.
 Osborn, *Cope: Master Naturalist*, by Wm. H. Davis
 Biennial Report of the President, 1930-1931
 Biennial Report of the Secretary-Treasurer

Vol. VII, Number 3, July, 1932

- Navaho Origins ----- Charles Amsden
 The English Language in the Southwest ----- Thomas Matthews Pearce
 Indian Labor in the Spanish Colonies, II ----- Ruth Kerns Barber
 Uses of Wood by the Spanish Colonists
 in New Mexico ----- Hester Jones
 Necrology: John P. Clum ----- P. A. F. W.

Vol. VII, Number 4, October, 1932

- Bullwacking: a Prosaic Profession Peculiar
 to the Great Plains ----- Walker D. Wyman
 Indian Labor in the Spanish Colonies,
 III, (concl.) ----- Ruth Kerns Barber
 The Battle of Val Verde (Rodenbough), contributed by M. L. Crimmins
 Biographical Sketch and Bibliography of
 Adolphe F. A. Bandelier ----- F. W. Hodge
 Ten Years After: an Appraisal of
 L. Bradford Prince ----- Paul A. F. Walter
 Necrology: Frank W. Parker ----- John C. Watson
 Book Reviews:
 Chase, *Les Négociations de la République du Texas*
 en Europe, 1837-1845, by L. B. B.
 Catálogo de los Fondos Americanos del Archivo de
 Protocolos de Sevilla, by L. B. B.
 Thomas, *Forgotten Frontiers*, by P. A. F. W.
 Alessio Robles, *Acapulco en la historia y en la leyenda*, by L. B. B.
 Coolidge, *Fighting Men of the West*, by Marion F. Dargan
 Index and Addenda

CONTENTS

xvii

Vol. VIII, Number 1, January, 1933

Bourke on the Southwest, I	Lansing B. Bloom
The Navaho Exile at Bosque Redondo	Charles Amsden
Book Reviews:	

Bandelier (ed.), *Sahagún: A History of Ancient Mexico*, by Geo. C. Vaillant

Kelly, *Pedro de Alvarado, Conquistador*, by L. B. B.

Paytiamo, *Flaming Arrow's People*, by Isis L. Harrington

Chabot, *Indian Excerpts from the Memorias for the History of the Province of Texas by Father Morfi*, by J. Lloyd Mecham

Lockwood, *Pioneer Days in Arizona*, by P. A. F. W.

Hulbert and Hart (eds.), *Zebulon Pike's*

Arkansaw Journal, by Marion Dargan

Vol. VIII, Number 2, April, 1933

When Texas Owned New Mexico to the Rio Grande	F. S. Donnell
Causes of the Confederate Invasion	
of New Mexico	Charles S. Walker
The First Civil Governor of New Mexico	
under the Stars and Stripes	Paul A. F. Walter
<i>El Payo de Nuevo-Méjico</i>	Douglas C. McMurtrie
Book Reviews:	

Bentley, *A Dictionary of Spanish Terms in English*,
by F. M. Kercheville

Leonard (ed.), *The Mercurio Volante of Sigüenza y Góngora*, by F. W. Hodge

Vol. VIII, Number 3, July, 1933

Some General Aspects of the Gadsden Treaty	Frederic A. Coffey
Kin and Clan	A. F. Bandelier
Clans of the Western Apache	Granville Goodwin
<i>Dictamen of Pedro Galindo Navarro</i> ,	
Auditor de Guerra, of Dec. 7, 1795,	Vsevolod Basanoff
The Old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé	Frank D. Reeve
Fray Estévan de Perea's <i>Relación</i>	(ed.) Lansing B. Bloom
Necrology: Luther Foster	L. B. B. H. L. Kent Fabian García

xviii NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

Vol. VIII, Number 4, October, 1933.

- Las Vegas before 1850 ----- Verna Laumbach
When Las Vegas was the Capital of New Mexico ----- F. S. Donnell
Bienes Castrenses ----- Vsevolod Basanoff
Necrology:

Richard L. Young, by Percy M. Baldwin
Arthur Seligman, by Paul A. F. Walter

Reviews:

- Spier, *Yuman Tribes of the Gila River*, by C. D. M. Kluckhohn
Callahan, *American Foreign Policy in Mexican Relations*,
by Arthur S. White
Pearce and Hendon, *America in the Southwest: a Regional
Anthology*, by Frances Gillmor
Bloom and Donnelly, *New Mexico History and Civics*,
by P. A. F. W.

Index

Vol. IX, Number 1, January, 1934

Government Explorations in the Territory of

- New Mexico, 1846-1859 ----- A. B. Bender
Bourke on the Southwest, II ----- Lansing B. Bloom
Marking the Santa Fé Trail ----- Frederic A. Culmer
Editorial Notes:

Two Sibley Letters ----- L. B. B.
Inscription Rock ----- L. B. B.

Reviews:

- Turlington, *Mexico and Her Foreign Creditors*; and
Dunn, *The Diplomatic Protection of Americans in Mexico*,
by L. B. B.
Tannenbaum, *Peace by Revolution*, by John E. Englekirk
Ickes, *Mesa Land*, by Frances Gillmor
Espinosa (tr.), *Villagrá: History of New Mexico*,
by Arthur L. Campa
Hulbert (ed.), *Southwest on the Turquoise Trail;
the first diaries on the Road to Santa Fé*, by L. B. B.

Vol. IX, Number 2, April, 1934

- The Legend of Sierra Azul ----- José Manuel Espinosa
Bourke on the Southwest, III ----- Lansing B. Bloom
Fray Marcos de Niza ----- Henry R. Wagner
Note on the Peñalosa map ----- L. B. B.
Book Reviews:

Brehaut (tr.), *Cato the Censor on Farming*, by Adlai Feather

CONTENTS

xix

- Chapman, *Colonial Hispanic America*, by J. E. Englekirk
 Brandt, *Toward the new Spain*, by F. M. Kercheville
 Alessio Robles, "Páginas traspapeladas . . . Texas," by L. B. B.
 Maas, "Die ersten versuche . . . Neumexikos," by L. B. B.
 Biennial reports of the Society (1932-1933)

Vol. IX, Number 3, July, 1934

Frontier Defense in the Territory of New Mexico

- | | |
|--|------------------|
| 1846-1853 ----- | A. B. Bender |
| Bourke on the Southwest, IV ----- | Lansing B. Bloom |
| Letters to and from Abraham G. Mayers, 1854-1857 | Alban W. Hoopes |
| A "Fray Marcos de Niza" Note ----- | H. R. Wagner |
- Book Reviews:

Cole, *The Irrepressible Conflict, 1850-1865*, by Frank D. Reeve

Hafen, *Colorado: The Story of a Western Commonwealth*,
 by P. A. F. W.

Fisher, *The Background of the Revolution for Mexican
 Independence*, by L. B. B.

Vol. IX, Number 4, October, 1934

Frontier Defense in the Territory of New Mexico,

- | | |
|----------------------------------|------------------|
| 1853-1861 ----- | A. B. Bender |
| Bourke on the Southwest, V ----- | Lansing B. Bloom |
| Errata | |
| Index | |

Vol. X, Number 1, January, 1935

- | | |
|---|------------------|
| Bourke on the Southwest, VI ----- | Lansing B. Bloom |
| Pueblo Names in the Oñate Documents ----- | F. W. Hodge |
| Albuquerque and Galisteo (1706) ----- | Lansing B. Bloom |
| Dedication of the Kearny Monument ----- | H. C. Gossard |
- Book Reviews:

Hackett (ed.), *Pichardo's Treatise on the Limits of Louisiana
 and Texas*, by L. B. B.

Alessio Robles, *Saltillo en la historia y en la leyenda*, by
 John E. Englekirk

Gillmor and Wetherill, *Traders to the Navajos*, by Erna
 Ferguson

Boyer, *Arizona in Literature*, by P. A. F. W.

Grant, *When Old Trails Were New: the Story of Taos*, by
 Giorgio Belloli

Calvin, *Sky Determines*, by T. M. Pearce

Wilgus, *Modern Hispanic America*, by L. B. B.

Vol. X, Number 2, April, 1935

Civil Government and Society in New Mexico in the

Civil Government and Society in New Mexico in the Seventeenth Century -----	France V. Scholes
Notes on the Lineage of Don Diego de Vargas -----	J. M. Espinosa
Forts Robidoux and Kit Carson -----	A. B. Reagan
Buell's Expedition into Mexico -----	(ed.) M. L. Crimmins
Old Roads and New Highways -----	Maud D. Sullivan
Eugene Manlove Rhodes, 1869-1934 -----	Lansing B. Bloom
A Blossom of Barren Lands (poem) -----	Eugene Manlove Rhodes
The Governors of New Mexico -----	Lansing B. Bloom

Book Reviews:

- Lesser, *Pawnee Ghost Dance Hand Game*, by D. D. Brand
 Gambrell, *Mirabeau Buonaparte Lamar*, by F. M. Kercheville
 Faunce, *Desert Wife, and*
 Reichard, *Spider Woman*, by A. E. Wilkie
 Wyllys, *Pioneer Padre: the Life and Times of Eusebio Francisco Kino*, by L. B. B.
Estudios y Documentos para la Historia del Arte Colonial,
 Vol. I, by L. B. B.

Notes and Comments:

- The Diego de Vargas Notes, L. B. B.
 Governor Pile and the Archives, P. A. F. W.
 The Military Escort of 1834, F. S. Perrine
 Possible Origin of "Luminarios," Lynn B. Mitchell
 Paul A. F. Walter, L. B. B.

Vol. X, Number 3, July, 1935

The Spanish Military Chapels in Santa Fé and the

Reredos of Our Lady of Light -----	A. von Wuthenau
The First Decade of the Inquisition in New Mexico	France V. Scholes
A Trade-Invoice of 1638 -----	Lansing B. Bloom

Vol. X, Number 4, October, 1935

Oñate a Marauder? -----	George P. Hammond
Bourke on the Southwest, VII -----	Lansing B. Bloom
Kit Carson, Catholic -----	Bro. Claudioius Antony
Reviews:	

- Richardson & Rister, *The Greater Southwest*, by P. A. F. W.
 Thomas, *After Coronado: Spanish Exploration Northeast of
New Mexico, 1697-1727*, by L. B. B.
 Otero, *My Life on the Frontier, 1864-1882*, by P. A. F. W.

CONTENTS

xxi

Notes:

The Frederick Webb Hodge Anniversary Publication Fund

Errata

Index

Vol. XI, Number 1, January, 1936

New Mexico's First State Automobile -----	E. Dana Johnson
Church and State in New Mexico, 1610-1650, I -----	France V. Scholes
Bourke on the Southwest, VIII -----	Lansing B. Bloom

Reviews:

Wellman, *Death in the Desert*, by Mildred S. Adler

Webb, *The Texas Rangers*, by P. A. F. W.

Fñiguez, *Arte en America y Filipinas*, by L. B. B.

Vol. XI, Number 2, April, 1936

Heylyn's Cosmography of New Mexico -----	H. O. Brayer
Church and State, 1610-1650, II -----	France V. Scholes
Governor Vargas in Colorado -----	J. Manuel Espinosa
Bourke on the Southwest, IX -----	Lansing B. Bloom

Notes and Reviews:

The Portrait of Diego de Vargas

The Sanson Map of 1657

Handbooks on Archaeology

Phillips, *Jessie Benton Frémont*, by P. A. F. W.

Schafer, *El consejo real y supremo de las Indias*, by L. B. B.

Vol. XI, Number 3, July, 1936

Bourke on the Southwest, X -----	Lansing B. Bloom
Church and State, 1610-1650, III -----	France V. Scholes
The Frederick Webb Hodge Anniversary Publication Fund	

Vol. XI, Number 4, October, 1936

Church and State in New Mexico, 1610-1650, IV	France V. Scholes
Reviews:	

Alessio Robles, *Monterrey en la historia y en la leyenda*, by
J. E. Englekirk

Castañeda, *Our Catholic Heritage in Texas*, I-II, by L. B. B.

Greer, *Grand Prairie*, by F. M. Kercheville

Wellman, *Broncho Apache*, by Mildred S. Adler

Forrest, *Arizona's Dark and Bloody Ground*, by Frank Reeve

Favour, *Old Bill Williams, Mountain Man*, by P. A. F. W.

xxii NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

Ibero-Americana, Nos. 1-11, by Reginald G. Fisher
Yale University Publications in Anthropology, Nos. 1-7, by
Donald D. Brand

Index

Errata

Vol. XII, Number 1, January, 1937

- New Mexico Spanish Press ----- Henry R. Wagner
Bourke on the Southwest, XI ----- Lansing B. Bloom
Church and State, 1610-1650, V (concl.) ----- France V. Scholes
Notes and Reviews:

Our First Press, by L. B. B.

Hewett, *The Chaco Canyon and Its Monuments*, by P. A. F. W.

Vol. XII, Number 2, April, 1937

- Military Protection of the Santa Fé Trail to 1843 Henry Putney Beers
Troublous Times in New Mexico, 1659-1670, I ----- France V. Scholes
Oñate's Exoneration ----- Lansing B. Bloom
Joseph Projectus Machebeuf ----- Sister M. Lillian Owens, S. L.
Book Reviews:

Henderson, *Brothers of Light*, by Dorothy Woodward

Morrison, *Military Camps and Posts in Oklahoma*, and

Toulouse, *Pioneer Posts of Texas*, by P. A. F. W.

Vol. XII, Number 3, July, 1937

- The Chihuahua Highway ----- Lansing B. Bloom
Salutación a Santa Fé (poem) ----- José G. Rocha
Federal Indian Policy in New Mexico, 1858-1880, I -- Frank D. Reeve
The Discovery of New Mexico Reconsidered ----- Carl O. Sauer
Coronado's Testimony in the Viceroy Mendoza

Residencia ----- Arthur S. Aiton and Agapito Rey

Necrology:

William Johnston Lucas ----- P. A. F. W.

Roy R. Larkin ----- W. A. Sutherland

Book Reviews:

Taylor, *The Coming Empire, or 2,000 miles in Texas on Horseback*, by F. M. Kercheville

Butler, *Newberry Library: check list of Ayer collection*, by L. B. B.

Vol. XII, Number 4, October, 1937

- Bourke on the Southwest, XII ----- Lansing B. Bloom
Troublous Times in New Mexico, 1659-1670, II ----- France V. Scholes

Book Reviews:

Beers, *The Western Military Frontier, 1815-1846*, by F. D.

Reeve

Melbo, *Our America*, by P. A. F. W.

Jones, *Coronado and Quivira*, by G. P. Hammond

Errata

Index

Vol. XIII, Number 1, January, 1938

Memoir of a Kentuckian in New Mexico,

1848-1884 _____ (ed.) J. Manuel Espinosa

The Federal Indian Policy in New Mexico,

1858-1880, II _____ Frank D. Reeve

Troublous Times in New Mexico, 1659-1670, III _____ France V. Scholes

The Chapter Elections in 1672 _____ L. B. Bloom and Lynn B. Mitchell

Necrology: E. Dana Johnson _____ Alice Corbin Henderson

E. D. J.'s own obituary

Wm. A. Keleher

Vol. XIII, Number 2, April, 1938

Our Lady of Light Academy, Santa Fé _____ Sister M. Lillian Owens

The Federal Indian Policy in New Mexico,

1858-1880, III _____ Frank D. Reeve

Bourke on the Southwest, XIII _____ Lansing B. Bloom

Book Review:

Hackett (ed.), *Historical Documents Relating to New Mexico*,

Nueva Viscaya, and Approaches Thereto, to 1773, by

P. A. F. W.

Vol. XIII, Number 3, July, 1938

Öñate's Appointment as Governor of

New Mexico _____ (tr.) George P. Hammond

The Beginnings of American Horses _____ Robert Denhardt

The Federal Indian Policy in New Mexico,

1858-1880, IV (concl.) _____ Frank D. Reeve

A Short History of the Mesilla Valley _____ P. M. Baldwin

Picturesque New Mexico Revealed in Novel

as Early as 1826 _____ Lennie Merle Walker

Book Reviews:

Alessio Robles, *Bosquejos históricos*, by L. B. B.

White (ed.), *Extracts from the European Travel Journal of*

Lewis H. Morgan, by P. A. F. W.

xxiv NEW MEXICO HISTORICAL REVIEW

Castañeda, *Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, 1519-1936*, III, by
P. A. F. W.

Notes from the editor in Italy

Vol. XIII, Number 4, October, 1938

The Pima Outbreak in November, 1751 -----	Russell C. Ewing
The Chapel of Don Antonio José Ortiz -----	Col. José D. Sena
A Chiricahua Apache's Account of the Gerónimo Campaign of 1886 -----	Morris E. Opler
The Cananea Incident -----	Herbert O. Brayer
Necrology -----	P. A. F. W.
Harry F. Lee; H. E. Fox; Charles Bent; Mrs. G. L. Brooks; Andrew B. Simpson	

Notes and Reviews:

Marion Dargan, research in Washington	
Shearer, <i>Pontifical Americana: a Documentary History of the Catholic Church in the United States</i> , by L. B. B.	
Vogel (ed.), <i>Franciscan History of North America</i> , by L. B. B.	

Errata

Index

Vol. XIV, Number 1, January, 1939

New Mexico's Fight for Statehood, 1895-1912, I -----	Marion Dargan
The American Occupation of New Mexico, 1821-1852, I -----	Sister Mary Loyola
Report Authorizing Governor Vargas to Reconquer New Mexico -----	J. Manuel Espinosa
The Government and the Navaho, 1846-1858 -----	Frank D. Reeve
News Notes from Seville -----	Lansing B. Bloom

Vol. XIV, Number 2, April, 1939

New Mexico's Fight for Statehood, II -----	Marion Dargan
The American Occupation of New Mexico, II -----	Sister Mary Loyola
Notes from Secretary Bloom in Seville	

Book Reviews:

Brand and Harvey (eds.), <i>So Live the Works of Men</i> , by Wayne Mauzy	
Hewett, <i>Ancient Andean Life</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Phi Alpha Theta, <i>The Historian</i> , I, No. 1, by P. A. F. W.	
Shotwell, <i>The History of History</i> , by P. A. F. W.	
Necrology: Wm. B. Walton -----	<i>Albuquerque Morning Journal</i>

CONTENTS

xxv

Vol. XIV, Number 3, July, 1939

- Report of the Commissioners on the Road from Missouri to
New Mexico, October, 1827 ----- (ed.) Buford Rowland
The American Occupation of New Mexico,
1821-1852, III (concl.) ----- Sister Mary Loyola
I Helped Raise the Rough Riders ----- Albert W. Thompson
Necrology:

Alfred M. Bergere; Jerry O. H. Newby;
General G. A. Z. Snyman;
Epimenio Martinez; William A. Hawkins

Vol. XIV, Number 4, October, 1939

- Federal Control of the Western Apaches, 1848-1886, I Ralph H. Ogle
The Vargas Encomienda ----- Lansing B. Bloom
Notes and Reviews:

Gran Quivira-Humanas, by George Kubler
Alessio Robles, *Coahuila y Texas en la época colonial*, by
L. B. B.

Errata

Index

Vol. XV, Number 1, January, 1940

- El Camino Militar ----- F. T. Cheetham
Federal Control of the Western Apaches, 1848-1886, II Ralph H. Ogle
New Mexico Editorial Opinion on

Supreme Court Reform ----- Frank D. Reeve
Book Reviews:

Hallenbeck, *Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca: the Journey and Route of the First European to Cross the Continent of North America, 1534-36*, by J. Charles Kelley

Castañeda, *Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, 1519-1936*, IV, by L. B. B.

Troncoso, *Epistolario de la Nueva España, 1508-1818*, by Agapito Rey

Goodykoontz, *Home Missions on the American Frontier, with Particular Reference to the American Home Missionary Society*, by Frank D. Reeve

Folmer, *The Mallet Expedition of 1739 Through Nebraska, Kansas and Colorado to Santa Fé*, by L. B. B.

Kubler, *The Rebuilding of San Miguel at Santa Fé in 1710*, by L. B. B.

Notes and Comments:

Report of meeting of the Society
Plan for the Coronado Monument

Purloined Papers
Gran Quivira
Cumulative Index

Vol. XV, Number 2, April, 1940

- Who Discovered New Mexico? ----- Lansing B. Bloom
New Mexico's Fight for Statehood, 1895-1912, III ----- Marion Dargan
Federal Control of the Western Apaches, 1848-1886, III Ralph H. Ogle

Vol. XV, Number 3, July, 1940

- Troublous Times in New Mexico, 1659-1670, V ----- France V. Scholes
Federal Control of the Western Apaches,
1848-1886, IV (concl.) ----- Ralph H. Ogle
Book Reviews:

Hammond and Rey, *The Coronado Narratives*, by P. A. F. W.
Brooks, *The Adams-Onís Treaty of 1819*, by John H. Caughey
Kubler, *Religious Architecture of New Mexico*, by L. B. B.
Conway, (ed.), *The Last Will of Hernando Cortés*, by L. B. B.
Steck, *Ensayos históricos hispanoamericanos*, by L. B. B.

Vol. XV, Number 4, October, 1940

- Map of Northern New Mexico (from Miera y Pacheco, 1778)
Franciscan Missions of New Mexico, 1740-1760, I ----- Henry W. Kelly
Troublous Times in New Mexico, 1659-1670, V ----- France V. Scholes
Editorial: Fifteen Years' Retrospect
Index
Errata in Volume XV

Comprehensive Index

- Abad, Fray fñigo, mention, VII, 183
 Abadiano, Fray [Manuel del], goes to Chihuahua, X, 189, 190
 Abbey, George B., ranger captured by the Indians, II, 277
 Abbott, Judge A. J., mention, V, 418
 Abbott, Col. E. C., served in France, I, 115; quoted, I, 430; owned second car in Santa Fé, XI, 1
 Abert, Lieut. James W., VIII, 251; topographical engineer assisting Emory, IX, 2, 5, 17; X, 191; detached from Frémont's caravan, XII, 132, 133; XIV, 83, 86
 Abert, Col. John J., mention, VII, 188; cited, IX, 2, 6 (note); X, 191, 193; XV, 7
 Abilar, Juan P., mention (1861), VI, 270
 Abilene, Texas, V, 213
 Abiquiu, town of, III, 328, 337, 339, 342; mention (1772), VI, 30, 32; Indian agency, XIII, 52-8, 60, 152-191 *passim*
 Abó pueblo, early mention, I, 288, 447; an organ for the church, II, 34; Zaldívar at (1599), II, 52; mention (1664), IV, 48; Convento of San Gregorio, IV, 54; mention, IX, 6, 15, 18; XII, 394, 396, 400, 418; XIII, 87, 115; XIV, 418, 420
 Abrego, Guadalupe, grandmother of Demetrio Pérez, II, 91, 92
 Abreu, Ramón, quoted on *El Crespísculo*, IV, 374, 381; owned press, XII, 8, 12, 107, 109
 Abreu, Santiago (James Obrayu), governor (1832-1838), killed by Indians, III, 294; brought first printing press, IV, 377; mention, VIII, 240; assassinated, XII, 8; XIII, 107
 Abriendos, branch of Jumanos, I, 270
 Academies, early, II, 74
 Acana (Canabi), Zuñi pueblo, mention, I, 236; II, 356, note
 Acapulco, VII, 158, 161; book by Alessio Robles rev'd, VII, 393; X, 57, 59
 Acebedo, Fray Francisco de, mention, V, 403; XIII, 73; XIV, 418, 420; *see* Azevedo
 Acequias, washing of cloths forbidden (1861), VI, 258, 299, 300
 Ache (Taos or Picuries), V, 55
 Achora, John, mention (1861), VI, 280
 Ackenbach, George, grand juror (1861), III, 352; overseer of markets and road commission of Mesilla, VI, 288, 285, 287, 301 (note)
 Acoma Indians, as bandits, IV, 318, 319; soldiers (1716), VI, 191, 192; XI, 28, 37, 101, 106-7, 142, 155, 190; XII, 357-379 *passim*; description, XII, 361; dress of women, XII, 365; XIII, 78, 88, 107, 113, 213, 217
 Acoma pueblo, had 500 houses and strong position, I, 286; population reduced, I, 326; destruction, I, 445-463; conquest of great importance, I, 464; in 1581, II, 355; irrigation lawsuit, II, 363-369; IV, 41, 305, 309; V, 170-1; not seen by Chamuscado, V, 344; Espejo, V, 362-3; mention (1777), VI, 28, 37; (1716), VI, 159, 169; VII, 193, 200; VIII, 52, 226-7; IX, 118, 205, 207; XIV, 343; XV, 363; *see* Acus
 Acoma pueblo, church of, had choir and organ in 1664, IV, 49; Convent of San Estévan, IV, 44; mention, VI, 191, 192, 321
 Acomita, V, 363
 Aconagua (Halonagu), pueblo, I, 287
 Acuche, Colorado river, mention (1716), VI, 124
 Acuna, Bartolomé Bravo de, mention, VII, 326
 Acus, pueblo, early mention, I, 207, 212, 219; IV, 28-45 *passim*; kingdom of, IX, 207; XI, 135; *see* Acoma
 Adair, Abner, with F. X. Aubry on trip, VII, 12, 19, 20, 21
 Adam, Captain Emil, IX, 406, 407, 410, 413; XI, 99
 Adams, John Quincy, mention (1827), VIII, 147; XV, 339
 Adams, Thomas, hired for survey of Santa Fe trail, IX, 80, 91
 Adams-Onís Treaty, XV, 339
 Addocks, Thomas H. O. S., mention, VIII, 69
 Adelantado, title, XII, 182 ff.
 Ader, General, mention, IV, 174
 Adis, Apache scout, XIII, 363
 Adler, Mildred Stuart, study of Bourke's diary 1875-1881, X, 271; rev. Wellman, *Death in the Desert*, and *Bronco Apache*, XI, 128, 358
 Adobe, early use of, V, 55-6; X, 300
 Adrian VI, Pope, mention, VII, 36, 43-4; XI, 152
 Adultery, 17th century, XV, 393 ff.
Adventures in the Santa Fé Trade 1844-47 (of J. J. Webb), rev'd, VI, 313-6
 Aeronautics, battle plane from Camp Wright, II, 13
 After Coronado, by Thomas, rev'd, X, 339
 Agalecquamaya (or Tlaliuquamalla), settlement, mention, II, 64
 Agalle (or Haglli), settlement, mention, II, 64
 Agassiz, Louis, friend of Frank Springer, II, 387
 Agency, *see* Camp Apache; Chiricahua; Pinery; San Carlos
 Agents, Indian, VIII, 151; XII, 76, 222; XIII, 39 ff.; XV, 189-190, 191; *see* Chaffee, Clun, Hart, Tiffany, etc.
 Agnese, Battista, Genoese cartographer, IX, 212
 Agreda y Sánchez, José María de, discovered Dorantes manuscript, I, 353
 Agreda, Madre María de Jesús, miraculous visit to Indians, VI, 155; VII, 72
 Agricultural implements, the steel plow came in 1825, IV, 342; IX, 310-1
Agriculture in Colorado, History of, by Steinel and Working, rev'd, II, 312-315

- Agriculture in New Mexico, during World War, I, 112, 118, 114, 182-3; in 1601, II, 51; as reported by Barreiro (1832), III, 94, 95, 96; in Mesilla Valley (1846), XIII, 316, 321-2; *see* Indians, Farming
- Agriculture in United States, the agriculture of the Spanish and English possessions, IV, 341, 342, 343
- Agua de la Peña, I, 448, 451, 479; *see* El Morro
- Agua Fria river (Ariz.), IX, 424; XI, 114
- Agua Nuevo Indians, a Mescalero band, XIII, 261
- Aguado, Fray Antonio (in 1658-9), V, 208, 210; XII, 401, 418
- Aguaje de la Llegua, a marker of the Las Vegas grant, VIII, 245
- Agualaco (Acolocu), pueblo, Indians assembled there for an attack, II, 52
- "Aguas Calientes" pueblos, V, 163 (note); VI, 58, 64
- Aquatoque pueblo (in 1664), IV, 49; VI, 163, 196-7, 201, 222; IX, 149; *see* Awatobi
- Aqua Verde (Arizona, 1795), VI, 62, 65
- Aguico Pueblo, I, 480, 481; one hundred and twenty-five houses, II, 355; *see* Hawikuh
- Aguilar, Alfonso Raúl de, *sargento mayor*, VI, 206-227; sec'y of gov't and war, X, 49
- Aguilar, Captain Nicolás de, *alcalde mayor*, X, 92; XII, 134, 139-140, 387, 400 ff., 435 ff., 447; XV, 249, 250, 396, 398-407, 414
- Aguilar, Ensebio Raúl de, mention, VI, 180
- Aguilar Hinojosa, Capt. Pablo de, mention, I, 314; becomes a traitor, I, 322; watched the crag at Acoma, I, 458; murder of Aguilar and Sosa, I, 472-473; murdered in, II, 151
- Aguilar-Parraga Case, XII, 420-423
- Aguilera y Roche, Teresa de, wife of Gov. Mendoza, XII, 184, 152 ff., 383, 392, 416, 450; XV, 255-268 *passim*, 389-391 *passim*, 416-7
- Aguirre, Fray Bernardo de, guardian at Santa Fé (1617), XI, 51, 53
- Aguirre, Ipefania, mention (1861), VI, 290
- Ahacus, pueblo, I, 211, 212; called Granada, I, 278; the largest pueblo of Cibola, IV, 36, 41; IX, 207; *see* Hawikuh
- Ah-Cu-Huata, Chief, of Apache-Mojave, mention, IX, 179
- Aitken, Barbara, "Folk-History and Its Raw Material," VI, 376-382; mention, VII, 188; IX, 246
- Aiton, Arthur S., mention, I, 363; book on Viceroy Mendoza, rev'd, II, 311-2; IV, 411; (ed.) "Coronado's testimony in the Viceroy Mendoza *Residencia*," XII, 288-329
- Ajoue Indians, mention, IV, 266
- Ake, Felix G., mention (1862), VI, 286, 288, 301
- Ake, J. G. (or Felix?), mention (1861), VI, 271
- Alamán, Lucas, delayed marking Santa Fé trail (1825), XIV, 47, 218 (note)
- Alameda, town of, IV, 276, 278, 354-5
- Alameda pueblo, probably was Santa Catalina pueblo, I, 277; in 1581, II, 350 (note); had 400 souls in 1664, IV, 49
- Alamillo pueblo, mention, I, 275; IV, 50; XII, 162, 394, 417; XIII, 73, 88 (note), 115
- Alamo, town of, settled in 1730, IV, 284
- Alarcón, Francisco, mention, VI, 122
- Alarcón, Hernando, mention, VI, 122, note
- Alari, José, a soldier from Santa Fé (1818), IV, 159
- Alarid, J. M. H., mention, II, 80
- Alarid, Joaquín, *see* "Documents Bearing upon the Northern Frontier of New Mexico, 1818-1819," IV, 146-165
- Alava, Captain Melchior de, XV, 113
- Albarad, Fray Tomás de, *difundidor actual*, V, 403
- Albares, Luís, mention (1861), VI, 294
- Albinos, among Apache and Moqui, X, 9; at Zuni, XI, 116; near Trampas, XI, 275; XII, 74
- Albizú, Lieut. Manuel de, mention (1788), VI, 42, 44, 45
- "Albright, George F.," printer who published a booklet on Albuquerque, XIV, 124
- Albuquerque, New Mexico, III, 85; "Information Communicated by Juan Candelaria," resident of this Villa de San Francisco Xavier de Albuquerque, IV, 274-297; description of (1880), V, 273-274; San Phelipe de Albuquerque, VI, 172; mention, VI, 75, 179, 182, 188, 184; Civil War supplies stored there, VIII, 265-266; IX, 5, 252, 254, 358, 366, 368; mention, XI, 93, 95, 105-6, 244; XIII, 198-9, 383, 416; garrison (1851), XIV, 277; described (1880), XIV, 124, 127; and statehood, XV, 150-2; (in 1749), XV, 363
- Albuquerque Citizen, cited, XIV, 8-9, 15, 25, 137
- Albuquerque Evening Democrat, on statehood, XIV, 9, 10, 12, 16, 140; published by J. G. Albright, XIV, 127
- Albuquerque Journal, cited, I, 250-6 *passim*; established, XIV, 124
- Albuquerque hotels, in 1880, V, 274
- Albuquerque, Duke of, viceroy, IV, 274; VI, 172 (note); XIII, 64, 69, 74; XIV, 392-401 *passim*
- Alburquerque, Rodrigo de, superseded Columbus in Hispaniola, VII, 125
- "Alburquerque and Galisteo: Certificate of Their Founding 1706," ed. by L. B. Bloom, X, 48-50
- Alcaldes mayores, administered sub-divisions, X, 91-3; XII, 86, 134, 139, 140, 385-6, 417, 421; (in 1662), XV, 251, 252, 373; (in 1749), XV, 364, 398, 400, 414
- Alcatraz, Apaches held at, V, 223
- Alcedo, Antonio, mention, IX, 192
- Alchedoma Indians, mention, VI, 120, note
- Alchisay (Alchise), Chief, stationed at Prescott, X, 4; XV, 316
- Alcoholism, New Mexico drinks of the early days, VI, 108; rum sold for \$24 per gallon, VII, 177; *see* Liquor Problem
- Alden, Lieut. Charles H., mention (1860), VI, 328
- Aldrete, Pedro, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Aldrich, Major M., mention (1856), VIII, 93, 95
- Alebdoma (or Halchedoma), settlement consisting of eight rancherías, II, 64
- Alemán, Juan, a principal Indian of Tiguex, so called by Coronado's men, IV, 381; attacked Cárdenas, V, 40-41

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

3

- Alencaster, Gov. Joaquín del Rael, mention, II, 237, 370-9; XIV, 37
 Alencastre, Fernando de, Duke of Linares, viceroy (1711-1716), VI, 155
 Alert, José, mention (1861), VI, 267, 274
 Alessio Robles, Vito, *Francisco de Urdiñola y el Norte de la Nueva España*, rev'd, VI, 304-308; *Acapulco en la historia y en la leyenda*, VII, 393-395; IX, 238; *Saltillo en la leyenda*, rev'd, X, 57-9; *Monterrey en la historia y en la leyenda*, rev'd, XI, 350; *Bosquejos históricos*, rev'd, XIII, 329; *Coahuila y Texas en la época colonial*, rev'd, XIV, 421; mention, XV, 102
 Alexander, Mrs. Ruth (Laughlin-Barker), *Caballeros*, rev'd, VI, 420-423
 Alexander VI, Pope, VII, 243; bulls issued 1493, XI, 11
 Alfonso VI, of Spain, X, 113
 Algecira, Francisco de, on Villagrá's list, II, 169
 Algodones, IX, 5
Alguacil, bailiff of Santa Fé, X, 94; *Alguacil mayor*, XV, 249, 262, 264
 Alianza Hispano-Americana, mention, VI, 324
 Aliri, Fray Sebastián de, at Tajique (1672), XIII, 89 (note), 113
 Allen, Lieut., at Fort Mojave, X, 19
 Alley, Lieut., at Fort Defiance (1854), XIV, 111
 Allico (Agrisco) (*Aguicobis*), most southerly of the Zuñi pueblos, I, 236-7
 Allison, Alexander, mention, VI, 366
 Allison, Clay, mention, II, 316; VII, 398
 Allison, William H. H., "John G. Heath," VI, 360-375
Almagre, IX, 134 (note), 148 (note)
Almagre, Rio de, II, 160-1
Almagro, Diego de, discoverer of Chile, VII, 142, 246; mention, IX, 186, 196, 235
 Almaras, Andreas, mention (1862), VI, 294, 301
Almirantazgo, VII, 146
 Almonte, General, at Washington (1841), XII, 127; XIV, 151
 Alms, asked for, 1666-9, royal, IV, 51-8
Almud, VI, 345
 Almy, Lieut. Jacob, met his death about 1873, III, 416; mention, IV, 209; IX, 387, 401, 407, 409, 417, 419, 423; XI, 101; XV, 210
 Alona (*Alonagua*) pueblo; *see* Halona
 Alonso, Juan, on captain Ortega's list, II, 171
 Alonso, Pedro, rebellion in the colony, II, 38, 39; mention, II, 47
Altamira y Crevea, Rafael, mention, VII, 116 (note); cited, XI, 26; XIV, 374 (note)
 Altamirano, Hernando Carillo, cited, VII, 324, 425
Altar (Sonora), Indians planning an attack (1788), VI, 43, 45, 52; river, XIII, 337, 344
 Altars, illus. from *El Santuario*, VII, 272; from church at Laguna, VII, 288; *see* Indians; Shrines
 Alva, Sec'y Miguel Thenorio, in "A Campaign against the Moqui," VI, 158-227
 Alvarado, Hernando de, went to the buffalo plains, I, 45-46; in "Documentary History of the Rio Grande Pueblos," IV, 303-335; mention, V, 155-165 *passim*, 345
 Alvarado, Pablo, a grand juror (1861), III, 353; VI, 274, 286, 300
 Alvarado, Pedro de, founded Santiago and went to Spain, VII, 141; rev. of book on, VIII, 54-5; mention, IX, 186, 197
 Alvarado, Fray Tomás de, mention (1658), V, 209; *difensor actual* (1665), V, 403; prelate prior to 1659, XII, 142
 Alvarez, Demetrio, mention, VI, 267, 290
 Alvarez, Jesús, mention (1861), VI, 301
 Alvarez, Fray Juan, sub-deacon of the mission of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe at El Paso (1668), IV, 195-202; mention, V, 204-7, 404; XIII, 88, 108 (note), 117
 Alvarez, Manuel, interpreter for Governor Lane, III, 184; IV, 392, 394, 396; XII, 110; U. S. consul at Santa Fé, XIV, 49-52, 58, 66; lieut. governor of proposed state (1850), XIV, 242-3
 Alvarez, Rev. Sebastián, III, 337; granted (1825), \$1000.00 annually to superintend Santa Fé schools, II, 74
 Alvarez Serrano, Juan de, mention (1630), V, 112
 Alvord, Bert, mention, VII, 398, 399
 Amador, Fray Baltasar, mention (1658), V, 209
 Anama, chief of Apache-Yuma, killed (1865), XIV, 360
 Amateur Theatricals, "Apaches as Thespians in 1876," VI, 76-100; performances taxed under Confederate rule in Doña Ana County, VI, 253-262; Santa Fé Players, mention, VI, 325
 Amber, Velarde thought he found traces of it, VI, 127
 Amberg, Elsberg and, in Doña Ana court records (1861-2), VI, 271, 291
 Amei, early name for Zuñi (1582), V, 364
 America, effect of discovery on Spain, XI, 183-4
America Moves West, by Riegel, rev'd, VI, 318
 American Antiquarian Society, XI, 131
 American Historical Association, election of officers, IV, 96
 "American Occupation of New Mexico 1821-1852," by Sister Mary Loyola, XIV, 34-75, 143-199, 230-286
Amigo del País, published by Weightman, VII, 9
 Amiuro, Pedro Sánchez de, enlisted under Oñate (1598), II, 151
Amohiumkwa, Jémez ruin, XIII, 92
 Ampudia, cited, IX, 193
 Amsden, Charles, "Navaho Origins," VII, 193-209; "The Navajo Exile at Bosque Redondo," VIII, 31-50
 Anabaptists, X, 323-5
 Analco, pueblo of, eighty-four houses, I, 277; mention, II, 351
 Anaya, Captain Francisco de, fugitive (1656), XII, 381, 449
 Anaya (el mozo), Francisco de, XV, 253
 Anaya, Joachín, mention (1716), VI, 191
 Anaya, Salvador, commander, mention, VI, 190; VII, 213
 Anaya Almazán, Captain Cristóbal de, XII, 134, 447; XV, 249-254 *passim*, 396, 407-410, 415, 416
 Anaya Almazán, Francisco de, X, 243, 245, 248; XV, 252-3, 407
 Ancamuches Indians (*Cosninas*), Escalante mentioned (1776), III, 64-65

- Ancheta and Barela, mention (1861), VI, 265, 279, 292
 Ancheta, Nepo, a grand juror (1861), III, 352
Ancient Andean Life, by Hewett, rev'd, XIV, 206
Ancient Life in the American Southwest, by Hewett, rev'd, VI, 105-7
 Anderson, Clinton P., mention, VIII, 816; quoted, XV, 96
 Anderson, Latham, believed the Confederate leaders were after something bigger than New Mexico, VIII, 81-85
 Andrés, interpreter with Escalante, III, 68
 Andrés, Tarascan Indian, V, 175; remained at Puaray, V, 846; "Andrés of Cuyucán," V, 364
 Andrews, Col. C. S., XV, 30, note
 Andrews, William H., mention, VII, 100
 Ángel, Miguel, witness against Ofate, X, 255
 Ángelo, Pedro, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 178
 Angerstreu, E., mention (1861), VI, 277
 Angney, Lemuel J., IV, 399
 Angney, Captain William Z., mention, VIII, 123-124; elected speaker house of representatives (1847), XIV, 160, 232
 Angulo, Dr., mention (1549), VII, 131
 Anián, Strait of, mention, IV, 165; VI, 121, 123; X, 71; XI, 133; XV, 358
 Animals (domestic), hardships borne by animals of the military escort on Santa Fé trail, II, 298-4; "Bullwhacking," VII, 297-310; *see* Camels, Cattle, Oxen, Sheep
 Animals (wild), Farfán's expedition encountered Castilian partridges, deer, hares and rabbits, I, 450, 494; as reported by Barreiro (1832), III, 90-95; wolves seen on the Santa Fé trail, III, 286-287; Velarde reported a large variety, VI, 129; *see* Buffalo
Annales Minorum, cited, VII, 34 (note)
 Antelope, pot-pie (1859), VI, 409
 Antioquia, city founded by Captain Jorge de Robledo, VII, 137
 Antón, Juan, concerned with witchcraft, X, 219
 Antón of Guadalaxara, a Christian Indian, mention, V, 364
 Antonchico (1859), VI, 414; IX, 8, 24, 29, 30
 Antonio, servant of Padre Daniel Januske, mention, VI, 142
 Antonio, Apache guide, IX, 387, 390, 393, 401, 407
 Antonio of Ciudad-Rodrigo, Friar, I, 221-2
 Antonio, Fray Salvador de, mention, V, 404
 Antonito (Colorado), 1881, XII, 341-2, 344, 355
 Antony, Brother Claudius, "Kit Carson, Catholic," X, 328-336
 Anza, Captain Juan Baptista de, of the presidio of Fronteras (1731), IV, 223, 224, 228, 229, 235, 286, 288
 Anza, Juan Bautista de, Governor of New Mexico (1778-1788), mention, IV, 223, 228, 233-4, 237-8; VI, 21 (note), 22, 41, 43, 46; in *Forgotten Frontiers*, rev'd, VII, 388-398; opened land route (1774-6) between Sonora and Alta California, IX, 153
 Apache campaign, first successful, IX, 475
 Apache Canyon, N. M., V, 315; VI, 66; during Civil War times, VIII, 269, 272; XI, 103-4
 Apache cats, had forked tails (1880), V, 282
 Apache Kid, XIII, 383 (note)
 "Apache Misrule," by Clum, V, 188-153, 221-239
 Apache Pass, III, 1-21 *passim*, 122, 348; V, 227; VI, 62, 255; VII, 178; XIV, 321, 354; XV, 284
 Apache police, "The San Carlos Apache Police," IV, 1-27, 203-219; V, 67-93; "Apaches as Theapians in 1876," VI, 76-100; Apache police, XV, 188, 216, 220, 226, 230, 231, 237, 242-4, 247, 271, 272, 278, 277, 287, 317, 319
 Apache scouts, VI, 48-82 *passim*
 Apache war dance, III, 10-12
 Apaches, I, 386, 389, 482; in 1608, II, 139; III, 1-40, 121-144, 168-174, 217-264, 399-410; "The Apaches," IV, 107-127; V, 138 ff., 158, 363, 376, 401; VI, 21, 30-2, 43, 56, 114, 139, 149; as slaves, VII, 193, 335, 336; in *Forgotten Frontiers*, rev'd, VII, 388-393; Carleton and Carson, VIII, 36-40; described in Bent's report, VIII, 111, 112; "Clans of the Western Apache," VIII, 176-182; mention, VIII, 222, 226; IX, 4, 11, 119-135, 159; characteristics, IX, 162; battles with U. S. troops, IX, 165, 166, 249-272, 346-366, 375-430 *passim*; seized as slaves, X, 83; X, 4 ff., 78 ff., 103 ff.; XI, 28, 77-117 *passim*, 145, 183, 228-235, 267-281 *passim*; XII, 99, 150, 163, 393-4, 396, 397-8, 414; XIII, 16-62 *passim*, 69-84 *passim*, 100, 159-191 *passim*, 195-212 *passim*, 261-313 *passim*, 316, 319, 339-340, 360 ff.; XIV, 91-2, 174-199, 244-5, 309-365 *passim*; XV, 255, 261; in 18th century, XV, 368; *see* San Carlos Apache Police
 Apaches, Arivaipa, IV, 12; VI, 82; IX, 387 ff.; XIV, 317-8, 349; XV, 18, 38, 47, 208
 Apaches, Chiricahua, III, 126; 249; V, 73-9, 140, 224-239 *passim*; VI, 44, 54, 61, 82-3, 97; IX, 378 ff.; XIII, 380; XIV, 315-363 *passim*; XV, 32, 51, 60, 202-8, 232, 236, 241-5, 274, 278, 298-9, 321-331, 339; *see* Cochise; Gerónimo; Nah-chee; Tazay
 Apaches, Copper Mine, XIV, 316
 Apaches, Coyotero, III, 126; IV, 205-6; VI, 63, 83; XIV, 315, 351, 355; confused, XIV, 318 (note); XV, 12, 29, 31-3, 52, 60, 65, 197, 201-2, 221, 223, 225, 233, 298, 307
 Apaches, Gileño, XIV, 315-355 *passim*
 Apaches, Jicarilla, IV, 59-71, 72, 158, 402; VII, 193; VIII, 111-2; XI, 219; XIV, 345; XV, 2-7 *passim*
 Apaches, Mescalero, VI, 63; VIII, 37-40; IX, 346 ff.; X, 133 ff.; XII, 248, 265; XIV, 345, 357; XV, 4, 5, 37, 300
 Apaches, Mimbreños, XIV, 315-364 *passim*
 Apaches, Mogollón, XIV, 346-357 *passim*
 Apaches, Ojo Caliente (Warm Springs), X, 184; XIII, 360; XV, 278, 283-4, 303
 Apaches, Pinal, III, 399; VI, 61, 83; XIV, 318 (note); XV, 12, 18, 28, 33, 208; *see* Eskiminzin
 Apaches, Plains, XV, 393
 Apaches, Southern, XV, 205-7, 241, 274
 Apaches, Tonto, VII, 21-2; IX, 408; XIV,

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

5

- 315 ff.; 355-7, 362; XV, 18, 19, 29, 31, 63, 198
 Apaches, Verde, XV, 201-2, 219
 Apaches, Western, nickname, XIII, 371; XV, 12-71
 Apaches, Yavapai, IV, 4; IX, 9 (note), 16; XIII, 370 (note); XIV, 318, 358-363; XV, 16-64 *passim*, 274, 277; *see* Yavapai
 Apaches, Yuma, XV, 274
 "Apaches as Thespians in 1876," VI, 76-100
 Apaches del Acho, mention, XI, 185 (note)
 Apodaca, Augustine, mention (1862), VI, 299
 Apodaca, Damasio, mention (1862), VI, 299
 Apodaca, Dendino, mention (1861), VI, 276
 Apodaca, Captain F., mention (1877), IV, 111
 Apodaca, Francisco de, mention, VIII, 223, 224, 230, 235
 Apodaca, Juan Antonio de, mention (1716), VI, 183
 Apodaca, Juan Estévan, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Apodaca, Julian, mention (1861), VI, 288, 291
 Apodaca, Silverio, mention (1862), VI, 299
 Appel, Nathan B., mention (1862), VI, 299
 Appelzoeler, Jacob, mention (1861), VI, 276, 290
 Apples, on Prince ranch, VII, 374
 Applegate, Frank G., mention, VII, 185
 Aquibisani, Don Eusibio, native and captain general of Pimería, IV, 223, 228, 229
 Aquima (Pinana), I, 286, 287; Hodge identifies as Kikima, II, 355 (note); I, 485
 Aragón, Juan Antonio, III, 341; surrendered claim to Nolan, XIV, 74
 Arana, Diego de, mention, VII, 122
 Aranda, Fray Antonio de, mention, V, 209; sent to convent of Santa Fé for investigation, XI, 318; succeeded Ibargaray as custodian, XII, 141
 Aranda, Joan de, mention, II, 362
 Aranguren, Martín de, cited, IX, 226
 Arapaho Indians, mention (1818), IV, 166, 167; V, 300, 301; had been sold arms unlawfully, VI, 233-237; reported upon by Gov. Bent, VIII, 118, 114; trade, XI, 266-7, 276; XIV, 177-225 *passim*
 Araujo (Arauxo), Luis de, in Oñate's army, II, 151; killed at Ácoma, I, 453
 Araus (Arano by error), Fray Domingo, VII, 189, 203
 Arbízú, Ensign Manuel de, mention (1788), VI, 51, 53, 55, 61, 62
 Arbuckle, General Matthew, concluded treaty with Comanches and Wichitas, XII, 126
 Arce, Lieut. José María de, in "Documents Bearing upon the Northern Frontier of New Mexico, 1818-1819," IV, 146-164
 Archaeological History, Handbooks of, XI, 210-2
 Archambault, Auguste, hunter of Frémont's party, X, 129
 Archbishop of Durango, mention, VIII, 136
 Archer, William, quoted, VII, 211
 Archibeque, Juan de (in 1716), VI, 183; XV, 93
 Archibeque, Miguel de, mention, VI, 183
 Architecture, II, 262 ff., 356; of the San Carlos Agency (1870's), III, 414-415; IV, 312, 314-5; early method of building, V, 47-51; description by Castañeda, V, 55, 56, 57, 336; description of Santa Fé dwellings (1841), V, 302; Pueblo, XII, 41-77, 363, 370, 372; rev. of book of Religious, XV, 340-1
 Archives, custodian of public archives, II, 215-216; "Manuscripts for the History of New Mexico in the National Library in Mexico City," III, 201, 324; documents from Spain published by Maas, V, 215-216; depository of all the ancient archives of the neighboring states (1841), V, 302; reference to, VI, 419-420; research, VII, 184, 187; X, 48, 317, 323; XII, 7; XIII, 5, 10-13, 85; European, XV, 95-6; purloined, 97-98; from Spain, 336; from Mexico, 346, 359, note; *see* Documents; Manuscripts
 Archivo General, de Indias (Seville), VI, 21 (note), 53; VII, 32; of Mexico, VII, 32; X, 71; XI, 20, 47, 58; of Madrid, XI, 76
 Archuleta, Alférez Ascencio de, came with Oñate, II, 151; ecclesiastical notary, XI, 35, 36, 38, 48
 Archuleta, Diego, soldier (1716), VI, 184
 Archuleta, Diego, chosen as chief military officer (1846), VIII, 104; mention, VIII, 118, 119; agent for Utah Indians, IX, 354; in charge of Abiquíú agency, XIII, 6, 20, 52-3, 56-7; second in command against Kearny, XIV, 161; instigator of rebellion (1846), XIV, 167
 Archuleta, Juan de, led a small military expedition to El Cuartelito in Colorado, XI, 179, 309-346 *passim*; XIII, 88, 85, 87
 Archuleta, Miguel, mention, VIII, 245, 259
 Archulueta, Pablo, served on jury, I, 37
 Arellano, Captain Christóbal de, Alcalde mayor of the pueblos of Santa Ana, Cía, Jémez, VI, 160, 166, 170, 175
 Arellano, Tristán de Luna y, of the Coronado expedition, IV, 79, 89; commanded main body of Coronado's army at Culiacán, IV, 326, 329, 330; mention, V, 39, 158, 159, 161, 162, 167
 Areotama Indians, (the Alchedomas?), VI, 120
 Argüello Carvajal, Gov. Fernando de, under arrest, X, 89; appointed, XII, 98, 99, 105.
 Argumedo, Antonio de, cited (1803), VII, 156
 Arias, Fray Joseph de, mention, V, 404
 Arias de Ávila, Pedro, mention, VII, 138
 Aricara, Indian chief (1818), mention, IV, 151-152
 Aris, José, mention (1855), III, 394
 Arispe (Mexico), crucifix of Padre Saeta kept at Mission of Arispe, VI, 147; mention, VI, 43, 47
 Arivaca, attacked by Pimas (1751), XIII, 344-5
 Arizona, discovery of, IV, 30; ranchería de, IV, 237; IX, 64-77, 388, 428; X, 1, 12 ff., 53, 61-2, 72; boundaries, XI, 92; mention, XI, 102, 105, 112; rubies of, XI, 247; XIV, 4, 5, 309-365 *passim*; *see* Kino; Clum Arizona Citizen, (1875), X, 17 (note)
Arizona in Literature, by Boyer, rev'd, X, 62
 Arizona legislature, XV, 18, 29, 34
Arizona Miner, X, 15 ff.
 Arizona Rangers, mention, XIII, 404
Arizona Sentinel, X, 20, 25
 Arizona, Confederate Territory of, III, 347, 350-2, 354-5; set up by Baylor, XIII, 319
 Arizona State Teachers College, X, 62

- Arizona Volunteers, XV, 12, 15, 16
 Arizona, discovery of silver at, IV, 225, 237-8
 Arkansas River, IV, 160-1
 Armenta, Julio, mention (1861), VI, 292
 Armento, Jacinto, mention (1861), VI, 291
 Armijo, Ambrosio, mention, VII, 26; XIII, 7
 Armijo, Antonio, diary, IX, 110; led an expedition to obtain mules from California, XIV, 49
 Armijo, Antonio Durán de, mention (1716), VI, 188
 Armijo, Isidor, mention (1861), VI, 284, 288
 Armijo, Isidoro, (tr.), "Noticias que da Juan Candelaria," IV, 274-297
 Armijo, Juan Cristóbal, XIII, 7
 Armijo, Governor Manuel, mention, I, 330, 379; discontinued schools, II, 94; III, 340; indictment against him, IV, 137, 138, 144; reference to, IV, 382, 386; *see "Combe's Narrative of the Santa Fé Expedition in 1841,"* V, 305-315; mention, VI, 315, 375; description of his room, VII, 281, 282; mention, VIII, 65, 67, 105, 109, 117, 253, 254, 272; cited, X, 154, 191; XII, 23-4, 26-8, 30-1; XIII, 4, 7, 12; XIV, 57, 65, 69, 73; defense against Kearny, XIV, 160-5, 251, 256-61
 Armijo, Rafael, indictment against him (1863), IV, 137, 189, 140, 141, 142, 144; in court records, VI, 265, 268, 273, 275, 289, 291; mention, VIII, 272; XIII, 7
 Armijo, Salvador, mention (1863), IV, 134
 Armijo, Vicente de, mention (1716), VI, 188
 Armijo House (Albuquerque), XI, 105
 Armistead, Maj. L. A., cited, IX, 25; led two companies against Apache, IX, 362
 Armorer, at Santa Fé (1659), XII, 395
 Arms and armor, "The Influence of Weapons on New Mexico History," by F. S. Curtis, Jr., I, 324-335; "Spanish Arms and Armor in the Southwest," II, 107-133
 Armstrong, Agent J. S., at Abiquíú (1871-3), XIII, 168 (note)
 Armstrong, Inspector F. C., XV, 328
Army and Navy Journal, cited, X, 27 (note)
 "Army of the West," Kearny's expedition, IX, 2, 4
 Arnold, Jesse W., mention (1862), IV, 139
 Arny, W. F. M., acting governor of the territory of New Mexico (1866), III, 351; XII, 359 (note); Indian agent, XIII, 39-57 *passim*, 146, 152-4, 159-161, 173; XV, 38
 Arrastres, XII, 212 (note)
 Arredondo, Brigadier Don Joaquín de, IV, 175-6; had official maps of New Mexico made, XIV, 247
 Arriaga, Fray Julián de, mention (1775), VI, 23-4
 Arrison, Samuel, private in grenadier company (1829), II, 184
 Arrowheads, account of Indian weapons (1582), V, 374
 Arroxo (Arvoso), Fray Alonso, mention (1658), V, 209
 Aroa de Corazones (Pecos River?), XI, 141
 Arroyo Hondo (near Taos), in 1694, XI, 184-5
 Arroyo Sais (Santa Fé), XI, 7
 Art Museum, II, 889
 Arteaga, Fray Antonio, mention, VII, 47; VIII, 226; commissary at Ipotalapigua mission, XI, 303
 Arter, Corporal, wandered alone into the military escort camp, II, 186; mention, II, 292; original account of his story, III, 287-8
 Artesian wells, IX, 866; XI, 107
 Artiaga, Juan de, complains vs. Oñate, X, 260-4
 Artillery, Coronado's, V, 49; *see Arms and armor*
 Artists, war work of, I, 416 *et seq.*
 Arvide, Fray Martin de, killed by Zuñi servants, XI, 288; XIII, 92, 95-7, 104
 Arzeo, Fray Ignacio, in 1730's, IV, 222
 Asa, Apache, son of Ho, XIII, 367, 385
 Asay, *see Moquis*
 Ascaráte, Cristóbal, (J. P., 1855), mention, III, 394; mention (1861), VI, 288, 293, 295
 Ascencio, indictment (Taos, 1847) for murder, I, 33
 Ascención, Fray Juan de la, mention (1759), V, 209
 Ashbury, Captain H., stationed at Fort Larned, VI, 236
 Ashely, W. H., principal of Las Vegas Academy, II, 79
 Ashley, W. H., fur trader (1829), XII, 120
 Ashtialakwa ruins, mention, VI, 162
 Ashurst, Merrill, a leading lawyer of the 1860's, IV, 130, 131, 134, 138, 144, 145
 Asplund, Rupert F., "Civilian Activities," I, 120-134
 Asplund, Mrs. Rupert F., mention, V, 332; VII, 183
 Astronomy, solar observations were taken by Father Santa Mariá, I, 269
 Asunción, Fray Juan de la, and Fray Pedro Nadal discovered Arizona in 1538, IV, 30
 Asunción (Altar) river, VI, 118 (note)
 Atahualpa (the Inca), mention, VII, 198, 311; cited, IX, 188; was not burned, IX, 199 and "errata"
 Atchison, important railroad town, XI, 96
 Atchison, Topeka & Santa Fé Railroad, cut rates for teachers attending first Educational Association meeting, II, 80; V, 270-286 *passim*, XI, 77-8, 100, 103; completed to Deming, XIV, 122
 Athapascans, VII, 198; migration, XIV, 313-5
 Atkin, Joseph, Bolton's companion on the Escalante Trail, III, 45
 Atkin, Tennyson, companion of Bolton on the Escalante Trail, III, 45
 Atkins, J. D. C., commissioner of Indian affairs. Quoted (1887), on Indian police force, V, 35-36; XV, 328
 Atkinson, Henry, brevetted brigadier general May 18, 1820; mention, III, 267
 Atkinson, Henry M., mention (1881), VIII, 203
 Atlantic and Pacific Railway, mention, V, 276, 279, 286; VII, 7; XI, 78 (note), 217; bought by A. T. and S. F., XIV, 122, note
 Atonto y Antillón, Isidro, governor of Sinaloa, mention (1679), VI, 140, 141 (note)
 Atrisco (New Mexico), settled in 1703, IV, 278; IX, 11

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

7

- Aubry, F. X., "F. X. Aubry: Santa Fé Freighter, Pathfinder and Explorer," by Wyman, VII, 1-31; attacked by Apache, IX, 255
 Audiencias in America, VII, 135 ff.
 Augur, General, dealing with cattle thieves, VI, 240-241
 Augustin, Indian, escaped with one hundred lashes after helping murder Captains Aguilar and Sosa, II, 149
 Auman, Captain, at Fort Wingate (1881), XI, 79
 Avrrocoatama Indians, mention (1716), VI, 119
 Austin (Texas), established, XIII, 3
 Austin, Mary, *Starry Adventure*, mention, VII, 211; XIII, 123
 Austin, Moses, thoughts of colonizing Texas, II, 328; mention, VI, 370
 Austin, Stephen F., mention, VI, 370
 Authority, episcopal, XII, 156-7, 427-9
Auto de fé, VI, 7; XV, 397, 398, 405, 407, 410
 Automobiles, first in Santa Fé, XI, 1-8
Auxiliar Femenil, El, mention, VI, 324
 Ávalos, Licentiate, Inquisitor, mention (1578), VI, 8, 17
 Ávalos, Juan, bound over (1862) to grand jury in \$25,000 bail, III, 349; defendant, VI, 264
 Ave Supais (Arizona), XI, 243; *see Cocorinas*
 Avería, VII, 146, 150
 Aviation; *see aeronautics*
 Ávila, Fray Alonso Gil de, (1672), XIII, 87, 115
 Ávila, Juanes de, mention (1543), VII, 131
 Ávila, Juan Antonio, held for murder (1847), I, 34; guilty, I, 35
 Ávila y Ayala, Fray Pedro de, VI, 165 (note)
 Awatchi pueblo, identity with Aguatabi, V, 365
 Awatabi pueblo; *see "A Campaign against the Moqui Pueblos,"* VI, 158-227; XII, 146, 443
 Axtell, Gov. Samuel B., XV, 166
 Ayala, Fray Pedro de (1672), XIII, 87, 115
 Ayamonte, Agustín de; *see Rodríguez, Agustín*
 Ayardi, Diego de, in Oñate's army, II, 152
 Ayer, Col. Edward E., necrology, II, 306-307; his collection, VII, 33
 Ayer, Mrs. Emma Augusta (Burbank), wife of Colonel E. E., II, 307
 Azeeta, Fray Francisco de, in charge of the mission supply service, V, 400, 401, 402
 Ayllón, Lucas Vásquez de, mention, VII, 140
 Ayllón, Fray Nicolay de, in 1658, V, 209
 Ayora, Gonzalo de, mention, VIII, 289
 Azebo, Bernabé Benítez de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 165
 Azevedo, Fray Francisco de, mention (1659), V, 209, VIII, 226; XII, 417; *see Acebedo*
 Azevedo, Captain Juan Gonzales de, mention (Perú, 1609), VII, 825
 Azores, origin of Benavides, VII, 69
 Aztalán, reference to, I, 96
 Aztecs, labor system of, VII, 113; VIII, 53-4; X, 2, 9
 Azul (Salt) river, VI, 116 (note)
 Babcock, Major [John Breckenridge], at Camp Apache, IX, 423; X, 3, 4; "Lieut." (1874), XV, 214-6
 Babollagua, puesto de, XII, 281
 Baca, Alonso, Captain, X, 203; leader in the colony, XI, 37-43; XV, 394
 Baca, Aneceto, mention, VIII, 260-261
 Baca, Antonio, opposed to Gov. Rosas (1639), I, 309-347 *passim*; XII, 81-5
 Baca, Antonio, founded Los Palacios (1698), IV, 384
 Baca, Antonio, mention (1716), VI, 180
 Baca, (Mrs.) Aurelia, mention, VIII, 249, 260
 Baca, Bartolomé, governor (1823-1825), mention, IV, 363; VIII, 244; IX, 97
 Baca, Bernavé, mention (1716), VI, 180
 Baca, Doña Catalina, ancestor of Amado Chaves, mention, VI, 103
 Baca, Cristóbal, founded Quemado, IV, 284, 285, 286
 Baca, Diego Antonio, mayordomo (1773), IV, 297
 Baca, Domingo Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
 Baca, Ezequél Cabeza de, governor-elect, I, 10 (with photo), 11, 12; mention, VII, 98, 99, 102
 Baca, Adjutant General James, recruiting work, I, 115; on speakers bureau of council of defense, I, 117; mention, I, 420, 421
 Baca, Jesus, mention, I, 38-39
 Baca, Jesús María, his printing press, III, 325; (1867), IV, 130; in "The History of Early Printing in New Mexico," IV, 372-411 *passim*; VIII, 130; printer for Martinez, XII, 6 ff., 108
 Baca, Jesús M., mention (1933), VIII, 316
 Baca, José Albino, mention, VIII, 260-261
 Baca, José Fabián, twenty-five lashes for horse stealing, I, 37
 Baca, José Francisco, member of town council of Santa Fé, XII, 107
 Baca, Juan José, XV, 184
 Baca, Juan María, mention, VIII, 260
 Baca, Juan Miguel, on jury (1847), I, 29
 Baca, Captain Manuel, mention, VI, 175; (1716), VI, 184, 186, 213
 Baca, Manuela, owned property in Santa Fé at corner of Shelby and Water Streets upon which the Utes camped, II, 96
 Baca, Pablo, mention, VIII, 261
 Baca, Pedro, (1848), XIII, 7
 Baca, Ramón, mention, XII, 244
 Baca, Lieut. Román L., thanked by Major George H. Pradt, II, 212
 Baca, Rumaldo, mention, VIII, 249, 260, 261
 Baca, Simón, mention (1716), VI, 184
 Baca, Jesús Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
 Baca, José Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
 Baca, José Miguel Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
 Baca, Juan Antonio Cabeza de, photostat copy of his will, VIII, 240; mention, VIII, 246
 Baca, Luis María Cabeza de, land holder, VIII, 243-246, 260
 Baca, Manuel Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
 Baca, Manuel C. de, retires to ranch in Guadalupe, XIV, 33
 Baca, Mateo Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246

- Baca, Prudencio Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
 Baca, Ramón Cabeza de, mention, VIII, 246
 Baca, Tomás Cabeza de, (1848), XIII, 7
 Baca y Ortiz, Santiago, grandchild of Antonio José Ortiz, XIII, 349
 Baca y Pino, José Antonio, (1848), XIII, 7
 Bacallao, and Gran Quivira (1601), VI, 120-1
 Backus, Major Electus, in command of Ft. Fillmore, VI, 328; led campaign against Navaho, IX, 359; against Navaho, XII, 226; XIV, 99 (note), 101
 Bacanuchi, Valley of, VI, 127
 Bacoachi (Sonora), mention (1788), VI, 42, 43, 49, 51, 52, 62
 Bacon, N. M., mention, VIII, 207, note
 Baesa, Francisco Martínez de, governor (1635-1637), V, 406; VIII, 212-3, 216; accused of bribing Rosas, X, 87; X, 90, 102; exploited Indians and colonists, XI, 286-290, 298-311
 Bahney, A. J., on statehood, XV, 162
 Baile, a Mexican, described (1881), XII, 54-57; XIII, 207
 Bailey, George, special Indian agent, IX, 360; XIV, 349
 Bailey, Sister Monica, set out for Santa Fé, XIII, 182
 Baird, James, went up Missouri River (1812), XIV, 41, 53-4
 Baird, Spruce M., solicitor, II, 364-365; mention, IV, 129, 188, 142; special agent to Navaho, IX, 268; XII, 242; XIV, 101-4, 268
 Baja California, (1716), VI, 119 (notes)
 Baker, a guide of the Texan-Santa Fé Expedition (1841), V, 311; VIII, 66
 Baker, Major Alexander, temporary agent to Navaho, XII, 284
 Baker, Benjamin S., succeeded Crumpacker, XIV, 33
 Baker, Edward Dickerson, mention (1861), VI, 67
 Baker, Grafton, chief justice, mention, III, 184; ordered Castrense to be turned into a courtroom, X, 193; XIV, 276, 281
 Baker, Lieut. Lawrence S., mention (1860), VI, 329
 Baker, Wm. B., XII, 260-1
 Baker, William E., mention, IV, 168
 Baker's Butte (Arizona), IX, 431
 Bakersfield (California), (1875), X, 22-5
 Baldwin, Percy M., "Fray Marcos de Niza and His Discovery of the Seven Cities of Cibola," I, 193-223, 271; "A Historical Note on the Boundaries of New Mexico," V, 116-137; mention, VI, 258; VII, 188; VIII, 150-2; "Richard L. Young," (necrology), VIII, 304-6; cited, IX, 184, 201; "Short History of the Mesilla Valley," XIII, 814-824; on Fray Marcos, XV, 125, 126
 Ballads of New Mexico, Spanish, I, 135 ff.
 Balland, Rev. Claudio, priest of Taos church, X, 323
 Ballard, Charles, mention, I, 118
 Ballou, Paul, cited, IX, 89, 91
 Balsera, José Pérez, cited, X, 112
 Baltasar, an Indian owned by Espejo, VI, 18
 Baltasar, Fray, mention (1596), I, 294
 Bancroft, Hubert Howe, cited, I, 43-74 *passim*, 171-2, 187, 268; quoted on Mon-
 tezuma, I, 357, 358; cited, II, 145-6, 176; VI, 49, 116; VII, 105, 193, 203, 208, 276, 360, 361; cited, VIII, 55, 84, 92-5; IX, 5, 160, 251; corrected, X, 49 (note); cited, X, 50, 152; XII, 270, 277; XIII, 2; XV, 102, 103
 Banda, Gonzalo Fernández de la, went to New Mexico (1600), II, 165
 Bandelier, Adolph F. A., defends Friar Marcos, I, 195, 196; cited, 206-288 *passim*; "Po-Sé," I, 385-349; cited, I, 350-358, 450; II, 64, 144, 262; "The Discovery of New Mexico by Fray Marcos of Nizza," IV, 28-44; portrait of, IV, 302; "Documentary History of the Rio Grande Pueblos," IV, 303-335, V, 38-66, 154-185, 240-262, 333-335; mention, VI, 106, 193; VII, 32, 193, 203; "Biographical Sketch and Bibliography of Adolphe Francis Alphonse Bandelier," VII, 353-370; "Kin and Clan," VIII, 165-175; quoted, VIII, 211, 212; IX, 213; X, 36, 50; XII, 270, 275, 277; XIII, 89, 91, 108, 130, 239-240; XIV, 322, 418-420; XV, 99, 124
 Bandelier, (Mrs.) Fanny R., second wife of Adolph Bandelier, VII, 359-360; review of her translation of Sahagún: *A History of Ancient Mexico*, VIII, 53-54
 Bandelier, (Mrs.) Josephine (Hueyeg), first wife of Adolph Bandelier, VII, 359
 Banishment, for crime, XV, 398, 406, 415
 Banking in Santa Fé, early, VIII, 306
 Bannocks, X, 286-293 *passim*; XI, 82, 85, 225
 Baños, probably the same pueblo as Cía, I, 285; mention, II, 355
 Baños, Conde de, appointed Peñalosa as governor of New Mexico, XIII, 64
 Bañuelos, Captain Dionisio (Domingo), implicated in deaths of Captains Aguilar and Sosa, II, 149
 Baptism, and godparents, XV, 393, 407, 409
 Barona, Juan del Cazo, in Oñate's army, II, 152
 Barros y bastones, given by Vargas (1694), XIII, 102
 Barba, Alonso Martín, escaped with Manso, XII, 384
 Barba, Diego Martín, XI, 339, 340; served as captain of guard at Rosas house, XII, 85
 Barba, Fray Francisco Pérez, (1658), V, 209
 Barber, Captain, mention, VIII, 125
 Barber, Ruth Kerns, "Indian Labor in the Spanish Colonies," VII, 105-142, 233-272, 311-347
 Barbey, Bradford, hired for survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 81
 Barbonito, Navaho chief, XII, 251, 253-4
 Barbour, James, sec'y of war (1825), cited, IX, 82
 Barceló, Gertrudes (La Tules), mention, VI, 312; supposed to have revealed 1846 uprising to Price, XIV, 168
 Barefoot Friars, VII, 41, 63 (note)
 Barelá, Captain Alonso, served in conquest and was a leader in colony, XI, 37, 41
 Barelá, Anastacio, mention (1861), VI, 288, 290, 295
 Barelá, Cristóbal, a founder of Alburquerque, IV, 274

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

9

- Barela, Juan, a founder of Alburquerque, IV, 274
 Barela, Manuel, tried for treason (1863), IV, 132-7; his property confiscated, IV, 142
 Barela, Nestor, mention (1860), VI, 262, 265, 281
 Barela, Alférez Pedro, leader of colony, XI, 87
 Barela, Tomasa, a plaintiff (1861), VI, 284
 Bargas, Juan Gonzales de, in Oñate's army, II, 152
 Barnes, Ammon, accused of trying to overthrow the union, IV, 129; mention (1861), VI, 273, 288, 290
 Barnett & Block, operated a freight train of prairie schooners in the 1870's, III, 20
 Barrado, Hernando, mention (1581), V, 268, 289; cited, V, 341, 346; XV, 106
 Barragan, General, mention (1841), V, 314
 Barreda, Domingo de la, secretary of government and war (1695), IV, 74-6
 Barreiro, Antonio, assassin at Santa Fé (1831-2), III, 73; deputy to Mexican congress, III, 73; his *Ojeada*, III, 73-96, 145-178; used first press (1834), XII, 2, 12, 108; quoted, IV, 372; discussed, IV, 373-5; 378-9; *see next title*
 "Barreiro's Ojeada sobre Nuevo-Mexico," edited by L. B. Bloom, III, 73-95, 145-178
 Barrett, Stephen Melvil, paid Gerónimo to tell him the story of his life, III, 253
 Barrientos, Saturnino, mention (1861), VI, 265
 Barriga, Diego Hernández, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 171
 Barrio, Antonio, mention (1861), VI, 290
 Barrio, Francisco, mention (1861), VI, 282
 Barrio, Jimas, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
 Barrionuevo, Captain Francisco de, of Coronado's expedition, V, 162, 164, 165
 Barrios, Álvaro de, in Oñate's army, II, 152
 Barrow, Washington, appointed sub-agent to the Indians, IX, 256
 Barry, James S., mountain-man, I, 24; on grand jury, I, 28
 Barry, Captain John, XV, 29
 Barston, of board of Indian commissioners, X, 274
 Barstow, Captain George, mention, VIII, 22
 Barth, A. W., "The Silva Nieto Inscription," VIII, 51-52; author of article on Inscription Rock in *Art and Archaeology*, IX, 98
 Barth, Mrs. Isaac, head of home gardens division, I, 138; Victory Gardens, I, 232
 Bartholo, Juan, a Tewa Indian, mention (1716), VI, 203, 210, 218
 Bartlett, E. L., mention, VIII, 205-6
 Bartlett, John Russell, the Bartlett-Condé line, V, 126-7; mention, VI, 317; VIII, 154; X, 128; XIV, 268-9, 340, 342
 Barton, Senator David, "the forgotten man of Missouri," cited, IX, 78; mention (1816), VI, 366
 Barton, Joshua, circuit attorney, mention, VI, 367
 Basanoff, Vsevolod, "*Dictamen* of Pedro Galindo Navarro, Auditor de Guerra, of Dec. 7, 1795," VIII, 183-200; "Bienes Castrenses," VIII, 278-303
 Bassarde, Vicente, cited, VII, 151
 Bascome, Lieut. Geo. N., violated his own flag of truce, III, 2; IX, 159, 387; XIV, 352
 Baskerville, Mr., mention (1853), VII, 20
 Bates, Edward, of St. Louis, friend of William Carr Lane, III, 180; VI, 367
 Battery A, I, 115, 421
 "Battle of la Glorieta Pass," by J. F. Santee, VI, 66-75
 "Battle of Val Verde," by M. L. Crimmins, VII, 348-352
 Bauer, Ellis, mention, V, 418
 Baumann, Gustave, mention, I, 416, 418; XIII, 123
 Bautista, Fray Juan, mention (1658), V, 209
 Bautista, Luís, a negro, convicted for aiding in murder of Captains Aguilar and Sosa, II, 149
 Bavispe (Sonora), mention (1788), VI, 42
 Baxter, Sylvester, XI, 204-7, 242-6
 Baylor, Lieut. Col. John R., mention, III, 347, 349, 353; his property was libelled, IV, 189; invaded N. Mex. (1861), VI, 68-69; mention, VI, 254-6, 261, 328; during the Confederate invasion, VIII, 83-90; colonel of Confederate Army, XIII, 319
 Baynum, Gray, clerk of the Booneville court (1816), IV, 366
 Baz, Juan Gonzales, erected a chapel (1712), IV, 278
 Bazán, Juan, tradesman of the guild of weavers, II, 235-239
 Bazán, Ygnacio Ricardo, certified master of weavers, II, 235-239
 Beale, Supt. Edward F., advocate of camel transportation in the West, I, 434; past midshipman, mention, V, 11, 12, 13; headed exploration party (1858), IX, 20; camel caravan, IX, 21
 Beale's Springs (Arizona), IX, 164, 175, 177; X, 18, 24
 Beall, Major B. L., headed detachment against Apaches, IX, 255; XIV, 238
 Bean, Roy, mention (1862), IV, 140; VI, 267, 290, 293
 Bean, Samuel G., justice of the peace in the 1860's, III, 355; mention, in connection with Richard Campbell, III, 390, 397; (1862), IV, 140, 145; VI, 269, 274, 275, 280, 281, 288, 292, 294; VIII, 95
 Beans, VI, 128
 "Bear" people at Walpi (1716) from Jémez, VI, 162
 Bear Spring, XII, 224-5; XIV, 85; *see Ojo del Oso*
 Beard, Charles A., mention, VII, 114, 115; cited, XV, 173
 Beard, Mrs. Cyrus, on early Wyoming history, I, 95
 Beard, Harriet A., trial (1850), VIII, 301, 302
 Beard, Rachel, in a law suit, VIII, 300-302
 Beard, William, trial, VIII, 301-302
 Beard sheep ranch (1862), V, 316
 Beatriz de los Angeles, accused of witchcraft, X, 220
 Beaubien, Don Carlos, appointed associate justice, I, 23-4, 29-42; Father Antonio José Martínez accused him of trying to kill off all the people of Taos, I, 98, 99;

- he and Miranda were early trappers, II, 289; mention, VI, 315; VIII, 127; XIII, 7; filed petition for a land grant, XIV, 70-8.
- Beaubien, Narciso, son of Charles B., killed by insurgents, VIII, 119, 120, 121, 127.
- Beaubien Grant, location, etc., XIV, 70.
- Beauford, Captain Clay, in charge of Apache Police, III, 24-37; aide to John P. Clum, IV, 111, 112, 113, 118; mention, IV, 205, 207, 208; V, 67, 69, 82; XV, 230, 231, 240.
- Beaumont, Agent S. G., XV, 318.
- Beauregard, Donald, protégé of the Hon. Frank Springer, II, 389; mention, V, 418.
- Beaver Creek (Arizona), IX, 380, 481-2.
- Beaver hunting, mention, XIV, 52-4.
- Becknell, Captain William, mention, VI, 370; (1821), VII, 277; trading, VIII, 242; led a party to Santa Fé, XII, 116; went from Franklin, Mo., to trade with Indians, XIV, 42-3; first to use wagons on Santa Fé trail, XIV, 43.
- Beckwith, Hugh N., accused of selling liquor to the Apaches, IV, 138.
- Beckwourth, James P., *The Life and Adventures of James P. Beckwourth*, edited by T. D. Bonner, rev'd, VI, 419-420.
- Bedbugs, XI, 252, 259, 274.
- Bee (San Marcial), newspaper, XIV, 128.
- Beers, Henry Putney, "Military protection of the Santa Fe trail to 1843," XII, 113-133; *The Western Military Frontier, 1815-1846*, rev'd, XII, 453-4.
- "Beginnings of American Horses," with a bibliography, XIII, 255-260.
- Behan, Johnny, a famous scout of Tombstone in the 1880's, III, 132.
- Behler, Louis, mention (1863), IV, 134.
- Beitia, Antonio, mention (1716), VI, 180.
- Belcher, Thomas, a dry-goods merchant of Philadelphia, VIII, 25.
- Belkerrain, Ensign Juan Felipe, mention (1795), VI, 53.
- Belén (New Mexico), founded (1741), IV, 280.
- Beleno Indians, mention, VII, 22.
- Belknap, Sec'y William W., his Indian traders' scandal, VI, 242-247; sec'y of war, did grafting on frontier, X, 272.
- Belknap, Mrs. William, mention, VI, 246; succeeded by Mrs. Bower, VI, 247.
- Belknap Scandal, mention, X, 272.
- Bell, Major Ben., at Santa Fé (1848), XIII, 6.
- Bell, Lieut. Col. John, Confederate, mention, VI, 331.
- Bell, Col. Joseph McC., in battle of Val Verde, VII, 348-352.
- Bell, Senator Peter Hansborough, mention, V, 121, 122, 124; his amendment adopted, VIII, 162-3.
- Bells, old Spanish, eighteen purchased in 1627, VIII, 219.
- Bellows, early New Mexico type, VII, 289.
- Belloli, Giorgio, rev. of Grant, *When Old Trails Were New: the Story of Taos*, X, 65.
- Beltrán, Fray Bernardino, was eager (1582) for another entrada, I, 49-50; his offer, V, 356-369 *passim*; mention, X, 250; XI, 143 (note).
- Bemis, Sam'l Flagg, quoted, XV, 389.
- Benalcázar, Sebastián, IX, 186, 189, 191.
- Benavides, Fray Alonso de, famous missionary, II, 30-32; mention (1630), V, 94, 95, 198, 407; VII, 32-74 *passim*, 199-202, 208; VIII, 213-4, 219, 221-2, 235; X, 99, 105, 176-226 *passim*; XI, 146, 162-4, 172, 283-4; XIII, 89-96 *passim*; XIV, 420.
- Benavídez, Juan José, mention (1861), VI, 292.
- Benavides, Mariano, one of two murderers of Jacques D'Eglise, II, 372-9.
- Benavides, Xavier de, a soldier of Albuquerque (1706), IV, 274.
- Bendell, Dr., serving in Arizona (1873), IX, 432.
- Bendell, Herman, Sup't of Indian affairs, IX, 160; XV, 55, 59, 60, 190.
- Bender, A. B., "Government explorations in the territory of N. Mex. 1846-1859," IX, 1-82; "Frontier defense in the territory of New Mexico 1846-1853," IX, 249-272; "Frontier defense in the territory of New Mexico 1853-1861," IX, 345-373.
- Bendire, Captain Charles, mention, IX, 273, 413.
- Benedict, Judge Kirby, mention, II, 364; (1862), IV, 130, 141, 143.
- Benhumea, Gonzalo Fernández de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 165.
- Benhumea, Sebastián de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166.
- Benjamin, J. P., secretary of war, mention, VIII, 88.
- Bennett, Col. C. E., at Fort McDowell (1865), XIV, 362.
- Bennett, Captain F. T., X, 321; XII, 76; XIII, 39; XV, 15, 283-4.
- Bennett-Stephenson Mine, formerly Garcia Grant, XIII, 316.
- Benson (Arizona), description (1880), V, 284-285; mention, VI, 50, 53, 62.
- Bent, Alfredo, son of Gov. Bent, mention, VIII, 120, 122.
- Bent, Col. Charles, was loaned oxen by Maj. Riley, II, 191-192; purpose of above, III, 280; reports on oxen, III, 294; IV, 387-9; VI, 315; VII, 4, 176-7; portrait of, VIII, 64; "The First Civil Governor of New Mexico under the Stars and Stripes," VIII, 98-129; murdered by Indians, IX, 252, 253, 340; XII, 110, 120; XIII, 6; XIV, 64-9, 82, 86, 174-8, 231.
- Bent, Charles, grandson of the governor, necrology, XIII, 417.
- Bent, George, brother of the governor, I, 24; foreman of grand jury, I, 28; mention, VIII, 101, 127; X, 324, 326.
- Bent, John, brother of Charles Bent, VIII, 102.
- Bent, José María, acquitted of receiving stolen goods, I, 39.
- Bent, Julia, sister of Governor Bent, VIII, 102.
- Bent, Marcia Estefana, daughter of Gov. Bent, VIII, 123.
- Bent, María Ignacia (Jaramillo), wife of Gov. Bent, VIII, 102, 117, 120, 123, 127; XII, 51-4.
- Bent, Martha (Kerr), mother of Gov. Bent, mention, VIII, 100.
- Bent, Robert, mention, VIII, 101.
- Bent, Silas, father of Gov. Bent, VIII, 100.
- Bent, Silas, brother of Gov. Bent, VII, 102.
- Bent, Virginia, daughter of Gov. Bent, mention, VIII, 123.

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

11

- Bent, William, brother of Gov. Bent, VIII, 101, 102, 127
 Bent's Fort; *see* Fort Bent
 Bentley, Harold W., book by, rev'd, VIII, 139-142
 Benton, Senator Thomas H., mention, V, 2, 4; stood by New Mexico in her boundary dispute, V, 119-125; mention, VIII, 164; IX, 78, 97; interested in protection of Santa Fé trail, XII, 117; petitioned senate to allow trade, XIV, 43-45, 161-2, 167, 213-4, 235-8
 Berger, Col. William M., an early advocate of woman's suffrage, II, 76, 80; on executive committee for the University at Santa Fé, VIII, 202-205
 Bergere, Alfred M., necrology, XIV, 300-3
 Bermúdez, Enrique, leader of anti-Díaz element, XIII, 390
 Bermúdez, Rafael, a justice of the peace in the 1860's, III, 349; mention (1861), VI, 263, 277, 280
 Bermúdez, Santos, mention (1861), VI, 265, 274, 280
 Bermúdez Plata, Don Cristóbal, mention, XIV, 116-7, 200
 Bernal, Fray Juan, XIII, 88 (note), 111, 115, 119
 Bernal, Sergeant Mariano, mention (1818), IV, 150
 Bernalillo (New Mexico), the site in the 16th century, I, 278; founded, IV, 276; V, 45, 338, 406-420; VI, 117 (note); founded by Perea family, XIV, 31; Var-gas died there (1704), XIV, 393
 Bernalillo county, XIV, 241
 Bernard, Captain R. F., XV, 28, 300
 Bernavé, mention (1788), VI, 47
 Berninghaus, O. E., artist, mention, I, 418
Berrion, Francis, by Timothy Flint, rev'd, XIII, 325-8
 Berrio, Antonio de, mention, VII, 138
 Berry, Mrs., granddaughter of Gov. Bent, VIII, 128
 Besias, Antonio, interpreter with army (1873), IX, 407
 Bestor, Norman, assisting Wm. Emory, IX, 2
 Beverages, use by Indian women, III, 89-90; wine from cactus, VI, 136; *see also* Alcoholism; Indians, Liquor problem
 Beyer, Charles D., command at El Paso, X, 185
 Bezerra Nieto, Antonio, made visita of Gov. Felix Martínez, VI, 158
Bezero General, VII, 48, 53, 54 (note) 59, 60, 72
 Biddle, Col. James, mention (1881), III, 129 V, 225, 235, 286; XV, 298, 299
 Bieber, Ralph P., "Southwestern Trails to California in 1849," rev'd, I, 92-4; (ed.), "Letters of William Carr Lane, 1852-1853," III, 179-203; rev'd, VI, 313-6; cited, IX, 349
 "Bienes Castrenses," by V. Basanoff, VIII, 273-303
 Biennial reports, Historical Society, II, 194-207; III, 204-211; VII, 183-192; IX, 242-248; XV, 95-96
 Big Chow, Sergeant, Apache scout, V, 90; photo (1923), V, 72
 Bigelow, Lieut., mention, III, 226
 Bigelow, John, mention, VI, 317
 "Bigotes," be-whiskered chief, I, 45, 46; IV, 306; invited to Tiguex, IV, 320-321; held as hostage, IV, 329; mention, V, 44, 156
 Big Sandy (William's Fork), VII, 30
 Bill, Waco, from Texas, mention, IX, 74
 Bill Williams Fork, IX, 178; Mountain, IX, 431; X, 1
 Billy the Kid; *see* Bonney, William
 Bingham, John, mention, VIII, 316
 Bingham, Sir William, mention, VIII, 28
 Bingo, Antonio José, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
 Binkley, Wm. C., cited, VIII, 71, 73
 Bird, Charles, cited, X, 34
 Birdseye, R. W., mention (1930), V, 220
 Bisbee (Arizona), mention, XIII, 388
 Bishop, authority in N. Mex., XII, 156-7, 427-9
 Bishop, H. L., mention (1860), VI, 260, 269 "Bishop's Ranch," later railroad station of Lamy, XIII, 135
 Bison; *see* Buffalo
 Bibby, Nelson, "Diary of Sylvester Davis," VI, 383-416 *passim*
 Black (American consul at Mexico), aided Franklin Combs in Mexico (1841), V, 313, 314
 Black, W. W., mention (1861), V, 265-289
 "Black Beaver," Delaware Indian guide, IX, 7
 Black Hawk, famous chief (1767-1838), VI, 366
 Black Hawk War, mention, XII, 122
 Blackfeet Indians, prone to travel widely, gave the impression of being a very large tribe, II, 326, 327; mention, V, 299
 Black Mesa (Arizona), IX, 429, 430
 Blackmore, papers of William, IX, 246
 Black Range, X, 136
 Blackstone, Harriet, mention, I, 418
 Blair, E., cited, VII, 300 (note), 307
 Blair, Frank (Francis) P., U. S. attorney, mention, I, 24, 28, 33, 496; VIII, 127; XIII, 1
 Blake, Major [G. A. H.] XV, 4
 Blanchard, W. B., deputy sheriff (c. 1861), III, 352; VI, 292
 Blanco, Fray Joseph, XV, 363
 Blandin, Diego, in Oñate's army, II, 152
 Bliss, (Rev.) C. R., mention, VIII, 201-202
 Bloody Tanks (Arizona), mention (1864), XIV, 356
 Bloom, Carol, mention, VII, 187
 Bloom, John P., photo with Father Maas in Seville, IX, 240
 Bloom, Lansing B. (with T. C. Donnelly), *New Mexico History and Civics*, rev'd, VIII, 324-7; X, 55 (note); "New Mexico in the Great War," chapters 1 and 8, I, 1-15, 419-433; "Early Weaving in New Mexico," II, 228-238; "The Death of Jacques D'Eglise," II, 369-379; "Barreiro's *Ojeada sobre Nuevo México*," III, 73-96, 145-178; "Secretary's Biennial Report for 1926-27," III, 204-210; "A Glimpse of New Mexico in 1620," III, 357-389; "When Was Santa Fé Founded?" IV, 188-194; (ed.) "A Group of Kearny Letters," V, 17-37, 216-7; "The Royal Order of 1620," V, 288-298; (ed.) "Santa Fé and the Far West in 1841," V, 299-314; (ed.) "Confederate Reminiscences of 1862," V, 315-324; (ed.) "Campaign against the Moqui Pueblos, 1716," VI, 158-226; "Biennial Report as Secretary-

- Treasurer, 1930-31," VII, 187-192; "Bourke on the Southwest," (see under title); "Fray Estévan de Perea's Relación," VIII, 211-235; "Biennial Report, 1932-33," IX, 245-8; "Albuquerque and Galisteo, 1706," X, 48-50; "The Governors of New Mexico," X, 152-157; "A Trade Invoice of 1683," X, 242-248; "Oñate's Exoneration," XII, 175-192; "The Chihuahua Highway," XII, 209-216; (with L. B. Mitchell), "The Chapter Elections of 1672," XIII, 85-119; "News Notes from Sevilla," XIV, 115-120, 200-2; "The Vargas Encomienda," XIV, 366-417; "Who Discovered New Mexico?" XV, 101-132; reviews of books by: A. S. Aiton, Vito Alessio Robles (6), Bonner, Ruth L. Butler, C. E. Castañeda (2), Chase, G. R. G. Conway, Stella M. Drumm, F. S. Dunn, Lillian Fisher, Henri Folmer, C. W. Hackett, A. B. Hubbard, J. M. Igúzquiza, J. E. Kelly, Geo. Kubler (2), J. T. Lee, Otto Maass (8), J. L. Mecham, Theodosius Meyer, E. B. Renaud, Robidoux, E. Schafer, Shearer, Steck, A. B. Thomas, Turrlington, Vogel, Whitaker, Wilgus, Wyllys; editorial notes: "Society made Custodian of Public Archives," I, 215-6; "Two Early Pictures of Santa Fé," IV, 298-300; "The Silva Nieto Inscription," VIII, 51-2; "Two Sibley Letters," IX, 94-7; "Inscription Rock," IX, 98; "Note on the Peñaflores Map," IX, 228-9; "The Diego de Vargas Notes," X, 170-1; "Portrait of Diego de Vargas," XI, 208-9; "The Sanson Map," XI, 210; "Our First Press," XII, 107-110; "Purloined Papers," XV, 97-8; "Gran Quivira," XV, 98-9; "Fifteen Years' Retrospect," XV, 418-420; necrologies: "Amado Chaves," VI, 100-104; "Luther Foster," VIII, 236-8; "Eugene Manlove Rhodes," X, 156-1; research in Spain (1928), III, 102-3; VII, 82; cited, IV, 372, 374, 378, 379; mention, IV, 411; V, 220, 332, 408; VI, 42, 253; cited, VII, 58, 71, 206, 208, 276-7; mention, VII, 165, 184; cited, VIII, 134, 187, 188; notes from Italy, XIII, 334-6; in Sevilla (1938-9), XIV, 115-120, 200-3; reports to Society, XV, 95-6.
- Bloom, Maude McFie (Mrs. Lansing), mention, VII, 187; XIV, 115, 117, 201, 372
- Blunt, Sam, trader at Fort Osage (1822), IX, 89
- Blumenschein, Ernest L., artist, mention, I, 417-418
- Blundo, Chief, mention, VI, 365, 366
- Board of Historical Service (1917-9), I, 116-7, 425-430; letters received, II, 23
- Bobadilla, Francisco de, mention, VII, 122
- Bobadilla, Pedro de, heirs, XV, 116
- Bocanegra, Juan Gutiérrez, appointed alcalde, I, 455; mustered in, II, 152; procurador general, IV, 189
- Bocón (Es-qui-mas-quin), Apache scout (1878), IX, 387 ff., 407, 418-9
- Boggs, Lilburn W., mention (1841), V, 300; IX, 89
- Boggs, Thomas J. (son of Gov. Lilburn W. Boggs), a "Santa Fé trader" (1834), II, 235, 236, 304
- Boggs, Mrs. Thomas, mention, VIII, 121, 122
- Boggs, W. J., wanted to be secretary of the survey for the Santa Fé trail, IX, 79 (note)
- Bolas de plata, IX, 152
- Bolton, Herbert Eugene, cited, I, 43, 57, 171, 265, 268, 281-2, 475, 481; II, 40, 49, 62-3, 184, 187, 242; "Escalante in Dixie and the Arizona Strip," III, 41-72; mention, III, 428; IV, 72, 411, 412; VII, 208, 388; VIII, 146; IX, 115, X, 56; XIII, 255, 331-2; XV, 98; cited, XV, 347-357 *passim*
- Bomba, mention (1881), X, 300
- Bond, Ira M., Territorial librarian (1869-1871), XIII, 11
- Bonaparte, Napoleon, the selling of Louisiana, IV, 345, 346, 347
- Bones, Charles, of the 10th Cavalry, photo (1928), V, 72; mention, V, 90
- Bonifacio, Juan, a witness against Oñate, X, 255
- Bonilla; see Leyva Bonilla
- Bonilla, Mexico's minister of foreign relations (1853), VIII, 154-157
- Bonilla, Antonio, mention (1778), VI, 34, 39
- Bonilla, Licentiate Alonso de, mention (1572), VI, 1, 8, 16, 18
- Bonito, Chief, Coyotero sub-chief, III, 126, 127; V, 228, 232, 233, 235; XIII, 360, 369; XV, 296, 297, 298, 310
- Bonner, T. D. (ed.), *The Life and Adventures of James P. Beckwourth*, rev'd, VI, 419
- Bonneville, Col. Benjamin L. E. de, mention, I, 95; commander of the Dept. of N. Mex., IX, 28, 346; brief sketch, IX, 354, 359, 363, 365-6; succeeded Gen. Garland, XII, 225, 235; campaign (1857), XIII, 280-3; XIV, 346-7, 350
- Bonney, Mr., mention, VIII, 109-110
- Bonney, William, mention, II, 398; VII, 379; X, 68, 138, 344; XIII, 274
- Boomerang, Pueblo use of, XII, 61
- Boon, Lieut., mention, VIII, 125
- Boone, Captain Nathan, left Fort Gibson and met Crooke's command, XII, 128
- Boone's Lick country, VI, 366
- Booneville, VI, 362
- Booneville Observer, cited (1837), VI, 372
- Boot, Adrian, mention, VII, 394
- Boshford, Coles, sec'y of state of Arizona, X, 12
- Bosque Grande, mention, IX, 13-14
- Bosque Redondo, "The Navajo Exile at Bosque Redondo," VIII, 31-50; mention, IX, 13, 160, 244, 262; X, 133; XII, 249-267 *passim*; treatment of Navajos, XIII, 14-35, 154; XIV, 357, 364
- Bosquejos históricos, by Alessio Robles, rev'd, XIII, 329
- Boston, Bourke wrote for, X, 1-2; witches, X, 105; museum, XI, 131
- Boston Herald, Baxter wrote for, XI, 242, 246
- Botts, Judge C. M., quoted, I, 412
- Boundary, of New Mexico, IV, 401; V, 116-147; XIV, 46, 246-273
- Boundary Commission, International, mention, XIII, 318
- Bouquet, Juan, mention, VIII, 308; Bourke's anecdote (1881), X, 300-1; XII, 67-8, 75, 339
- Bourke, Mrs. Annie, mother of John G., VIII, 16-30

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

13

- Bourke, Edward Joseph, father of John G., VIII, 16-19
 Bourke, John Gregory, mention (1880), V, 268; portraits, VIII, front; IX, front; XIII, 362; XIV, 322, 331-2; *see* "Bourke on the Southwest," *passim*
 "Bourke on the Southwest," edited by L. B. Bloom, VIII, 1-30; IX, 33-77, 159-188, 273-289, 375-436; X, 1-35, 271-322; XI, 77-122, 188-207, 217-282; XII, 41-77, 337-379; XIII, 192-238
 Bourke, Mrs. John Gregory, mention, VIII, 13
 Bourke, Sir Richard, mention, VIII, 28
 Bourke, Ulysses, brother of John G., mention, VIII, 17
 Bourke James, Mrs. Sara, loans her father's field notebooks, V, 263; *see* James
 Bourne, Edward Gaylord, cited, I, 182; VII, 105-107, 110, 327, 343
 Bow-drill, XII, 357
 Bowman, Captain A. W., mention, IX, 261; XIV, 339-340
 Bowman, Lieut. James M., escorted Gregg on Santa Fé trail, II, 177; XIII, 126, 127
 Bowman, Lieut. William, led an escort from Fort Leavenworth, XII, 128
 Box, Captain M. J., rare book (1869), XIV, 342 (note)
 Boyd, Dr. Nathan, necrology, I, 493
 Boyer, Mary G., *Arizona in Literature*, rev'd, X, 62-5
 Braba pueblo, V, 164; *see* Valladolid pueblo
 Brackenridge, Henry Marie, quoted on Manuel Lisa, II, 329, 331-3
 Brackett, A. G., cited, IX, 5 (note)
 Bradfield, Wesley, mention, V, 418
 Bradley, General, mention, XI, 79, 92, 107, 202, 241-5
 Bradshaw Mountain (Arizona), IX, 424, 428; River, IX, 379
 Branch, E. Bouglass, *Westward, The Romance of the American Frontier*, rev'd, VI, 318-9
 Brands, use of cattle, I, 304; XI, 37
 Branciforte, Marqués de (viceroy, 1794-98), mention, VII, 149
 Brand, Don D., rev., Lesser, *Pawnee Ghost Dance Hand Game*, X, 158-163; XI, 364; rev., *Yale Publications in Anthropology*, 1-7; XI, 367-9
 Brannon, Richard, hired for survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80-84
 Brayer, Herbert O., "Peter Heylyn's cosmography of New Mexico," XI, 129-144; "Cananea Incident," XIII, 387-415
 Brazinas, title of Marqués de la Nava de, XIV, 389, 396, 412, 415 (note)
 Brazito, Battle of, official (Mexican) report, III, 381-9
 Brazito Tract, mention, XIII, 316
 Breakenridge, W. H., a famous scout of Tombstone in the 1880's, III, 132
 Breham, Dr. Richard F., mention (1841), V, 306, 311; VIII, 66
 Brent, Captain Thomas L., died (1880), IX, 168; assistant quartermaster, IX, 261
 Breon, Paul, at Fort Mojave, X, 19
 Brett, Lieut., pursued the Apaches, III, 225
 Brewerton, George Douglas, *Overland with Kit Carson* (edited by Vinton), rev'd, VI, 309-318; VII, 3 (note)
 Brice, C. R., on War committee, I, 104; on Council of Defense, I, 106; on executive committee of Council of Defense; disbursing agent for war fund, I, 107
 Bridger, Jim, reference to, I, 95; X, 124, 125
 Bridges, Oñate makes one of wheels and trees, I, 309; in the Southwest before 1800, VII, 290-1
 Brent, S. J., of El Paso, directed United War Work campaign (1917), I, 123
 Brignole, a deserter from the Santa Fé Expedition (1841), V, 311
 Brittin, Col. Lionel, connection with Kearny family, V, 17
 Broaddus, Ander, hired for survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 81
 Brodie, Lieut. (1878), IX, 428
 Broncho Apache, book by Wellman, rev'd, XI, 358; "Massi," XIII, 383
 Brondale, Joseph de, in Oñate's army, II, 152
 Brooke, Lieut. Francis J., mention, II, 178; heroic in fighting Indians, II, 185; in charge of supplies for military escort, III, 268, 269, 270; mention, III, 293
 Brooks, Mrs. G. L., necrology, XIII, 417
 Brooks, Col. Horace, artillery salutes Gov. Lane, III, 182, 185; commander at Santa Fé, IX, 268
 Brooks, Johnny, Arizona ranger, XIII, 404
 Brooks, Philip C., *The Adams-Onis Treaty of 1819*, rev'd, XV, 339-340
 Brooks, Dr. R. C., mention, VII, 294
 Brooks, Maj. W. T. H., post commander of Fort Defiance, XII, 223-4
 Broome, C. A. (Ouray, Utah), cited, X, 180
 Brossard (or Brassard), a "Santa Fé trader" (1834), II, 285, 304
 Brotchie, Luis Páez, of Guadalajara (1935), found Oñate document, X, 252 (note), 269
 Brotherton, James, rifle-man, hunter on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
 Brown, Lieut., killed at Las Vegas (1847), VIII, 126
 Brown, Lieut., pursued Apaches (1886), III, 225
 Brown, Albert G., senator of Missouri, IX, 350
 Brown, Henry J., of Santa Rita, mention, I, 226
 Brown, Joseph C., surveyor on Santa Fé trail (1825), IX, 81, 96, 111; XIV, 215-9
 Brown, Orlando, commissioner of Indian affairs, VI, 235; IX, 261; XIV, 277
 Brown, Philander, mention (1861), VI, 266
 Brown, Sister Roberts, one of first to be sent to Santa Fé, XIII, 132
 Brown, Major W. H., of 5th Cavalry (1878), III, 407; leaving Camp Grant, IX, 378 ff.; mention, XV, 66, 69, 210-211
 Brown, Captain William H., commanded troops against Apache, IX, 376
 Brown's Hole (Utah), X, 129
 Browne, William M., quoted, VIII, 82
 Browne, J. Ross, report on mining, XIV, 355; XV, 42
 Bruno (Brunot), Felix, chairman of second Indian commission (1878), XIII, 160-1, 164, 184, 188
 Bryan, William Jennings, mention, XIV, 15
 Bryan, R. Wm. D., head of Albuquerque

- Presbyterian Indian School in 1886, II, 77-78; mention, II, 79, 80
- Bryant, Major, conducted manoeuvres at Camp Douglass, X, 33
- Bryant, Cy, a scout from Tombstone (1880's), III, 132
- Bucareli y Ursua, Antonio María, viceroy (1772-1778), VI, 21-34
- Buchanan, President James, mention (1858), VIII, 77, 151
- Buchez, Alfred, mention (1862), VI, 301 (note)
- Buchner, Edward, XIII, 400-1
- Buchoz, A. J. & Co., mention (1861), VI, 275
- Buchoz, Grandjean & Co., mention (1861), VI, 271, 291
- Buell, George Pearson, Lieut. Col. of 29th Infantry, X, 134, 185, 142
"Buell's Expedition into Mexico in 1880," by Crimmins, X, 133-142
- Buenaventura, Fray Francisco de, mention, VI, 172
- Buenavista (Sonora), mention (1788), VI, 42, 45
- Buena Vista, battle of, X, 50, 60
- Buena Vista pueblo, had 200 houses, I, 232; II, 353
- Buffalo, Chamuscado's buffalo hunt, I, 283, 284, 285; the buffalo plains, I, 445, 446, 475; military escort on the Santa Fé trail hunt buffalo, II, 186-187, 266 ff.; a caravan charged by buffalo, II, 288; several thousand buffalo in a battle, II, 324 ff.; humped backed cows, II, 337, 338; buffalo hunters of the seventies, II, 381; described by Barreiro (1832), III, 90, 91, 92; as seen by Gov. Lane, III, 187; death of a bull, III, 279; IV, 307, 322; called cows, IV, 396-7; hides used for clothing, IV, 315, 316; seemed numberless, V, 157; mention, V, 301, 322, 338, 368; VI, 238, 391; large herds seen between 1875-1880, VIII, 2-3, 5; X, 55; XII, 187, 275
- Buffalo dance, XI, 248
- Buford, Lieut. John, XIV, 91-2
- Buford, Rowland, (ed.), "Report of the Commission on the Road from Missouri to New Mexico, Oct. 1827," XIV, 213-229
- Bull, J. J. Doña Ana county probate judge (1861), VI, 262
- Bull, J. & Co., VI, 300
- Bull, Thomas J., grand juror (1861), III, 352, 354; mention, VI, 280, 282, 292, 294, 296, 296, 300, 301
- Bull ring, in Santa Fé (1845), II, 94-5
- "Bullwhacking: A Prosaic Profession Peculiar to the Great Plains," by Wyman, VII, 297-310
- Burbank, E. A., portrait of Gerónimo, reproduced, III, 244; mention, III, 253, 254
- Burgos, Friar Agustín de, VII, 56; went to Chilifí to help Peinado to baptize Indians, XI, 49, 50; delivered letters to Francisco Gómez, XI, 161
- Burgos, Laws of, XI, 366
- Burgwin, Lieut. John Henry K., with a military escort on the Santa Fé trail, II, 270; mention, VIII, 124-5; XI, 282; sent to Missouri to communicate with traders, XII, 124
- Burgwin, Cantonment, IX, 266, 349, 366, 368
- Burial customs, II, 346; mounds on the plains (1774), IV, 271
- Burke, Edmond, mention, VIII, 18
- Burke, P. E., supt. of the Government Indian School at Albuquerque, II, 78
- Burke, W. S., Bernalillo Co. school supt. (1885), II, 74; editorial writer, XIV, 127; on statehood, XV, 153
- Burkhardt, James, mention, IX, 91
- Burkhart, Nicholas S., sheriff (1816), mention, VI, 366
- Burkhart, Hon. Summers, mention, VI, 366-7
- Burlin, Mrs. Natalie Curtis, "Hymn of Freedom," I, 418; mention, I, 417
- Burlin, Paul, mention, I, 417-8
- Burns, Captain James, mention, IX, 174; with troops from Camp McDowell, IX, 378, 399, 401, 407, 409, 431
- Burns, Thomas, mention (1873), IV, 62
- Burnside, General Ambrose E., mention, IX, 12; chastised Apache near Las Vegas, IX, 257
- Burnt Ranch (east of Prescott, Arizona), X, 17
- Burr (1756-1836) and Blannerhassett (1764-1831), mention, VI, 371; XIV, 39
- Burri-burri mines (later Shakespeare), V, 271
- Burro, described, X, 296, 301
- Bursum, H. O., adviser to Gov. Otero, XIV, 23
- Burton, Sir Richard F., quoted (1862), VII, 307
- Busebois, Antoine, shipped 358 barrels of lead for Denis Julien, X, 123
- Bushnell, Jr., David L., biographical sketch of the artist, John Mix Stanley, I, 226-8
- Bushnell, Samuel B., XIII, 270-1
- Bustamante, Calixto, quoted on Indian labor, VII, 265
- Bustamante, Lic. Carlos María de, mention, III, 374; VIII, 53
- Bustamante, Gov. Juan Domingo de, (1722-31), mention, IV, 288, 290; VI, 21; X, 50
- Bustamante, Pedro de, in Rodríguez party, I, 268, 270, 284; II, 343-346; left for Mexico, II, 361, 362; quoted (1582), V, 258, 259; mention, V, 334, 341, 342; XV, 106
- Bustamante, Rosa de, wife of Antonio José Ortiz, XIII, 349, 357
- Bustamante, Sebastián de, mention (1572), V, 10
- Bustillas, María de, the woman involved with Gov. Rosas, XI, 337-346
- Bustillo, Juan Pérez de, in Oñate's army, II, 152
- Bustillo, Simón de, in Oñate's army, II, 152, 153
- Bustillos, Nicolás Pérez de, XI, 342, 344
- Butler, Anthony, mention, VIII, 147; XIV, 56, 148-4
- Butler, Ruth L., *The Newberry Library: Manuscripts in the Ayer Collection*, rev'd, XIII, 336
- Butler, T. J., wrote letter of thanks to General George Crook, X, 14
- Butterfield, D. A., sold arms and ammunition to Indians (1867), VI, 236, 237
- Butterfield Overland Mail Co., mention, VI, 259, 328; XIII, 319; XIV, 352

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

15

- Butterworth, Col. Sam, mention (1864), XIV, 356
 Bynner, Witter, quoted, X, 62
 Byrne, Dr. Bernard M., army surgeon at Fort Union, III, 188
 Byrne, Captain Thomas, Indian agent at Beale's Springs Reservation, IX, 161, 180, 378; X, 18 (note)
- Cabal, Fray Juan, mention (1652), V, 194; noticed importance of El Paso as mission field, XII, 142
 Caballero, wife of Lope, with Coronado expedition, XV, 338
Caballeros, by Barker, rev'd, VI, 420-3
 Caballeros and military service, VIII, 288, 290
 Cabeza, Santa María de la, wife of Don Juan de Vargas, X, 113
 Cabeza de Baca, Juan Antonio, facsimile of will (1835), VIII, 241
 Cabeza de Baca, Luis María, VIII, 243-7 *passim*
 Cabeza de Baca; *see* Baca
 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez; *see* Núñez Cabral (Santa Fé), casa de, X, 89, 94-5; XII, 84, 90, 155, 158, 384-5, 438; XIII, 65, 68, 73-4
 Caborca, Concepción de, town of, mention, VI, 118 ff., 139; Padre Saeta was killed at his mission, VI, 143-4; XIII, 343 (note)
 Caborca Indians, mention, VI, 139, 145, 146; *see* Saeta, Javier
 Cabot, Sebastián, (1516), VII, 387
 Cabrera, Luis de, mention, V, 254
 Cabri Indians, encountered by Rodríguez Expedition, I, 269 (note); II, 262-4
 Cáceres, Juan Ruiz de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166; alcalde ordinario, sent to stop Ordóñez' messengers, XI, 40, 41
 Cáceres pueblo, Chamuscado expedition arrived at, (1581), I, 278; mention, II, 354
 Cachupín, Tomás Veles, governor, 1749-1754; 1762-1767; mention, IV, 288, 290, 294; VI, 21; X, 183; XIV, 35
 Caciques (1629), VIII, 233-4
 Cadena, Fray Francisco Gómez de la (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 113, 115
 Cadial grant, near Galisteo, VI, 384
 Cadereita, Marqués de, viceroy who appointed Gov. Rosas, XI, 297; XII, 78
 Cadete, Apache leader, XIII, 261, 263, 267, 270
 Cadino, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 153
 Cádiz, trade rights, VII, 150
 Caguante Indians (Caguantes), give information to Chamuscado, I, 271-2
 Caquito, Xptóval (Christóval), an Indian chief of the Pueblo of Zia, VI, 194
 "Calamity Jane," X, 343
 Calatrava, military Order of, VII, 115
 Calderón, Don Juan González, Vargas' agent (1688), XIV, 377, 381 (note)
 Caldwell, trader at Santa Fé (1843?), mention, VIII, 110
 Caldwell, William, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
 Calhoun, Gov. James S., death, III, 179-180; Indian agent, IV, 396, 397-9; quoted on trading with Indians, VI, 235; on Indian slavery, VI, 377; mention, VII, 166; made Indian agent (1849), VIII, 151; mention, IX, 10, 266-270, 290; XII, 222; XIII, 4-8; XIV, 87-100 *passim*, 178-199, 240, 276-282, 284, 340-3
 California, conquest of, V, 1-16; gulf of, VI, 114, 118-9; Aubry's journey, VII, 6 ff.; Volunteers in N. Mex. (1863), VIII, 40; Spanish law disregarded, VIII, 293, 299, 300-3; X, 8-53 *passim*, 124, 147; XI, 130-7, 140, 244; N. Mex. trade, XIV, 49, 151-3, 155, 238, 247-250, 336, 338, 359
 California, Lower, called "El Cardón," XII, 186
 Callahan, James Morton, *American Foreign Policy in Mexican Relations*, rev'd, VIII, 318-320
 Calcott, Wilfrid Hardy, mention, VII, 158
 Calles, Plutarco Elias, mention, V, 66
 Callett, C. C., mention, VI, 266, 267, 271, 291
 Calluelas, Fray Miguel, XV, 363
 Calves, José, *mayordomo* (1775), IV, 297
 Calvin, Ross, *Sky Determines*, rev'd, X, 66
 Calvo, Pedro López, in Oñate's army, II, 153
 Camacho, Juan, mention, I, 453; on muster roll, II, 153
 Camargo, Padre Antonio, Hopi campaign (1716), VI, 175-179, 189, 198, 200, 203
 Camargo, Martín de, mention (1630), V, 112
 Camels, "Uncle Sam's Camel Corps," I, 434-444; Humboldt wished to introduce camels into Mexico, VII, 157
 Cameron, Simon, letters to him on Confederate designs, VIII, 81, 82
 Cadena, Fray Francisco Gómez de la, V, 404
 Cami pueblo (Quñi, Zuñi), mention, V, 339, 340, 364
 "Camino del Calvario," ballad, I, 141
 Camino del Rey, El, mention, X, 146
 Camp Apache, agency, IV, 205; Agent Roberts in charge, III, 407; John P. Clum took charge in 1874, IV, 203; IX, 164, 384-406 *passim*; military command arrived (1874), X, 3-5, 11-2; mention, XV, 201, 211, 221-6
 Camp Bowie, IX, 60, 415
 Camp Cady (Calif.), Bourke at, in 1875, X, 22
 Camp Cody (Deming), Gov. Lindsey protests against discrimination, I, 22; mention, I, 428, 429; conditions at, II, 14, 15
 Camp Colorado, IX, 163
 Camp Concordia, what is now El Paso, VI, 327
 Camp Crittenden, IX, 164
 Camp Date Creek, IX, 412
 Camp Douglass (Utah), mention by Bourke, X, 26, 33
 Camp Funston (Albuquerque), or "Camp Kitchener," I, 420, 421, 428
 Camp Funston (at Fort Riley, Kansas), mention, I, 428, 429
 Camp Goodwin, on Gila River, mention, IX, 61, 160, 163
 Camp Grant, mention, IV, 4-5, 17, 19, 20; VIII, 5; IX, 58, 159, 376-419 *passim*
 "Camp Grant Massacre," mention, IX, 168
 Camp Holmes, on Canadian River, XII, 126
 Camp Hualpai (1869), IX, 164; X, 18; XI, 239
 Camp Independence (Arizona, 1850), IX, 163
 Camp Kearny, Gov. Lindsey protests against discrimination, I, 22; mention,

- I, 421, 480; the most desirable camp, II, 15, 16
 "Camp Kitchener" (Camp Funston, Albuquerque), mention, I, 420, 428; II, 16
 Camp Lincoln (Arizona, 1864), IX, 163
 Camp Lowell (Arizona), IX, 70-77, 163
 Camp McPherson (Arizona, 1866), IX, 164
 Camp Mojave, X, 19
 Camp Perry (at Lake Erie), conditions at, II, 5-15
 Camp Pinal (Arizona), IX, 411, 420
 Camp Reno (Arizona), IX, 164, 396; X, 2
 Camp John A. Rucker, III, 125-6
 Camp San Carlos, X, 11
 Camp Supply (Arizona), IX, 163
 Camp Thomas, V, 142, 225, 282, 284
 Camp Verde (1871), IX, 164, 390-1, 482; X, 2, 3, 11
 Camp Wallen (1866), IX, 164
 Camp Whipple (Arizona), IX, 163
 Campa, Arthur L., rev., Espinoza, *Villagrá: History of New Mexico*, IX, 167-9
 "Campaign against the Moqui Pueblos," VI, 158-226, 320-2
 Campbell, Lieut. George I., XIII, 171
 Campbell, Gerritde, descendant of Richard C., III, 398
 Campbell, Richard, probate judge of Doña Ana county, "By Order of Richard Campbell," III, 390-8
 Campbell, Richard, descendant (son?) of Richard Campbell, III, 398
 Campeche, had free trade in 1775, VII, 150-154
 Campos, Padre Agustín de, companion to Father Kino, IV, 114, 222; see "Velarde's Relación de Pimería Alta, 1716," VI, 111-157 *passim*.
 Campo pueblo, was the Santo Domingo of Castafio de Sosa, I, 278; had sixty houses of two and three stories, II, 351
 Canada (Heylyn, 1652), XI, 138
 Canadian River, II, 387-8; IX, 24, 29; XIV, 227
 Cananea Consolidated Copper Co., mention, XIII, 388
 "Cananean Incident," Brayer, Herbert O., XIII, 387-415
 Canary Islands, VII, 143, 150
 Canby, Mrs. E. R. S., general's wife, was kind to the wounded Confederates, V, 315, 320, 323
 Canby, General Edward R. S., mention, V, 315, 323, 324; VI, 68, 69, 70, 75; VII, 348 ff.; VIII, 89, 265 ff.; IX, 372; XI, 239; XII, 248, 246-7, 267; XIII, 9
 Candelaria, Domingo, guilty of larceny (1854), III, 395
 Candelaria, Feliciano, of the first families of Albuquerque, IV, 274
 Candelaria, Felix de, mention (1716), VI, 184
 Candelaria, Francisco, of the oldest families of Albuquerque, IV, 274
 Candelaria, Juan, "Information Communicated (1776) by Juan Candelaria, Resident of This Villa de San Francisco Xavier de Albuquerque," IV, 274-297
 Candelaria Mountains (Chihuahua), X, 140
 Canes, official, (1694), XIII, 102
 Cannon, Carl L., mention, VII, 180
 Cannon, Joe, of congress (1906), XIII, 387
 Cano, Francisco, XV, 102-3
 Cano, Ignacio, credited with discovery of the Ortiz gold mine, II, 394
 Canseco, Sebastián de, soldier of Albuquerque (1706), IV, 274
 Carter, Thadeus E. C. S., murdered by Felipe García (1852), II, 222
 Cañada Alamosa, XIII, 290 ff.; XV, 37, 38, 41, 52, note; 206, 207, 241
 Cañada de Juan López, Felipe Romero owned the only house there, IV, 284
 Cañas, Padre Cristóbal de, in Pimería (1781), IV, 228, 228, 234, 235
 Cañate, Marqués de, mention, VII, 316
 "Canyon," definitions of, XIII, 47-48
 Cañon (N. Mex.), Jémez Mission ruin, XIII, 90, 103, 108 (note)
 Cañon Blanco, V, 163
 Cañon Bonito, XI, 81, 238-9
 Canyon de Chelly, Kit Carson explored it, I, 391; VI, 378; VII, 197, 206; VIII, 35, 41; IX, 10, 11; XI, 232; XII, 225, 252-3; XIII, 36, 47-48; XIV, 88, 94-6, 109
 Cañon Diablo (Arizona), IX, 21
 Cañon Inferno (Hell Canyon), IX, 6
 Cape Mendocino, mention (1716), VI, 123
 Capelo, J., of Perú, quoted (1911), VII, 108, 251
 La Capilla de Don Juan Vigil (Santa Fé), a chapel on the west side of the plaza, VIII, 105
 Capital of New Mexico, the first, I, 318; territorial, XIII, 8-9
 Capital, yellow sheet established in Santa Fé by Otero's enemies, XIV, 22
 Cappa, P. Ricardo, quoted on Indian labor, VII, 246, 247
 Cappinger, Col., mention, IX, 286
 Caquima pueblo, some Zuñi Indians say that Estevanico was killed there, IV, 43
 Carabajal, Antonio, killed Jacques D'Eglise, II, 372 ff.
 Carabajal, Juan Vitorio de, alcalde at Santo Domingo (1612), XI, 44
 Caravans, V, 186, 300, 304; route to California, IX, 14; XII, 381-399 *passim*; XV, 260, 264-8 *passim*
 Carabajal, Captain Jerónimo, mention, XII, 186
 Carabajal, Juan de Victoria, ensign in Oñate's army, II, 153; on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 169
 Carabajal, Captain Rafael, mention, III, 384, 388
Carbon City News, cited (1917), I, 431
 Carbonera, Friar, accompanied Vargas in reconquest of Santa Fé, IV, 232
 Cárdenas, Captain Bartolomé de, of Oñate's expedition (1596), X, 262
 Cárdenas, Captain García López de, first white man to view the Grand Canyon, I, 45, 46; maestro de campo of Coronado's army, IV, 317, 323, 324, 328; V, 38-67, 168, 345; IX, 113, 114; X, 145; XV, 87, 387
 Cárdenas, Josef, mention, VII, 156
 Cárdenas, Juan de, jailer, XV, 887
 Cárdenas, Luis, pilot, XII, 271-2
 Cárdenas, Fray Silvestre de, mention, V, 209
 Cárdenas, Vicente, served on jury, I, 89
 Cardoso, Fray Domingo, provincial reports (1667) on N. Mex. missions to treasury officials, IV, 51-58
 Carey, Captain Asa B., mention, VIII, 43; XII, 253
 Carey, Robert, clerk of court, I, 28-42

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

17

- "Carivial," Juan, mention of his murder, III, 394, 395
 Carleton, General James H., mention, 386, 388, 389; friend of Governor Lane, III, 185-186; ordered goods taken from Confederate sympathizers, IV, 189, 140, 141; mention, VIII, 36, 85; IX, 17, 159; sent by Sumner to scour plains, IX, 265; commander of Dept. XII, 248-269 *passim*; XIII, 9, 16-52 *passim*, 171-2, 263-4, 284-9, 312; XIV, 353-364; major (1854), XV, 4
 Carlisle Indian School, mention, III, 240, 248, 255; XIII, 364, 384-5
 Carlos, Infante Don, mention (1818), IV, 176
 Carlos II, mention, VI, 140
 Carmelites, mention, II, 57
 Carothers, Miss L. A., principal of Santa Fé Academy, II, 79
 Carpenter, Mrs. S. E., had a Santa Fé kindergarten in early days, II, 79
 Carr, Captain C. C., IX, 887; XV, 63
 Carr, D. G., on statehood, XV, 145
 Carr, Eugene Asa, arrest and killing of Nock-e-da-klinny, III, 128; quoted on Apache scouts, V, 148, 149, 150, 152; mention, V, 222, 229; X, 135 ff.; XV, 294-5, 298, 299
 Carr, Harry, tribute to John P. Clum, VII, 295-296
 Carranza, Baltazar Dorantes de; *see* Dorantes de C.
 Carranza, Martín de, given power of attorney by Pacheco, XIII, 80-2; XV, 253, 256
 Carrasco, Martín, in Oñate's army, II, 153
 Carravahal, Indian guide, IX, 11
 Carrasco, Lieut. Manuel, mention (1788), VI, 42
 Carrera, Gonzales de la, in Oñate's army, II, 153
 Carretas, home-made, VII, 286-7; mention, VIII, 257, 258; X, 297-8; XII, 361-2, 370, 391; *see* Carts, Castaño, Oñate, Supply-Service, Mendizábal
 Carriages (in 1662), XV, 264, 265
 Carrillo, Chanceller Sebastián, mention (1620), V, 298
 Carrizal, X, 139; XV, 84
 Carrizo News, cited (1917), I, 258
 Carruth, James Arthur, necrology, V, 218-220
 Carson, A., mention, IX, 91
 Carson, Christopher (Kit), I, 224; "Kit Carson" (with photo), I, 375-399; friend of Dick Wooton, II, 382; interpreted by Vestal, V, 1-16; Pancoato visits at home on Rayado, V, 212-213; most distinguished of Canby's officers, VI, 69; rev. of *Overland with Kit Carson*, VI, 309-313; in battle of Val Verde, VII, 349-350; mention, VIII, 36, 60, 120, 122, 123, 127, 271; agent at Taos, IX, 313; XV, 5; guide to General Cooke, IX, 349; X, 65, 124 ff.; "Kit Carson, Catholic," by Brother Antony, X, 323-326; XI, 239; XII, 50-4, 251; XIII, 53, 59, 147-8, 162, 263-4; XIV, 68-9
 Carson, Linsey, father of Kit Carson, X, 324
 Carson, R., mention, IX, 91
 Carter, Lieut. W. H., mention, IV, 207; quoted, V, 76; mention (1876), V, 77, 78, 81; Lieut. Carter quoted on Nock-e-da-klinny, V, 145-148; quoted, V, 224, 230, 232, 236; X, 15
 Carts, caravan, I, 308; II, 38 (note); XIII, 237; XV, 265; *see* Carretas, Trade
 Carvajal, Alonso Campofiro de, mention, VII, 118
 Carvajal, Fernando de Argüello; *see* Argüello Carvajal
 Carvajal, Luís de, XI, 350-1
 Carver, Jonathan, mention, VIII, 172
 Casa Calvo, quoted on the death of Jacques D'Eglise, II, 370, 371
 Casa Colorada (N. Mex.), IX, 6
 Casa Grande (Arizona), mention (1880), V, 267; described in Padre Velarde's *Relación*, VI, 117, 130, 156; XI, 100-1, 141
 Casa Real (Santa Fé), X, 103-4; XI, 34, 313, 319, 321; XII, 380, 390; XIII, 69, 73, 79-81
 Casada, Ramón de, cited, VII, 152
 Casadora, Arivaipa sub-chief, photo of, III, 408, 409, 410; took his wife to the states (1876), V, 71-72; mention, VI, 82
 Casafuerte, Marqués de, viceroy, XIV, 413
 Casañas de Jesús, Fray Francisco, suffered martyrdom (1696), VI, 162
 Casas Grandes, V, 382; VI, 117, 130; IX, 145; XV, 105
 Casasano, Gordian, appraiser of Oñate's equipment, I, 177
 Casaus, José Antonio, mention, VIII, 245, 259
 Casaus, Captain Roque de, alcalde ordinario of Santa Fé (1639), X, 94, 108; first treasurer of Santa Cruzada, XI, 304-5, 308, 321
 Casco, the mines of, I, 181, 190, 297
 Caseres pueblo, had 145 houses, II, 351, 354
 Casillas, Bernardo, mention (1716), VI, 180
 Cass, Lewis, mention, VIII, 164; IX, 372; planned using rangers on Santa Fé trail, XII, 123
 Cassidy, Gerald, paintings by, II, 197
 Castañeda, Carlos E., *Nuevos Documentos inéditos o muy Raros para la Historia de México*, rev'd, VI, 303-4; *Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, 1519-1936*, vol. I rev'd, XI, 352-5, vols. II-III rev'd, XIII, 331-3; vol. IV, rev'd, XV, 82-5; mention, VII, 33 (note); VIII, 57; XIV, 120
 Castañeda, Diego de, in Oñate's army, II, 154; killed by Indians, II, 52
 Castañeda, Pedro, cited, I, 194-5, 197-8, 282, 484; IV, 77 ff.; quoted, IV, 318, 319; mention, IV, 326, 335; cited, V, 39-41, 154-186 *passim*, 334 (note); IX, 216, 222; XII, 272-3, 289
 Castañeda, Dr. Juan Francisco de, Bishop of Durango (1821), III, 335
 Castaño de Sosa, Gaspar, his march, I, 51-52, 277, 282-3; wagon tracks, I, 313-4; mention, V, 250; VI, 307-8; VII, 304; X, 59; acting governor of Nuevo León (1590), XII, 213; to New Mexico, XIII, 242, 245-6, 251
 Castellanos, Diego de, went to New Mexico (1600), II, 166; his children, II, 173
 Castiblanco pueblo (Chamita), two hundred houses, three and four stories high, II, 353
 Castildabid pueblo (San Juan), mention, II, 352; (Santo Domingo), V, 337
 Castilla Blanca pueblo, identified with Chamita, had 200 houses, I, 282; *see* Castiblanco

- Castilla de Avid pueblo, where San Juan now is, I, 281, 282; Chamuscado expedition returned here from Taos, I, 281; *see* Castilkabid
- Castillejo pueblo, may have been San Ildefonso, II, 352
- Castillo, Fray Alonso de, in 1658, V, 200
- Castillo, Anastacio, mention (1861), VI, 292
- Castillo, Bernal Díaz del; *see* Díaz del Castillo, Bernal
- Castillo, Alférez Diego de, mention, IX, 144; XI, 308; imprisoned by Gov. López, XII, 392; alcalde ordinario under Peñalosa, XIII, 65, 74, 84 (notes)
- Castillo, José Felipe, candidate for probate judge (c. 1852), II, 224
- La Castrense, military church on Santa Fé plaza, VIII, 105; X, 181-194
- Castro, Hernando de, mention (1572), VI, 9
- Castro, Juan Muñoz de, mention, IX, 182, 183
- Castro, Miguel Montero de, in Oñate's army, II, 154
- Catalán, Juan, in Oñate's army, II, 154
- Cataract, Canyon, X, 123; XI, 200
- Catawaba Indians, described, IV, 240
- Catfish Creek (Fresh Water Creek of the Brazos), VI, 241
- Cathay (China), XI, 184, 188
- Catholic Church, missions, results by 1617, II, 142; rules set forth in letter of March 10, 1620, III, 359-372; X, 20, 24, 175, 181, 183, 195
- Catholic circular, XV, 178-179
- Catlin, George, IX, 247
- Cato the Censor on Farming*, rev'd, IX, 230-2
- Catron, Thomas B., mention, VII, 382; VIII, 128; letter to wife, XIV, 8; cited, XIV, 19-22, 25, 28-30, 31, 183; XV, 156, 164, 168, 175, 179, 187
- Cattle, three centuries of rustling in Mexico had not improved Texas cattle, II, 314; trails, V, 213; in Mexico City (1578), VI, 7-20; opening of the Union Stock Yards and the rise of the range cattle industry, VIII, 4-5; wild cattle in Texas (1718), IX, 239; X, 287; branding in New Mexico (1618), XI, 87
- Catzinas, XII, 408-9, 437, 444, 447; XIII, 73, 77-8; XV, 375, 401, 405
- Caughey, John H., rev., Brooks, *Diplomacy and the Borderlands: the Adams-Onís Treaty of 1819*, XV, 339-340
- Carvallos, Bernardino de, mention (1618), V, 239; *see* Ceballos, Zavallos
- Cavalry, 8th U. S. reminiscenses of a trooper, I, 224-6
- Cavaniñas, Juan Velázquez de, in Oñate's army, II, 153
- Cave Creek (Arizona), IX, 409, 423, 424
- Cavitt, Rev. J. B., mention, V, 418
- Cavo, cited, V, 242 (note)
- Caxtole pueblo, had 16 houses, I, 276; two stories high, II, 350
- Cayugas; *see* Kiowas
- Caypa; *see* Santa Clara
- Ceballos, Admiral Bernardino de, VII, 64, 394-5; term as governor, X, 90, 154, 196; XI, 41-9, 54-8; XII, 185 (note); *see* Zaballos, Bernardino de
- Ceballos; *see* Mora y Ceballos
- Cebolleta, military port at, IX, 11, 258; XII, 226; XIV, 83, 85, 90-5, 109
- Cebolleta de la Joya grant, IV, 361
- Ceñíos, Francisco de, *oidor* (1589) in Mexico, I, 222
- Cempoalla pueblo, eighty-four houses, I, 277
- Cenizo, Fray Enriquez, chaplain of the presidio of Altar (1788), VI, 42
- Census, figures of Gallegos (1581), II, 248; religious (1626), IV, 46-51; (1803), XIII, 12; (1697), XIII, 13; XIV, 5, 275; XV, 362-363
- Central Pacific R. R., V, 265
- Ceremonies, native, in 1581, II, 245-7, 259, 346-7; IV, 311-2, 320; XII, 407-9, 437-8, 444; XIII, 73, 77-8, 232; XV, 374, 393-5, 399, 400, 401, 404
- Ceremonial objects of Pueblos, IV, 304
- Cerna, Ramón, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Cerralvo, Marqués de, viceroy, V, 96-114
- Cerrillos (New Mexico), source of turquoise before coming of the Spaniards, IV, 321
- Cerro Pelado, VI, 161
- Cerro Redondo, VI, 161
- Cervanta, Lieut. Primitivo, on Apache campaign (1866), XV, 13
- Cervantes Casaus, Juan de, mention (1630), V, 112
- Cesar, Captain Gregorio, mention, II, 39; testifies, II, 43; muster roll, II, 154
- Chabori, Francisco, mention (1861), VI, 267, 269, 291
- Chatbot, Frederick C., *Indian Excerpts from the Memorias for the History of the Province of Texas by Father Morfi*, rev'd, VIII, 57-58
- Chacho, Apache, mention (1788), VI, 43
- Chaco Cañon, VII, 197; XII, 111, 230, 352
- Chacón, principal chief of Apache, IX, 349
- Chacón, Gov. Fernando, II, 232 ff.; excerpt from a letter (1795), VII, 206; mention, VIII, 183
- Chacón, Joseph; *see* Peñuelas, Admiral don Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y Villa-señor, Marqués de las
- Chacón, Miguel, mention (1861), VI, 280
- Chadwick, Edmond, jury service (1847), I, 28, 32, 33, 36, 37
- Chaffee, Captain Adna R., quoted (1879), IV, 216, 217; faith in Apache police, V, 68, 69, 76, 77, 79, 86, 87; mention (1881), V, 146; agent, XV, 287-9, 302
- Chairs, Spanish, VII, 283
- Chalchihuantes, V, 248; VI, 127, 181
- Chalchihuitl; *see* Turquoise
- Chalvet, II, 371 (note); *see* Charvet; Jarret
- Chama river, XI, 184; town, XII, 347
- Chama Valley (Valle Visiosa), II, 353
- Chamba, burned by Spanish, IX, 189
- Chamberlin, Adelaide, mention, II, 402
- Chambers, General, at Cincinnati (1837), XIII, 3
- Chambers, Lieut. Col. Talbot, mention (1818), IV, 171
- Chamita, V, 163; pueblo, probably was Castilla Blanca, I, 282; Bandelier says it was Yunque, V, 164
- Chamuscado, Captain Francisco Sánchez, led the Rodríguez Expedition, I, 48, 49, 265-291, 371, 478-9; II, 239 ff., 342 (note); his illness and death, II, 358-359; sagacious, prudent, energetic and

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

19

- mild, V, 261; mention, V, 243, 258, 260, 333 ff.; X, 250; XIII, 241
- Chandler, Lieut. Col. Dan'l T., to interview Apache chiefs, IX, 347; mention, XIV, 91; XV, 5
- Chance, Lieutenant, XI, 79, 242
- Chapin, Gurdene, A. I. G., in N. Mex. (1862), quoted, VIII, 77
- "Chapel of Don Antonio José Ortiz," by Col. José D. Sena, XIII, 347-359
- Chapin, Dr. and Mrs. S. E., mention (1877), V, 71; Apache agency physician, VI, 88, 90
- Chapitone, Navaho chief, IX, 257; XIV, 88
- Chapman, Charles E., mention, I, 173; VII, 114; rev. of book by, IX, 238
- Chapman, Kenneth M., worked on the Beauregard murals, II, 389
- Chapman, Oliver, agency clerk, XV, 194-6
- Chapman, W. A., tells of early Santa Fé Trail and Clifton House, II, 398-401
- Chapman, Captain W. W., led a company against the Apache, IX, 256-7
- Chappo, renegade Apache, his head brought into camp, III, 416
- Chapter elections in 1629, VIII, 225 (note)
- "Chapter Elections in 1672," by Lansing Bloom and Lynn Mitchell, XIII, 85-119
- Charbara, a Pawnee chief (1818), IV, 151-152
- Charles, VII, 135, 261-2
- Charles I (Emperor Charles V), mention, I, 359-364; II, 28; on native labor and encomiendas, VII, 134, 234-268 *passim*, 330, 333, 336, 346; IX, 426
- Charles II (of Spain), mention, VII, 245, 255, 318, 335, 346; IX, 122
- Charles III (of Spain), mention, VII, 150, 249, 326
- Charles IV (of Spain), established free trade in Mexico, VII, 146
- Charless, Edward, a Santa Fé trader (1824), II, 285-6, 304
- Charless, Joseph, printer (1808) to the Territory of Louisiana, VI, 363
- Charleyfoe, Bautiste, trapper, mention, I, 24; serves on jury, I, 28, 29, 32, 33
- Charnay, Désiré, mention, VII, 355
- Charvet, an interpreter who kept a diary (1818), IV, 166, 167, 172; *see* Jarvet
- Chase, E. T., of Albuquerque (1917), I, 123
- Chase, Elmore, mention, VIII, 208, 209
- Chase, Mary Katherine, *Les négociations de la république du Texas en Europe, 1837-1845*, rev'd, VII, 386
- Chastine, Chief, XV, 37
- Chatto, Apache, back to reservation (1884), III, 139; mention, XV, 298, 303, 308, 310, 315
- Chavarria, *see* Echevarría
- Chavarria, Fray Diego, accompanied Vargas in the reconquest of Santa Fé, IV, 282
- Chavarria, Fray Miguel de, custodio, mention (1627), V, 94, 407; VII, 54-68; VIII, 214, 219; elected to succeed Perea, XI, 151-9, 160, 162, 172; XIV, 887
- Chaves, derivation of the name, VI, 101-2
- Chaves, Amado, first territorial superintendent of education, II, 75; supplies field report of Major George H. Pradt, II, 210; mention, III, 106-7; necrology (with photo), VI, 100-4
- Chávez, Antonio José, killed by outlaw Texans (1843), VIII, 242; XII, 128
- Chaves, Diego Antonio de, VI, 103
- Chávez, E. P., mention, II, 69-70
- Chaves, Felipe, XII, 234
- Chávez, Francisco, was alcalde of the Plaza of Colorado (1818), IV, 158
- Chávez, Ireneo L., thanked by Major George H. Pradt, II, 212; translates "Instructions to Peralta by Viceroy," IV, 179-187
- Chávez, J. M. C., mention, V, 331
- Chávez, José, mention, VIII, 108
- Chávez, Gov. José Antonio, XII, 107, 128
- Chaves, José E., obituary, V, 326-8; mention, V, 331; VII, 190
- Chávez, Col. José Francisco, mention of biography, III, 106; with Aubrey (1854), VII, 27-32; delegate, XIII, 19; called father of Statehood movement, XIV, 6; mention, XV, 156, 159, 168, 181-2, 183
- Chávez, José María, on list of grand jury (1861), III, 352; mention, IV, 140, 142; VI, 262-6, 286-7
- Chávez, Juan, on list of grand jury (1861), III, 352
- Chaves, Julián, grandfather of Amado Chaves, mention, VI, 103
- Chávez, Col. Manuel, mention (1837), VIII, 105; captain of detachment against Indians, IX, 355; IX, 371; XII, 244, 251 (note)
- Chaves, Manuel Antonio, father of Amado Chaves, VI, 103
- Chaves, Martín Raymundo de, mention (1820), VI, 102
- Chávez, Michael, gave \$75,000 to Loretto Academy, XIII, 144
- Chaves, Fray Nicolás de, mention (1659), V, 210; came to N. Mex. with Gov. López, XII, 156, 436; XIII, 93 (note)
- Chávez, Pedro, agent for Eusebio Sánchez (1855), III, 394
- Chávez, Antonio de, son of Don Bernardino Durán y Chávez who was an officer under Gov. Otermin, mention, VI, 103
- Chaves, Pedro de, mention (1716), VI, 185
- Chávez, Pedro de, ancestor of Amado Chávez, VI, 103
- Chaves; *see* Durán y Chaves
- Chávez y Castillo, José, authorized to establish a press, VIII, 137-8
- Chaves y Durán, Fernando de, (1641), XI, 323, 344; XII, 86, 95
- Chávez Durán, Pedro de, a soldier of Albuquerque (1706), IV, 274
- Chaves arms, VI, 102
- Chavis, Anastacio, mention (1861), VI, 292
- Chavis, Esubio, mention (1861), VI, 276
- Chavis, Isidro, mention (1861), VI, 228
- Chavis, Manuel, mention (1861), VI, 268, 273, 278, 290
- Chavis, Pedro, mention (1861), VI, 265, 275
- Chavis, Petra, mention (1861), VI, 268
- Chavis, Ramón, mention (1861), VI, 288
- Chazarreta, General Miguel de, mention (1630), V, 113
- Chee, son of Mangus Colorado, powerful Apache chief, III, 4, 5, 6
- Chenowith, in charge of pack train (1878), IX, 407
- Cheetah, Francis T., "The First Term of the American Court in Taos," I, 23-41; "Kit Carson," I, 275-399; "El Camino Militar," XV, 1-11
- Chelli, a Navaho division, VII, 205

- Cherry, Lieut. of 5th Cavalry, killed, XI, 104
- Cherry Creek, VI, 294
- Chests, Spanish, mention, VII, 282; illus., VII, 288
- Chevelon's Fork (Arizona), IX, 383, 384; X, 5
- Cheyenne Indians, traders sold them arms unlawfully, VI, 233-237, 392; as reported upon by Gov. Bent, VIII, 118, 114; XI, 241, 266-7, 276; XIV, 177-192 *passim* "Chi," Navaho, XI, 220-241
- Chiametla, province of, XV, 111
- Chibeto Pass (Arizona), mention (1795), VI, 54
- Chica, Fray Juan de la, mention (1659), V, 209, 403
- Chichilteco, XII, 274
- Chichimeco Indians, wild Indians encountered by Rodriguez expedition, I, 268-9; mention, VI, 307; VII, 194; XV, 117-9 "Chickens of the Indies" (turkeys), food eating (1716), VI, 130
- Chile, Apache, son of Mangus Colorado, III, 4, 6
- Chihuahua, Apache chief, as a renegade, III, 222; as dude and politician, III, 249; cited, XIII, 360, 362, 380, 385; XV, 322, 323, 326
- Chihuahua, and New Mexico, boundary of, V, 116-128, 186, 244, 256, 259; VI, 315; VII, 4; X, 72, 135, 250; XI, 98, 239; XIV, 45-6, 49-52, 175-199 *passim*, 247-8, 310, 338, 358
- "Chihuahua Highway," by L. B. Bloom, XII, 209-216
- Child Welfare, State Bureau of, created (1919), I, 242; VII, 102
- Childers, W. B., XV, 156, 167, 169, 170, 180
- Chile, Espejo reported the raising of chile on the southern Rio Grande district, V, 374
- Chili pueblo, many peoples from other pueblos assembled there (1664), IV, 48; had no priest in 1663, IV, 53-54; IX, 6; XI, 81, 50; XII, 406; XIV, 418-9
- Chimahuevi-sal, Chief of Apache-Mojave, IX, 170 ff.
- Chimayó, blankets, a possible connection with the weaving taught by Bazán, teacher sent from Mexico, II, 238; Sanctuario of, XIII, 128
- China, "Open Door in," established 1842, V, 19
- Chinapa (Sonora, 1691), IX, 129
- Chinchón, Conde de, quoted, VII, 323
- Chino Valley (Arizona), XIV, 355
- Chiquito, Apache chief, XV, 46, 51, 198, 210
- Chiricahua agency, XV, 202, 238
- Chiricahua Indians; see Apaches: Cochise-Chiricahua Mountains, VI, 46, 51, 61, 138 Chiricahua Reservation, XV, 62
- Chirinos, Juan Manuel, mention (1716), VI, 188, 202 ff., 226
- Chisholm, Jesse, a Cherokee Indian (1842), I, 227; an Indian trader (1856), VI, 235
- Chis-le-pun, Apache chief, IX, 432
- Chisum, John, described by Coolidge, VII, 396-7
- Chivington, Col. J. M., defeated Confederates at Apache Cañon, I, 388; H. C. Wright calls him a contemptible coward, V, 315, 316, 319; at La Glorieta Pass, VI, 71-75, 94; mention, VIII, 269.
- Chocano, José Santos, or Perú, poem (1922), VII, 270-2
- Chock-Win, secret society at Laguna (1881), XII, 375
- Chocolate, XV, 258, 366
- Choteaux, Pierre, surety for license of Denis Julien to trade with Sioux, X, 123
- Chouteau, Auguste P., mention (1818), IV, 149, 168; (1815), VII, 277; XII, 114
- Chouteau, Pierre (younger brother of Auguste), among early trappers, II, 325, 327
- Chouteau Island, where U. S. and Mexican escorts met on Santa Fé trail, XIV, 56
- Christie, William, mention, VI, 362, 374
- Christóbal, a chief of the Jémez (1716), VI, 163, 170, 171
- Chucana, a Teguá Indian chief, VI, 204, 210
- Chunto, Apache chief, IX, 392-3
- Chunton, Thomas, acting sheriff of Doña Ana Country (1854), III, 393
- Chuntz, Apache chief, XV, 210
- Chupaderos, watering place beyond Aguá-tubi (1716), VI, 196
- "Church and State," I, 296; V, 288 ff.; XI, 150-8, 283, 306-316, 334; XII, 78-106; XIII, 65, 67, 85, 130 ff.
- Churches (N. Mex., 1626), IV, 46-50; in Paso del Rio del Norte (1668), IV, 196-7; of Santa Fé (1881), X, 302 ff.; at Santa Cruz (1881), XI, 253; XII, 45, 71, 364, 369, 372; XIII, 193-9, 217, 222, 227, 235
- Church furnishings, VIII, 219-220
- Chusca, a Navaho division (1786), VII, 205; mountains, VIII, 43
- Ci pueblo, "Chia," mention, I, 278, 285, 316, 319; II, 355, 365; IV, 308; V, 44, 363; VI, 159, 185; XI, 44, 141; XII, 395
- Cibico affair, III, 127, 128; V, 138-154, 222-238; XV, 295, 296, 299, 300
- Cibola, The Seven Cities of, I, 193-223; Ohate there (Nov., 1598), I, 448; six cities, I, 478-488; II, 355 (note); IV, 34-9, 76; mention, V, 53, 253-4, 264, 334; VIII, 229, 230, 233; IX, 114, 206 ff., 426; X, 55; XI, 100-1, 133-142, 354, 365; XII, 187, 278, 296, 312, 322; XV, 107, 119; "la tierra nueva de Cibola," XV, 121, 124; name first used, XV, 181; *see* Bandelier, Hodge
- Cicique pueblo (or Cicuyé), identified as Pecos, IV, 315, 316, 321; Castañeda visited it, V, 53, 60-2, 155 ff.; Fray Luis de Escalona remained there, V, 175, 255; XI, 136, 138, 141; *see* Pecos
- Ciénega, plaza, settled 1715, IV, 282, 283, 284; Indians planned attack (1788), VI, 43
- Ciénega, La, pueblo (1662), XV, 253, 258
- Cienaguilla, settled 1698, IV, 282; *see* Sienaguilla
- Cimarrón agency (Apache), IV, 59; XIII, 41, 52-3, 157, 159, 168, 171-4, 177-182, 184-8, 190
- Cimarrón River (or Semirone), bad part of the Santa Fé trail, II, 179; V, 301; VII, 5; XI, 267
- Cimarrón, town, VII, 398
- Ciquique pueblo, mention, V, 368; *see* Ciquique; Pecos
- Circumcision, as stigma, XV, 413
- Cisneros, Antonio de, mention, IX, 183, 184

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

21

- Cisneros, Pedro, of the Escalante Expedition, III, 41 ff.
- Ciudad Rodrigo, Fray Antonio de, IV, 31; mention (1538), V, 247
- "Civil Government and Society in New Mexico in the Seventeenth Century," by F. V. Scholes, X, 71-111
- Civil War, and Indians, X, 133; memories, X, 341-2
- Claiborne, Captain Thomas, mention, IX, 29
- Claimorgan, Santiago (Jacques), II, 374 (note)
- Clans and Clan system, mention, IV, 313; "Kin and Clan," VIII, 165-175; "Clans and the Western Apache," VIII, 176-182; X, 292-3; of the Zufí, XI, 189 ff.; Navaho, XI, 220-2; Santa Clara, XI, 259; San Juan, XI, 265; Picuries, XI, 276-8; XII, 48, 60, 62-3, 64-5, 70-1, 73, 359-360, 364, 370-1; Tiwa, Jémez, and Keres pueblos, XIII, 193-235 *passim*
- Clancy, Frank W., mention, III, 106; necrology, III, 421-5; mention, VI, 376, 383
- Clapón, Fray Juan de, mention, VII, 37
- Clarín, Antón, mention (1716), VI, 182
- Clark, Lieut. in pursuit of the Apaches, III, 226
- Clark, C. B., receiver of confiscated goods (1862), IV, 142
- Clark, Harvey, rifle-man hunter on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
- Clark, John A., surveyor general (1865-8), XII, 267
- Clark, John H., boundary commissioner (1853), V, 129, 131
- Clark, Major M. L., mention, VIII, 124; XIV, 160
- Clark, Gov. William, appointed Lisa sub-agent for the Indians on the Missouri about 1812, II, 331; his step-daughter married General Kearny, V, 2; mention, X, 123; Supt. of Indian affairs at St. Louis, XII, 122
- Clark, Captain W. P., X, 284, 285; XI, 97
- Clarke, George R., on petit jury (1861), III, 353; admitted to practice as attorney, III, 345
- Clarke, W. A., on grand jury (1861), III, 352
- Clarke, W. B., mention (1860), VI, 282, 284, 274, 280, 301
- Clarkson, R. Hunter, mention, V, 418
- Clarkson, Jr., William, mention, IX, 80
- Claros, Fray Juan, mention, I, 92, 103, 108; assigned to province of the Teguas, I, 321; at Puaray, I, 447
- Clawson, General, son-in-law of Brigham Young, X, 27
- Clay, Henry, mention, V, 118, 119, 123; VII, 146
- Clayton Citizen*, cited, I, 261
- Clear Creek (Arizona), IX, 431-2
- Clear Creek (Colorado), mining (1859), VI, 396
- Cleaver: see Clever
- Clemente, Estéban, a pueblo leader (1659), XII, 396
- Clemente, Gabriel, carpenter, a witness against Oñate, X, 254
- Cleveland, President Grover, wanted Geronimo hanged, VIII, 231; wanted Apaches kept as prisoners, III, 234; mention, VII, 100; VIII, 10, 27, 207; XV, 329, 331
- Clever, Charles P., attorney general in the 1860's, IV, 131, 134, 138; mention, VIII, 306
- Cliff ruins, mention (1881), XII, 352
- Clifton (Arizona), VI, 61 (note)
- Climate, as reported by Barreiro (1832), III, 82-3
- Clinton, Supt. Wm., XV, 36
- Cloth, Indian, IV, 321, 331-2; clothing, V, 53, 59, 65, 169, 374
- Clothing, exchanged for land, VI, 334-359; mentioned in wills, VII, 75-89; as of 1880, IX, 41
- Clum, George A., brother to John, VII, 295; XV, 231, note
- Clum, John P., "Santa Fé in the 70's," II, 380-6; photo of, II, 380; III, front, 216; IV, 4; "Geronimo," III, 1-41, 121-144, 217-264; "Eskiminzin," III, 399-420; IV, 1-27; "The Apaches," IV, 107-127; "The San Carlos Police," IV, 203-219; V, 67-92; "Apache Misrule," V, 138-153, 221-239; "Apaches at Theippines in 1876," VI, 76-100; necrology, VII, 292-296; commissioned Indian agent, X, 3, 64, 134; XIII, 307-8; mention, XV, 196, 201, 213, 214-248, 269, 300, 319
- Clum, Woodward, son of John, III, 254, 255; mention, VII, 295
- Coaguima pueblo (Kia-Kima), at foot of Thunder Mt., I, 287; *see Aquima*
- Coahuila, Nava in, (1791), VI, 48; bibliography of, X, 52, 58-9
- Coahuila y Texas en la época colonial*, by Alessio Robles, rev'd, XIV, 421
- Coal, of Colfax county, II, 899; found on the Ortiz Grant, V, 275-6, 282
- Coan, Charles F., III, 97; photograph, III, 325; obituary, III, 425-6; tribute by Dr. J. F. Zimmerman, III, 426-427; eulogy by Prof. Frank D. Reeve, III, 427-432; in Memoriam, III, 432; cited, X, 152; XIV, 373 (note)
- Coaqueño pueblo, mention, II, 256, note
- Coca, culture in Perú of, VII, 266-7
- Coca (Sosa), Miguel de, mention (1716), VI, 183
- Cochetopa Pass (Colo.), XIII, 155-7, 160-2, 164, 177, 179, 188
- Cochilamacaca, Indian burned by Spaniards, IX, 188
- Cochinay, Apache chief, XV, 210
- Cochise, Apache chief, III, 1-7, 15; mention, III, 227, 257; V, 73, 226; VI, 87; badly treated by Bascom, IX, 47, 159, 378, 388, 413 ff.; XIII, 283-305 *passim*, 360-1, 369; XIV, 351-363 *passim*; XV, 29, 31-2, 33, 51, 60, 203, 206
- Cochiti Indians, gave dance to raise money for the Red Cross, I, 414-415; mention, VIII, 168; XIII, 87, 107, 215, 234-7
- Cochiti pueblo, same as Medina de la Torre, I, 278-279; mention, II, 352; visita of Santo Domingo (1666), IV, 47, 54; V, 45, 337; VI, 185; VII, 354; XV, 368
- Cochiti, La Cienaguilla de, XI, 180
- Cochran, Martha, librarian, IX, 248
- Cochran, R. H., Gillett and, (1861), VI, 266, 268, 270, 271, 278; served on jury (1861), VI, 274, 275, 280
- Coconina Indians, IX, 121, XII, 337, 353, 357; XIII, 88-9, 117, 201, 237
- Cocopa (Cocapa), found by Oñate (1604)

- on lower Colorado River, II, 64-5; IX, 161
 Cocomaricopa Indians, mention (1716) in Velarde's report, VI, 117, 118, 132, 137, 155; IX, 4, 152
 Cocomataque Indians, IX, 129
 Coccópera, Santiago de, Velarde reported (1716) a mission there, VI, 118, 185, 141
 Codallos y Rabal, Gov. Joachín, (1743-1749), mention, II, 230
Codex Morentino of Sahagún, mention, VIII, 54
 Coe, Ethel, mention, I, 418
 Coffey, Frederic A., "Some General Aspects of the Gadsden Treaty," VIII, 145-164
Cofradía, in Santa Fé, X, 184, 186 ff.; of Carmel (Santa Cruz, 1881), XI, 253
 Coggswell, Lieut. Milton, mention, IX, 26
 Coggswell, Gen'l Milton, mention (1881), X, 277; XI, 246-7
 Cojuna (or Cohuana), a Yuma settlement consisting of nine rancherías, II, 64
 Cohen, Eva, mention, VIII, 307
 Coke, Gov. Richard, of Texas, mention, VI, 239
 Colbert, Edward, indicted for murder (1861), III, 355
 Cold Spring (on Cimarrón), VII, 5
 Cole, E. L., secretary (1886) of Territorial Educational Association, II, 78; was principal of Preparatory Department of the University of New Mexico, II, 79
 Cole, Arthur C., *The Irresistible Conflict*, rev'd, IX, 332-9
 Cole, Stephen, mention (1816), VI, 367
 Coleman, Captain F. W., mention, IX, 40
 Colgan, Daniel, mention (1814), VI, 366
 Colina, Fray Agustín de, at Jémez mission (1706), XIII, 108 (note)
 Colleges, Franciscan, XV, 843
 Collins, J. B., trader, XV, 301-2
 Collins, Col. James L., mention, in a letter of 1834, II, 285-304; IV, 397-402; VII, 168-170; Spanish interpreter, IX, 10; commissioner of Indian affairs, IX, 358 ff.; XII, 222, 226-260 *passim*; XIII, 8, 51-4, 56-9, 60, 157, 261, 265, 282, 284; XIV, 347, 352-3
 Colodio, Juan Velarde, in Ofate's army, II, 154
Colonial Hispanic America, by Chapman, rev'd, IX, 223-6
 Colonos, old Roman laborers, VII, 116
 Colorado, by Hafen, rev'd, IX, 339-341
 Colorado, Mangus; *see* Mangus
 Colorado, agriculture in, *see History of Agriculture in Colorado*, by Steinle and Working, rev'd, II, 812-5; Governor Vargas in, paper by J. Manuel Espinoza, XI, 179-187; early mission work in, XII, 199-208
 Colorado Chiquito, VII, 16, 28; IX, 381, 383, 436; X, 5, 10
 Colorado River, described (1716), by Velarde, VI, 117-121; "Buena Esperanza," VII, 200; X, 19, 71; XIV, 310, 358, 361, 363
 Colorado River Reservation, XV, 226, 275
 Colorado Volunteers, (1862), VI, 69
 Colter, John, had been with Lewis and Clark; met with Lisa, II, 325
 Colt's revolvers, (1853), VII, 18
 Colquhoun, Esq. Archibald, of London, mention (1875), X, 34
 Colton, Dr. Harold S., cited, XV, 108
 Columbian Exposition (Chicago, 1893), World's, Bourke at, VIII, 7
 Columbus, Bartholomew, bro. of Christopher, mention, VII, 122, 329
 Columbus, Christopher, mention, VII, 114, 121, 139, 239, 240, 252; captured and sold slaves, VII, 328, 329, 342, 345
 Columbus, Diego, son of Christopher, VII, 125-132
 Columbus, Isabella, granddaughter of Christopher, mention, VII, 128
 Columbus, Lewis, grandson of Christopher, VII, 128
 Colvig, J. L., XV, 305
 Colyer, Vincent, as Indian commissioner in the 1870's, III, 3; quoted, III, 404, 405, 406; IV, 19; sent to settle Apache question, IX, 175; peace policy, IX, 375; XIII, 293, 296, 301, 303; XV, 39, 41, 43-55
 Comanche Indians, I, 327, 393; "An Idea of the Comanche," III, 174-179; IV, 156; fights with the Spaniards, IV, 290-291, 292; mention, V, 300, 412 ff.; VI, 21 ff.; raids, VI, 233-241; bed of willows and blankets, VI, 410; VII, 389 ff.; IX, 8; X, 50, 291; XI, 220, 266-7, 276-7; XIII, 16, 24, 28, 31, 179, 205, 264, 319; XIV, 35, 38, 177-192 *passim*, 224-235, 309; 18th century, XV, 368
 Combs, Franklin, "Combs' Narrative of the Santa Fé Expedition in 1841," ed. by Hodge, V, 305-314
 Comedy written by Captain Farfán (1598), I, 318
 Commerce, (1832), III, 145-8; IV, 304, 316; (1841), V, 303; XIII, 1, 35-6, 129-130, 139, 204-5, 281, 320-1; XIV, 34-75 *passim*, 91-2, 213-229, 233
 "Commercial Conditions in Mexico at the end of the Colonial Period," by Lillian Fisher, VII, 143-164
 Commissary, apostolic, I, 294, 322, 469
 Commissary of the Holy Office, I, 294-5; VIII, 215, 218; XI, 30 ff., 310; XII, 443; XV, 264; *see* Ordóñez, Perea, Posada.
 Commissary General for the Indies, VII, 35
 Commissioners, Board of Indian, created, XV, 40
 Commissioners to mark Santa Fé trail, IX, 78-93
 Compá, Apache, mention (1788), VI, 43, 44
 Compostela, IX, 214, 217, 220, 236
 Compton, Major C. E., XV, 276
 Comunero revolt, mention, XI, 323
 Concepción, Cristóval de la, mention, VI, 172
 Concepción, Fray Francisco de la, V, 209; VIII, 226
 Concepción Mission, established at Hawikuh (1629), I, 482
 Concha, Gov. Fernando de la (1788-1794), II, 231 ff.; imprisoned, X, 89
 Conchas River, I, 268-9, 308; V, 256, 334, 363, 381; XV, 118; *see* Junta de los Ríos
 Conchos Indians, mention, V, 244, 256, 259, 359; helped Espejo, V, 332-333; XI, 143
 Concordias, definitions of jurisdiction imposed by king on the Inquisition, XI, 19
 Concubinage, mention (1660), XII, 448; XIII, 8, 75; XIV, 374 (note)
 Condé Line, the Bartlett-, V, 126-127; mention, VIII, 154

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

23

- Condé, Alexo García, general commandant (1818), IV, 156, 172
 Condé, Captain Antonio, planning to desert the colony, II, 39, 47; in Oñate's army, II, 154
 Condé, Don Pedro García, governor of Chihuahua (1841), XIV, 257, 268
 Cone, Judge Francis H., anecdote, VI, 250
 Conejos (Colorado), XIII, 157
 "Confederate Courts in New Mexico," by Ed. D. Tittmann, III, 347-356
 "Confederate Government in Doña Ana Country," by C. S. Walker, Jr., VI, 253-302
 Confederate Invasion, III, 347-356; "The Exploitation of Treason," IV, 128-145; memories, V, 315-324; causes, VIII, 76-97
 Conibas, Lake of, XI, 142
 Conklin, James, mention, VIII, 108
 Conkling, Roscoe, mention (1879), VII, 372
 Conline, Lieut. John, mention (1881), X, 308, 319
 Connell, A. J., director of Los Alamos Ranch School, II, 98
 Connell, Major Charles T., mention, VII, 294
 Connelly, Gov. Henry, (1861-66), mention (1862), VI, 71-74; VII, 27; VIII, 259; portrait of, VIII, 264; *see also* "When Las Vegas was the Capital of New Mexico," VIII, 265-272; XII, 234, 246, 259; a Kentuckian, XIII, 1, 9; XIV, 242
 Conquest; *see also* Coronado; Oñate; Vargas; Kearny
Conquistadora, The, IV, 296
 Conrad, Charles M., sec'y of war, IX, 261, 264, 345
 Consarines, Teresa, mention (1861), VI, 276
Consejo real, XI, 214-5
 Constitution, of New Mexico (1850), IV, 395-6; convention of 1910, VII, 381
Consulados, of merchants, VII, 146, 148-9, 151
 Consuls to Mexico, U. S., XIV, 45
 Continental divide, at Raton Pass (error), XI, 95; in Colorado, XIII, 155-6
 Contractors, post, XV, 24, 198, 224, 228, 234, note; 269, 272, note; 282, 288, 290, 302
 Contreras; *see also* Moya de Contreras
 Contreras, Padre Sebastián de, V, 404
 Convention of 1849, N. Mex., XIV, 238-240
 Convents, (1664), IV, 46-50; (1667), IV, 51-8; name for modest homes of the clergy, V, 248; "Convento grande de San Francisco" (Mexico), VII, 32; Santa Fé, XII, 445; XIII, 65-7, 75
 "Conveyance of Property, The Spanish and Mexican way," by L. H. Warner, VI, 334-359
 Conway, G. R. G., "Antonio de Espejo, as a Familiar of the Mexican Inquisition, 1572-1578," VI, 1-20; (ed.), *Last Will and Testament of Hernando Cortés*, rev'd, XV, 341-2
 Coofter pueblo, Coronado's headquarters, V, 46-66
 Cook, Abram, mention, IX, 92
 Cook, H. C., judge of the first judicial district court of the Territory of Arizona, VI, 261
 Cook, Nathan P., mention, VIII, 93-4
 Cook, W. C., first judge of the First District Court, III, 348, 351
 Cooke, Col. Philip St. George, mention, I, 379, 386; II, 177 (note); checked the charge of the enemy, II, 184; escort on Santa Fé trail, II, 287-305; mention, III, 284; VII, 183; VIII, 60, 67; IX, 3, 4, 349; XII, 128-130, 133; XIV, 57, 161; XV, 2-4
 Cooke, William G., mention (1841), V, 306; VIII, 66; XIII, 4
 Cooley, Commissioner, quoted (1865), XIV, 364
 Cooley's Ranch (Arizona), mention (1874), X, 5
 Coolidge, Dane, *Fighting Men of the West*, rev'd, VII, 395-9
 Cooper, Surgeon George E., mention, IX, 31
 Cooper, Rev. Hugh A., mention, V, 418
 Cooper, Major James, cited (Fort Fillmore, 1861), VI, 333
 Cooper, Samuel Mason, mention (1861), VI, 332, VIII, 272
 Cooper, Stephen, mention (1821), VII, 277
 Coopwood, Bethel, owned camels, I, 443
 Copal, substitute for, VI, 128
 Copala, mention, II, 65; V, 50; XV, 105
Cope: Master Naturalist, rev'd, VII, 180-182
 Copper, II, 257; Cananea very rich with, XIII, 388
 Coppering, Colonel, IX, 286, 432; X, 11
 Corral, found at outlet of the Colorado River and on Pacific coast, VI, 116, 127
 Coronazos (Sonora), XII, 275, 277
 Corchado, Fray Andrés, stationed at Zia, I, 310, 321
 Cordero, Don Antonio de, of Nueva Vizcaya, VI, 48
 Cordero, Francisco Hernández, in Oñate's army, II, 154
 Cordero, Juan Ruiz, mention (1716), VI, 226
 Cordis, Thomas, wrote letter of thanks to Col. Crook, X, 14
 Córdoba, Gonzalo de, mention, VIII, 289
 Córdoba, Pablo, on list of grand jury (1861), III, 352
 Cordoval, José, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
 Cordoval, Ramón de, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
 Corn grinding of, as reported by Castañeda, V, 58-59
 Corn Mountain, refuge for Zuñi till 1635, XI, 288
 Cornelius, Levi, on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
 Cornelius, Reuben, on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
 Cornish, Mrs. Beatrice, cited, XII, 191 (note)
 Cornish, Lieut. George A., mention, X, 139; XI, 244-6
 Coro, El, Sobaipuri friend of the Spaniards, VI, 184, 188
 Corobarrutia y Supide, Andrés del, mention (1728), IV, 227
 Coroleu, José, mention, VII, 106, 107, 108
 Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de, his expedition, I, 44-7, 194, 199, 201-2, 209, 222; II, 108; "The Route of the Coronado Expedition in Texas," IV, 77-90; "Documentary History of the Rio Grande Pueblos, New Mexico," IV, 305-334; V,

- 38-66, 154-185, 240-8, 262, 338, 339
 (note), 344, 360, 364; IX, 114, 201 ff.;
 letter to the emperor IX, 336; mention,
 IX, 426; X, 51, 57, 145, 250; XI, 100-1,
 115, 184-9, 202, 353; XII, 278-287, 288-
 299, 454; XIII, 241; XIV, 118, 201, 203,
 367, 403, 422; XV, 85-7, 107; fake in-
 scription, XV, 108; XV, 120, 122; "dis-
 covered of New Mexico," XV, 181, 358
 Coronado documents, discussed, XV, 386-388
 Coronado Library, XIV, 370 (note), 372
 (note); XV, 86 (note), 87 (note), 103
 (note)
 Coronado Monument, plan for, XV, 96-7
 "Coronado's Testimony in the Viceroy Men-
 doza Residencia," Aiton and Rey, XII,
 283, 328
 Corporal punishment, constable fees for
 whipping a thief, VI, 257, 272
 Corpus Christi, Governor Lane witnessed a
 ceremony of taking down the cross, III,
 194-6
 Corral, Fray Juan Antonio de, Friar "Cora-
 les" accompanied Vargas in his recon-
 quest, IV, 282
 Corregimientos, in New Spain, XII, 298-
 320 *passim*
 Cortez, Hernando, I, 357, 362-3; Benjamin
 Read sought to clear various charges
 made against him, II, 395; mention, IV,
 91-2; granted encomiendas against king's
 orders, VII, 38, 138 ff.; his heirs, VII,
 239; mention, VII, 342, 343; IX, 201 ff.;
 a letter cited, 286; XIV, 366; *Last Will*
 and *Testament of Hernando Cortés*, rev'd,
 XV, 341-2
 Cortez, José, quoted on Navajo weaving
 (1799), VII, 206
 Cortez, Lugarde, gets one year imprison-
 ment at hard labor, I, 39
 Cortez, Manuel, mention, VIII, 127
 Cortés, Marcos, in Ofate's army, II, 155
 Corvo (chicken-lice), XI, 259, 260, 274
 Cornúa, Count of, viceroy, mention, I, 156;
 V, 257-8, 262, 357
 Corunna, Estéphan, Mexican guide (1850),
 IX, 12
 Corvalán, García, mention, VII, 118
 Corwin, Dr. R. W., mention, V, 418
 Corwin, Thomas, mention, VIII, 79, 80
 Cosmography, Heylyn's, XI, 129 ff.
 Cosett, Rev. Mr., XI, 104
 Costales, José María, founder (1843) of
 Doña Ana Bend Colony, XIII, 316
 Costilla, settled, XV, 1
 Costume, Spanish, influenced by trade,
 VII, 159
 Cottam, L. F., cited, VII, 273, 274
 Cotton, raised by Indians, V, 339, 371-2,
 379; VI, 123, 132
 Cotton, M. L., led 300 volunteers to Navaho
 country, IX, 372
 Cottonwood, on Santa Fé trail, VII, 4
 Cones, Elliott, corrected as to Zebulon
 Pike, VIII, 64; as to Fray Marcos, XII,
 277
 Council Bluffs, XI, 95
 Council Grove (Kansas), important stop
 on the Santa Fé trail, II, 179; V, 300;
 VI, 815
 "Council of Defense, State," by W. M.
 Danburg, I, 103-120
 Council of Defense, Woman's Auxiliary, the
 Woman's Committee, I, 109-110; "The
 Woman's Part," by Alice Corbin Hender-
 son, I, 231-245
 Council of the Indies, II, 135-141; X, 250;
 supreme administrative agency for col-
 onies, XI, 10-2, 28, 166, 214, 384
 County debt, Santa Fé, VIII, 310-1
 Courier service (1872), XIV, 373 (note);
 Santa Fé to Mexico, XIV, 376
 Courts, "The First Term of the American
 Court in Taos," I, 23-41, 98-99; "The
 Last Legal Frontier," II, 219-228; "The
 First Irrigation Lawsuit," II, 363-369;
 "Confederate Courts in New Mexico,"
 III, 347-356, 390-8; of Private Land
 Claims, IV, 356-7
 Couse, Irving E., mention, I, 417
 Covarrubias, Fray Hernando, succeeded
 Salas as prelate, XI, 325, 334, 340; XII,
 78-101 *passim*
 Cow Creek, on Santa Fé Trail, VII, 4
 Cowart, R. Y., Navaho agent succeeding
 Yost, XII, 230-3
 Cowboys (Arizona, 1880), V, 284
 Cox, Sergeant, mention, IX, 66
 Cox, Isaac J., cited, XII, 113 (note)
 Coyotero-Apaches: *see under Apaches*
 Cozzens, Samuel W., mention, VIII, 95
 Craig, Lieut. of 8th Inf., X, 5
 Craigie, Sir William, mention, VII, 212-230
 Crane's Station, N. Mex. (1881), XI, 78-9,
 93
 Crampton, E. C., on War Committee, I,
 108-104
 Crawford, British consul (Mexico City),
 mention (1841), V, 313
 Crawford, Sec'y of War, mention (1850),
 IX, 249 (note)
 Crawford, Captain Emmet, shot by Mex-
 ican troops, III, 218-219; mention, V,
 86-88; XIII, 371, 373, 375; XV, 306-325
passim
 Crawford, Jack, chief of scouts, X, 138,
 141; XI, 104
 Crawford, W. C., juror (1862), IV, 184
 Creel, George, mention, I, 260
 Cremation, pueblo, V, 66
 Cremony, Captain John C., XIV, 268, 319,
 331, 354
Crepúsculo, printed in Santa Fé for a
 month (1834), XII, 2; *see El Crepúsculo*
 Crespo, Bishop Benito, visits Pimería Alta,
 IV, 222; correspondence, IV, 225-238;
 mention, XV, 98
 Cressy, Lieut. Edward P., mention (1861),
 VI, 330
 Cridar, explained, XIV, 403 (note), 874
 (note), 879 (note), 382, 398 ff., 408, 411
 Crime, murder, II, 221 ff., 372-9; adminis-
 tration of justice (1832), III, 161-2; pun-
 ished, XII, 392
 Crimmins, Col. M. L., "A Letter of Alex-
 ander H. Stephens," VI, 249-252; "Fort
 Fillmore," VI, 327-333; "The Battle of
 Val Verde," VIII, 348-352; "Colonel
 Buell's expedition into Mexico in 1880,"
 X, 133-142
 Crist, J. H., XV, 167
 Cristóbal, a Mexican Indian of Castaño's
 expedition, I, 315
 "Cristóberos" uprising in Mexico (1929), V,
 288
 Cristóval, a negro slave who stayed with
 Fray Luis de Escalona, V, 174-175
 Crittenden, Major E. W., XV, 58

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

25

- Crocker, General M. M., at Fort Sumner (1864), XII, 262, 266
 Crittenden, Lieut. Col. George B., VI, 329
 Crittenden, General T. L., XV, 24
 Crofton, Col. R. E. A., at Fort Lewis (1881), XII, 352-3
 Croix, Comandante Teodoro de, mention (1772), VI, 22, 34, 35; extracts from his letter to José de Gálvez, VII, 204-207; VIII, 57
 Crook, General George, led an expedition into Mexico, III, 138-142; allowed to manage the Apaches in his own way, III, 142-4; at his own request was relieved of command in Arizona (1886), III, 223; mention, III, 238, 241, 242, 244, 416-417; IV, 115; V, 86-8, 239, 263; VII, 6, 8, 9, 13; IX, 35-54, 162, 168, 177-8, 273, 365-430 *passim*; placed in command of military dept. of Ariz., IX, 875; transfer to dept. of the Platte, X, 11; mention, X, 279, 289-290; XI, 90, 98, 104, 113, 229, 240, 244, 281; XIII, 361-6, 378; XIV, 321; XV, 46-56 *passim*, 188 ff., 270, 306-326 *passim*
 Crook, Mrs. George, X, 25 (note)
 Crosby, Josiah F., mention (1862), IV, 139; VI, 329; VIII, 79
 Cross of the Martyrs, the placing of bronze tablets, II, 197; fund for, VII, 190
 Crosses, "the size of a Xeme," VI, 199, 200, 321; *see* Crucifero
 Crothers, W. D., mention (1878), IV, 62; Indian agent, X, 133
 Crow Indians, XI, 240, 266, 276
 Crucifero Indians, wore crosses, VI, 117-118
 Cruiillas, Marqués de, viceroy, mention (1762), VI, 25
 Cruse, Lieut., mention (1881), V, 149
 Cruz, Agustín de la, mention, VI, 180
 Cruz, Fray Felipe de la, a lay brother (1659), V, 210
 Cruz, Fray Juan de la, (1540-2), identity questioned, V, 176-183 *passim*, 349, 404, 407; XI, 354
 Cruz, Juan de la, in Oñate's army, II, 155
 Cruz, Fray Juan de la, (1658), V, 209
 Cruz, Juana de la, daughter of Beatriz de Los Ángeles, accused of witchcraft, X, 220
 Cruzada; *see* Santa Cruzada
 Cruzados, Indians, IX, 121
 Cruzate, Gov. Jironza Petriz de, *see* Petriz de Cruzate
 Cruzate y Góngora, Gov. Gervasio de, IV, 290
 "Cuames," a blunder by Hakluyt, V, 363-4
 Cuampes, II, 372; IV, 149, 152
 Cuarac pueblo, singers went to Humanas, II, 33; VII, 67; XI, 298, 323-4; XII, 95, 394, 401-2, 410-1, 435; XIII, 88, 113; (in 1662), XV, 253; *see* Quarai
 Cuarai; *see* Quarai pueblo
 Cuartelejo pueblo, mention, IV, 315-316; XI, 179; XII, 457
 Cubero (near Cochiti), II, 352 (note); mention (1716), VI, 187
 Cubero (N. Mex.), Navaho conference (1864), XII, 251
 Cubero, Gov. Pedro Rodríguez, (1697-1708), mention, IV, 276; VI, 165-168, 191; X, 155, 180; XIV, 374-393 *passim*, 401
 Cuchillo (Sinaloa), XII, 280-2
 Cuchillo Negro, Apache, killed (1857), XIV, 346
 Cucurpe Mission (Pimería), mention, VI, 146, 148
 Cuellar, Fray Agustín de, mention, VIII, 226, 229
 Cuernavaca, V, 191
 Cuervo y Valdés, Gov. Francisco, mention, IV, 274; VI, 172; X, 48, 155; XIV, 396 (note), 398-9
 Cuevasama, Yavapai chief (1865), XIV, 363
 Cuguiarachi, an Opata mission, IV, 223
 Culberson, Victor, mention, I, 118
 Culebra river, XI, 185
 Culiacán (Sinaloa), IV, 305; V, 170; IX, 201, 214, 220, 336; XI, 138, 141; XII, 273-4, 279
 Culiacán, pueblo of 100 houses, I, 277; two and three stories high, II, 351; XV, 105
 Culah, an Apache Indian, V, 71
 Culmer, Frederic A., "Marking the Santa Fé trail," IX, 78-93
 Culver, Mr., mention (1847), VIII, 126
 Cumming, Alfred, mention, IX, 311, (note); supt. of Indian Affairs at St. Louis, IX, 331
 Cummings, James, witness for Charles Fray, II, 225
 Cuniffe, H. J., juryman (1855), III, 394-395
 Cunningham, Francis A., elected senator (1860), XIV, 242
 Cunque, notes (1881) on use, XII, 365, 377
 Curtis, Jr., Fayette S., "The Influence of Weapons on New Mexico History," I, 324-334; pageantry at Santa Fé, I, 495; necrology, II, 98-100; photo of, II, 106; "Spanish Arms and Armor in the Southwest," II, 107-133; mention, II, 199, 207
 Curtis, Mrs. Rosa Margaret (Daisy Parker), wife of Fayette S., II, 199
 Cusenbury, J. D., cited, XV, 14
 Cushing, E. L., at Zuñi (1881), XI, 113, 116
 Cushing, Frank H., mention, I, 195, 484, 486; IV, 305 (note); lived at Zuñi, V, 280; friendship with Bandelier, VII, 357-358; mention, VIII, 7; by Bourke, XI, 77, 94, 113, 201-7, 241-3
 Cushing, Lieut. H. B., mention, IX, 45, 46-8; killed by Apaches, IX, 63, 66
 Custer, General George Armstrong, mention, VI, 79, 80, 89; XI, 240
 Custer, Mrs. E., quoted, VII, 307-308
 Custodio of Saint Paul, VII, 32, 60; XV, 357 ff.
 "Custodian of Public Archives," II, 215-216
 Custodians of N. Mex., Franciscan, VII, 54 (note), 61 ff., 70; VIII, 214 ff.; chronology of, XII, 141, 442; XIV, 387
 Customs-duties, suspended for 10 years (1795), II, 234; of years 1829-32, III, 167
 Cutting, Bronson M., mention, VIII, 311
 Cutts, James M., quoted (1847) on Carson, I, 384
 Cutler, Abraham, U. S. marshall, IV, 189-146
 Cuyamungué, pueblo, mention (1664), IV, 47; (1582), V, 367-379; XI, 181; XII, 395; XIII, 87
 Dale, Harrison D., quoted, X, 132
 Damon, agency farmer, XI, 85, 87, 219-239
 Danburg, Walter M., general secretary,

- Council of Defense (1917-8), I, 107; "The State Council of Defense," I, 108-120; war poems, I, 406-407
- Danburg, Mrs. Walter M., mention, I, 281; food conservation, I, 232, 238
- Dance; see Indian ceremonials
- Dancing, the fandango, V, 303
- "Dandy Jim," an Apache Indian, hanged at Fort Grant, Ariz. (1882), V, 223
- Daniels, Deputy Sheriff Billy, his murder, III, 144
- Daniels, J. W., inspector of the San Carlos Apaches, V, 69; XV, 199, 205, 217, 232
- Dant, Sister Rosanna, came to Santa Fé, XIII, 132
- Darby, John F., Whig representative of St. Louis, III, 180
- Dargan, Marion, revs., Riegel, *America Moves West*, and Branch, *Westward: the Romance of the American Frontier*, VI, 317-9; Webb, *The Great Plains*, VI, 417-9; Coolidge, *Fighting Men of the West*, VII, 395-9; Hart and Hubert, *Zeb Pike's Arkansas Journal*, VIII, 62-4; XIII, 418; "New Mexico's" Fight for Statehood, 1895-1912," XIV, 1-33, 121-142; XV, 183-187
- Darley, Rev. Alex. M., cited on Penitentes, XII, 204
- Darling line, on east of New Mexico (1868), V, 137
- Date Creek, IX, 390; XV, 16, 20, 47-48, 53, 58, 64
- Davidson, Lieut. J. W., lost heavily in a fight with Apaches, I, 386; mention, I, 397; IX, 348, 558; XV, 2, 3
- Davies, Edward F., directed Knights of Columbus drive, (1917), I, 128; obituary, V, 328; mention, V, 331; VII, 190
- Davis, Lieut. Britton, met Gen. Crook at the border, III, 138; Commanded Indian scouts, III, 218, 226; mention, XIII, 362, 369, 371; XV, 321
- Davis, Edward, with survey party (1825) on Santa Fé Trail, IX, 80
- Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth, mention, VI, 385
- Davis, Frank, son of Sylvester D., VI, 383-384
- Davis, George, mention, VI, 384
- Davis, George L., mention (1859), VI, 392-406
- Davis, Ike, mention, VIII, 254
- Davis, James, farmer at the San Carlos agency (1875), V, 68, 70, 71; agent (1876), XV, 242
- Davis, James, on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
- Davis, J. W., mention (1860), VI, 262, 264
- Davis, Jefferson, favored importing camels, I, 434-435; mention, I, 440-441; VI, 258; VIII, 76, 83-88, 149-150; IX, 345, 354; XV, 5-6
- Davis, Joseph, on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 81, 92
- Davis, Mrs. Josefita (Ortiz), wife of Sylvester Davis, VI, 384
- Davis, Col. N. H., XIV, 384; XV, 52, note
- Davis, N. J. (or J. N.), mention (1861), VI, 280, 281
- Davis, Adj. Gen^t Robert C., mention (1926), III, 256
- Davis, Sylvester, diary of, VI, 383-416
- Davis, W. W. H., printer, IV, 401-3; secretary and governor, IV, 403-4; attorney general, visited Ft. Fillmore (1854), VI, 827; mention, VI, 383, 384; VII, 168-170, 273; acting governor, IX, 300 ff.
- Davis, Walter J., mention, II, 80
- Davis, William Harper, rev., *Cope: Master Naturalist*, VII, 180-182
- Dawes, Captain Wirt, XV, 323, 324
- Dawes, Senator Henry L., XV, 315
- Dawson, John B., mention, VIII, 260
- Day, Benjamin, one of Ewing Young's trap-pers, I, 25; on jury (1847), I, 28, 32, 33
- "Dead Shot," an Apache Indian, hanged at Fort Grant, Ariz. (1882), V, 223
- Dearing, St. Clair, XV, 281, note
- Death in the Desert*, by Wellman, rev'd, XI, 123
- "Death Valley Scotty," mention, VII, 397; X, 22
- de Bremond, Charles M., mention, I, 422
- Debus, Mendel, mention (1867), IV, 180
- de Busk, Mr., his collection of unpublished manuscripts is invaluable, II, 89
- Decourcey, Col., mention, XI, 79, 91, 107, 243-4
- Dedmen, Dudley, hired by Sibley for survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 81
- Deer, E. W., established first daily in Albuquerque, XIV, 124
- D'Eglise, Jacques (Santiago Iglis), "The Death of Jacques D'Eglise," II, 369-379
- Definidores, V, 403; XII, 409, 420
- Definitorio, (1665), V, 395, 396; VII, 66; VIII, 214, 229; XII, 437
- Defouri, Father, cited, XII, 18
- de Huff, John D., "The Santa Fé Fiesta," VI, 323-325
- Deklay, of the 10th U. S. Cavalry, photo. (1928), V, 72; mention, V, 90
- Delano, Sec'y [Columbus], XV, 39, 49, 57
- Delchay, Chief; see Del-shay
- Delfin, José María, mention (1861), VI, 274, 276, 292, 300
- Delgadito, Navaho chief (1864), XII, 251
- Delgado, Bartolomé, mention, I, 303
- Delgado, Fray Carlos, at Sandia (1746), IV, 230, 231, 232; cited, IX, 153; XV, 363
- Delgado, Felipe, mention, IV, 409; VII, 174; Navajo superintendent, XII, 269; XIII, 17, 19, 21
- Delgado, Miguel, in charge of two Spanish vessels (1601), from Bacallao to "Gran Quivira," VI, 120-1
- Delgado, Simón, mention, VIII, 109; secured property of Castrense for St. Michael's College, X, 193
- de Leon, Edwin, consul general, mention, I, 436-438
- Del-shay (Delchay), the Indian Police had apprehended him, III, 123; IX, 399-401; XV, 24
- de Marie, A., printer (1859), IV, 407
- Deming Headlight, quoted, I, 420
- Dempsey, Mr., bought a wagon of Sibley, IX, 91
- Democrats, of Taos, National (1859), IV, 407; of N. Mex. (1910), VII, 97-8; and statehood, XIV, 7-10, 30, 134, 136
- de Munn, Julius, mention, IV, 149, 168; (1815), VII, 277; XII, 114
- Dendahl, Henry, mention, V, 418
- Denhardt, Robert, "Beginnings of American Horses," XIII, 255-260
- Dent, Supt. G. W., XV, 18-19, 29, note
- Denver, (1859), VI, 394; X, 4, 293-4
- Denver and Rio Grande R. R., V, 286, XI, 99, 102, 244-5, 251, 259; XII, 340 ff., 356
- Department; see Military

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

27

- Derocher, Lorenzo, II, 370-9 *passim*
 de Ryther, Frank, mention (1860), VI, 262-300 *passim*
 Deseret, X, 35; now state of Utah, XIV, 265
Desert Wife, by Faunce, rev'd, X, 165-6
 Detamore, George W., a Rough Rider, XIV, 294
 Deus, John Peter, resigned judgeship (1861), III, 359; said to have settled in El Paso, III, 356; was administrator for estate of Richard Campbell, III, 398; see "Confederate Government in Doña Ana County," VI, 258-302 *passim*
 Deus, William Peter, mention (1861), VI, 284
 de Vargas: *see* Vargas
 "Devil's Well," description, IX, 178
 Devin, Col. Thomas C., IX, 70, 164; General, XV, 24
 de Voto, Bernard, (ed.), *The Life and Adventures of James P. Beckwourth*, rev'd, VI, 419-420
 de Witt, Dr., army anecdotes, IX, 278
 Dewitt, Antonio, serves on jury (1847), I, 28
 Dexter, Henry L., mention (1861), VI, 270, 279, 288, 294
 Dexter, W. L., mention, III, 352
 Diablo, Chief, of Coyotero Apaches, photo of, III, 216; took his son to the states (1876), V, 72; mention, VI, 82
 Diamond Mines, diamond enterprise (1872), V, 271
 "Diary of Sylvester Davis," ed. by Walter, VI, 383-416
 Diaz, Dr. J. M., owned first auto in Santa Fe, XI, 1
 Diaz, Manuel, in Oñate's army, II, 155
 Diaz, Melchior, mention, IX, 211, 220
 Diaz, Porfirio, favored mining, XIII, 388-390, 394, 412
 Diaz del Castillo, Bernal, mention, I, 351-352; XIII, 259
 Diaz de Mendoza, Ruy, influential friend of Oñate, I, 58
 Diaz de Vargas, Francisco, V, 254, 261 (note), XV, 106
 Dibble, hotel man at Taos (1881), XII, 41
 Dickerman, Sumner, of Troy, accompanied John Mix Stanley to New Mexico, I, 227
 Dickerson, J. H., member of Judd's command to the Pecos, IX, 12
 Dallas, Major A. J., XV, 60
 Dickinson, Edw., grand jury (1861), III, 352; mention, VI, 280, 281, 297
"Dictamen" of Pedro Galindo Navarro, Auditor de Guerra, of Dec. 7, 1795, VIII, 183-200
 Diez, Diego, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 171
 Dillon, Gov. Richard C., vetoed a measure to unify libraries, II, 215-216; mention, V, 220, 418; XII, 211
 Dillon, Sidney, of U. P. R. R., (1881), X, 283-4
 Dimmock, C. H., mention, IX, 26 (note)
 Dinosaurs, Escalante unknowingly passed near the dinosaur quarry, III, 42
Diplomacy and the Borderlands: The Adams-Onís Treaty of 1819, rev'd, XV, 339-40
 Dis-a-lin, Apache Chief, killed by Indian police at San Carlos, III, 252; XV, 281; committed murder, IV, 206-208
 Disappointment Creek (Arizona), IX, 419
 "Discovery of New Mexico Reconsidered," by Carl O. Sauer, XII, 270-287
 Disease; *see under name*, e. g. dysentery, epizootic, rabies, smallpox
 Dissette, Miss Mary E., was a teacher in the Ramona Indian School of Santa Fé, II, 79
 Disturnell, J., mention (1847), V, 125, 126; VIII, 150
 Divorce, Indian, XII, 374
 Dixon, Judge, mention, X, 22
 Dixon, plaza, XV, 7, 8
 Dobie, Frank, *Coronado's Children*, mention, VII, 211
 "Documentary History of the Rio Grande Pueblos, New Mexico," (1536-84), by Bandelier, IV, 303-334; V, 38-66, 154-185, 240-262, 332-385
 "Documents Bearing upon the Northern Frontier of New Mexico, 1818-1819," by Thomas (ed.), IV, 146-177
 "Documents for History of the New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century," by Scholes (ed.), IV, 45-58, 195-201
 Documents from archives of Seville and Madrid, V, 215
 Dodd, Henry Wood, agent (1869), XIII, 39
 Dodd, Theodore H., agent for Navaho (1866), XIII, 20-39 *passim*, 147
 Dodge, Lieut. F., 3, 34
 Dodge, Captain Henry L., mention, IX, 10; Indian agent, IX, 271; IX, 355; mention, XII, 123, 125; XIV, 104, 106, 111, 346
 Dodge, Col. Richard Irving, mention, VI, 231-232; VIII, 2; X, 34; XII, 220 (note); XV, 302
 Dodier, René, mention (1819), VI, 367
 Dodson, H. C., mention (1861), VI, 296
 Dodson, R. L., XI, 6
 Dog Cañon (south of Alamogordo), VI, 328
 Dogs, Indian dogs equipped with pack-saddles, I, 284; had underground huts for them, II, 264; carried from fifty to seventy-five pounds, II, 236; prowled about camp, III, 287; V, 338
 Dolan, Thomas A., "Report of Council Proceedings with the Jicarilla Apache Indians," IV, 59-71; XIII, 179-185 *passim*
 Dole, Commissioner, mention (1862), XIII, 55
 Dole system, Navaho, XIV, 109-110
 Doll, Charles E., mention (1930), V, 220, 418
 Doll, Mrs. Charles, mention, V, 418
 Dolores, Nuestra Señora de los mission, VI, 111, 113, 116, 141-2, 148-9, 152, 157
 Domestic animals, V, 58
 Domínguez, Fray Francisco Atanasio, officially Escalante's superior, III, 41-73; IX, 26
 Domínguez, Joseph, adjutant general, VI, 179; mention, VI, 195, 202, 212-3
 Domínguez Juan Antonio, mention (1716), VI, 173 (note); named captain-general by López, XII, 386
 Domínguez, Ypolita, mention (1861), VI, 286, 287
 Domínguez de Mendoza, Captain Francisco, XV, 266-7
 Domínguez de Mendoza, Juan, IX, 120, 154, 210, 218; served as soldier for fifty years, X, 99; member of wealthiest family of

- N. Mex., XII, 140, 150; replaced brother, XII, 386; XIII, 73, 84 (note); XV, 258, 267
 Dominguez y Mendoza, Tomé, XII, 160; ousted from office by López, XII, 386, 439, 444; acting for Peñalosa, XV, 391
 Dominicans, V, 248
 Doña Ana Bend Colony, V, 20; mention, XIII, 316; XIV, 389
 Doña Ana County, Confederate government, VI, 253-302; legislative apportionment unfair, VIII, 92-8
 Donaldson, Lieut. Col. J. L., mention (1861), IV, 142; commanding the district, VIII, 266
 Donaldson, Thos., quoted, IX, 157
 Donayre de las Missas, Juan, notary to Gov. Peralta, XI, 36
 Doniphan, Col. Alexander W., mention, VIII, 34-6; portrait, VIII, 64; mention, VIII, 102, 103, 115, 116; IX, 2, 251; X, 52; visited Navajo, XII, 221; XIV, 84-5, 160, 166, 180
 Doniphan's Volunteers, battle with Mexicans, XIII, 316-7
 Donis, Francisco, on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 169
 Donis, Juan Pérez de, in Oñate's army, II, 155
 Donnell, F. S., "When Texas owned New Mexico to the Rio Grande," VIII, 65-75; "When Las Vegas was the Capital of New Mexico," VIII, 265-272
 Donnelly, Thomas C., Lansing B. Bloom and, *New Mexico History and Civics*, rev'd, VIII, 324-7; IX, 246
 Domoguh, David, "The Route of the Coronado Expedition in Texas," IV, 77-90; cited, XI, 353
 Doolittle, Congressman, on committee about Indians (1865), XIII, 15, 21
 Dorantes, Andrés, companion of Cabeza de Vaca, IX, 200
 Dorantes, Estéban, mention, IX, 201; *see* Estevanico
 Dorantes de Carranza, Baltazar, identity, his genealogy, I, 352-3
 Dorr, Gustavus, in a military escort of the Santa Fé trail, III, 268, 284
 Dorsey, with Macomb exploration party, IX, 26
 Dorst, Captain, treating with Apache renegades, III, 237
 Dos Cabezas Mountains, VI, 50-1
 Doty, John, store clerk in Galisteo (1849), V, 213
 Double Mountains, VI, 241 (note)
 Dougherty, John, Indian agent at Fort Leavenworth, XII, 122
 Douglas (Arizona), mining town, XIII, 388
 Douglas, Frederick H., mention, VII, 206
 Douglas, Major N., mention (1867), VI, 236
 Douglass, Dr. A. E., mention, VII, 197
 Douglass, James, mention, VIII, 93
 Dow, E. A., helped organize a branch of Catholic temperance movement, II, 76
 Downings, L., mention (1861), VI, 279
 Dragoon Mountains, IX, 387, 415
 Dragoons, equipment of, I, 368; IX, 7, 17; XII, 124-6, 133, 454
 Drake, Francis, explorations around California, IV, 165; VI, 124, 125; IX, 116
 Draper, John S., jurymen (1855), III, 394
 Dravo, Lieut. E. E., XV, 275
 Dresbach, Glenn Ward, "The Man who would not go to War," (poem), I, 410-411
 Drew, Lieut. Chas. E., XIII, 289-292; XV, 36-8
 Drueillard, George, killed by Indians, II, 327
 Drummond, Stella M., of Missouri Historical Society, (ed.), *Down the Santa Fé Trail and into Mexico*, rev'd, I, 494-5; credit to, II, 177; quoted, II, 286; VII, 306 (note)
 Dryden, R. H., mention (1861), VI, 297
 Dryden, William G., commissioner for the Texas Republic (1840), VIII, 65-66; XIV, 251
 Dry farming, II, 315
 du Barros, Mrs. Louisa, mention, VIII, 25-26
 Dubois, Major John V., 3rd U. S. Cavalry, mention, IX, 39, 43, 159
 Duchesne river, X, 130, 131
 Dudley, Supt. L. E., at Santa Fé, IV, 60; XIII, 178-9, 303; XV, 191, 196, 205, 207, 234
 Dudley, Col. Nathan A. M., mention, X, 137, 141
 Dudson, Charley, XI, 7
 Duffield, Major, killed in Arizona, IX, 34; mention, IX, 78
 Duffus, R. L., *The Santa Fé Trail*, rev'd, VI, 107-9
 Duhalde, Pedro, plaintiff (1860), VI, 271
 Dukluge, Asa, Apache, father of Whoa, who succeeded Gerónimo as chief, III, 256, 258
 Duncan, Captain Matthew, his company of rangers ordered as escort to the Arkansas, XII, 123
 "Duncans" (San Pedro) Ranch, mention, IX, 61
 Dunkel, T. F., veteran of G. A. R., mention, V, 418
 Dunkelberger, Col., mention, IX, 64
 Dunlap, Texas commissioner to Mexico (1889), XIV, 249
 Dunlop, Bishop, XI, 244
 Dunn, Brian Boru, "A. M. Bergere," XIV, 300-3
 Dunn, Thomas, commander of Fort Bowie, IX, 61
 Dunton, W. H., artist, mention, I, 418
 Duper, Christian, mention (1861), VI, 262, 264, 280, 285, 288
 Durán, Abrán, on list of grand jury (1861), III, 352
 Durán, Agustín, mention (1846), VIII, 104, 108; XIII, 6
 Durán, Fray Andrés, V, 404; XIII, 85 (note), 88, 111, 113, 119
 Durán, Blas, of Mesilla (1862), VI, 298
 Durán, Cesario, a bondsman (1868) for Rafael Armijo, IV, 138; mention (1861), VI, 271, 278, 280-1
 Durán, José L., a Rough Rider, XIV, 294
 Durán, Lázaro, company sergeant, mention (1716), VI, 180; mention, VI, 212
 Durán, Manuel, mention, VIII, 245, 259
 Durán, Miguel, mention (1861), VI, 295-6
 Durán, Nicolás, *el mozo* (1659), XII, 147-8
 Durán, Pedro Gómez, to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166
 Durán, Reymond, appointed pound keeper (Doña Ana County, 1861), VI, 263

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

29

- Durán, Fray Rodrigo, apostolic-commissary (1596), I, 294; withdraws, I, 295; was appointed prelate, VII, 49
 Durán y Chávez, Bernardino, officer under Gov. Otermin, VI, 103; VIII, 108
 Durán y Chávez, Cristóbal, XV, 253
 Durán y Chaves, Captain Fernando, mention (1680), VI, 108; IX, 134, 187, 142
 Durán y Chaves, Captain Pedro, advised Tewa Indians not to obey friars, XI, 148-9
 Durango (Colorado), in 1881, XII, 342, 347, 353-4
 Durango (Mexico), V, 244; Beltrán from Franciscan convent in, V, 356; VI, 149 (note); VIII, 244, 246; XIV, 247-8
 Durocher (Deroche), Lorenzo, "The Death of Jacques D'Eglise," II, 369-380 *passim*
 Dusenberry, John E., mention (1861), VI, 269, 291
 Dutch East Indies Co., mention (1716), VI, 123 (note)
 Dutt, Antonio, on jury (1847), I, 33
 Duvalde, Pierre (Pedro), on grand jury (1861), III, 352; claimed to be a Frenchman, excused, III, 354
 Dyer, Lieut., mention, VIII, 124, 125
 Dysentery, south of the 30th degree of latitude, IV, 249
 Eads, Captain, mention, V, 286
Eagle, a yellow sheet established in Santa Fé by Otero's enemies, XIV, 22
 Eagle Nest Dam, II, 391
 Ealy, Dr., Presbyterian missionary at Zuni (1881), XI, 113, 191-2, 201
 "Early Weaving in New Mexico," by L. B. Bloom, II, 228-238
 Earp, Morgan, a famous scout of Tombstone in the 1880's, III, 132
 Earp, Virgil, a brother of Morgan, III, 132
 Earp, Wyatt, one of three brothers at Tombstone, III, 132, 138
 Ears, Indian, brought in for reward, VI, 62
 East, Daniel, on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 81
 Eastman, Rev. Galen, Navajo agent, XI, 85; reinstated (1881), XII, 76; XIII, 48, 49
 Easton, R., postmaster, mention, VI, 364
 Eating houses (1880), V, 264
 Eaton, John, sec'y of war, mention, IX, 88
 Eaven, Lee, mention, VI, 388
 Echevarría, Fray Nicolás de *difensor actual*, V, 403; IX, 132, 137; *see* Chavarria
 Echeagaray, Manuel de, "The Zúñiga Journal, Tucson to Santa Fé," VI, 40-65
 Ecueracapa, Comanche Chief, was the "best instrument to establish the king's control," VII, 390-392
 Editorial views, from N. Mex. newspapers, XV, 72-78 *passim*
 Edmonson, Major, mention, VIII, 126
 Education, II, 73-4, 75, 384-5; (1826), XII, 5, 9; Catholic, XIII, 130 ff., 184; XIV, 232, 238, 243, 284; *see* New Mexico Educational Association; also under names of cities
 Educational institutions, during World War, I, 180-2
 Edwards, surveyor, IX, 10
 Edwards, Bryan, mention, VII, 128; quoted, VII, 342, 344
 Edwards, Frank S., quoted (1836), VII, 278, 280, 281
 Ehrenberg, H., mention, VIII, 93
 El Cabezón, Navaho boundary, VII, 195
 El Cal, Apache, (1875), X, 3
 El Cardón (Lower California), XIII, 186
 El Centenario, official organ of Industrial Co. of laborers, XIII, 390
 "El Chiquito," captain of Sumas Indians, IX, 127
El Crepusculo de la Libertad, first New Mexico newspaper (1884), IV, 373, 380; XII, 2 ff.
 El Dorado, the place "which all seek but none find," VII, 138
 El Morro, I, 286, 478-9; VI, 83-4, 88, 121, 188; VIII, 51; V, 145, 150; *see* Agua de la Peña; Inscription Rock
 El Paso, Texas, (with maps), V, 116-138; VI, 253; was smaller than Mesilla, VI, 327; Bourke notes (1881), XIII, 201-2, 204; XIV, 324
 El Paso del Rio del Norte, I, 313; V, 383; VI, 10; IX, 145, 229; important field for missions, X, 72 ff., 188 ff.; XI, 354; XII, 124; XIII, 4, 65, 79, 86, 88 (note), 104 (note), 315, 327; XIV, 76, 246, 248, 267, 268-9, 376, 382, 385; mention, XV, 84, 265-6
 El Paso, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe de, IV, 56, 195-202; V, 195; XV, 359, 361, 363
 El Paso county (1850), XIV, 264
El Payo de Nuevo-Méjico (*Periódico del Gobierno*), VIII, 130, 138; XIII, 10, 36-9
 Elam, Henry, indicted for murder (1861), III, 355
 Elder, Dr. J. W., in medical dept. of Council of Defense, I, 116; XI, 2
 Eldordt, Mrs. Sam, I, 335 (note)
 Eldordt, Samuel, storekeeper (1881), XI, 258-264; XII, 59
 Elections, in the pueblos, II, 145; early precincts, IV, 389-391
 Elephant Butte Dam, Dr. Nathan Boyd, I, 493; Judge Parker was directed by U. S. Supreme Court to inquire into navigability of the Rio Grande, VII, 381; Richard L. Young helped originate dam, VIII, 305; XIII, 321-2
 El Gallo (San Rafael, N. Mex.), VI, 321
 Elias, Jesús, XV, 35
 Elizabeth, Queen, mention, VI, 4, 5; VIII, 18
 Elkins, Stephen B., delegate from New Mexico (1874), mention, III, 411; IV, 138, 144, 145; efforts for statehood, XIV, 6, 19, 21, 28, 31; XV, 234, 241
 Ellis, Arthur M., of Los Angeles, acknowledgement, I, 397 (note)
 Elliott, Gov. Andrew, last royal governor of N. Y., married a Kearny, V, 18
 Ellis, Powhatan (U. S. Minister to Mexico), tried to help an American prisoner (1841), V, 311-4; XIV, 144, 147
 Ellison, Samuel, IX, 156; X, 317; attracted to N. Mex. during Mexican War, XIII, 2; "History of New Mexico 1884," XIII, 8-13; photo, XIII, 8; public printer, XIII, 56
 Elizacochea, Bishop of Durango, visited Santa Fé (1787), X, 185

- Ellerd, Reuben M., of Tulsa, Okla., mention, IV, 361
- Ellis, Mrs. Frank C., grand-daughter of Governor Bent, VIII, 128
- Ellsworth, Henry L., Indian commissioner, XII, 128
- El Ojito (N. Mex.), XI, 269
- El Oso (El Hoso), pueblo, situated on a high hill, I, 275; seems to be same location as Alamillo, II, 349
- Elota, pueblo, with fourteen houses, I, 275; mention, II, 349
- El Picacho, VI, 47, 49
- El Sabinal, VI, 36
- Elserberg, Albert, mention (1862), IV, 130
- Elserberg and Amberg, mention (1861), VI, 271, 291
- El Universal* (Mexico), quoted, V, 408-9
- Ely, Ralph C., I, 125
- Embudo Plaza; see Dixon
- Emeralds, in New Mexico, IV, 304
- Emerton, Ephraim, cited, VII, 115-6
- Emma Mine Scandal, mention, X, 272
- Emmet, Lieut. R. T., X, 302; XI, 244-5
- Emory, Captain William Helmsley, mention, I, 227; V, 8, 7, 127 ff.; VII, 188; VIII, 154, 254-5; IX, 2, 4; astronomer, XIV, 268-272
- Enabling Act, state, VII, 101; brought about by lobby of Railroads, XIV, 181
- Enacinyusa, chief of Apache-Mojave, mention, IX, 179
- Encierra, I, 293; II, 55-6; IV, 340; "Indian Labor in the Spanish Colonies," VII, 105-142, 233-272, 311-347; X, 79; XII, 91, 298-9, 381-390 *passim*; mention, VIII, 110, 212; XIII, 69, 72, 74-6; XIV, 370; "The Vargas Encienda," XIV, 366-417; XV, 251-4, 348
- Endicott, Sec'y Wm. C., XV, 320
- Engelmann, Dr. George, mention, VI, 317
- Engledue, Col. W. J., reported favorably concerning building of Elephant Butte dam, XII, 322
- Englehardt, Father Zephyrin, II, 342 (note)
- Englekirk, J. E., rev., Tannenbaum, *Peace by Revolution*, IX, 100-5; Chapman, *Colonial Hispanic America*, IX, 288-6; rev., Alessio Robles, *Saltito en la leyenda*, X, 57-9; Alessio Robles, *Monterrey*, XI, 256-2
- "English Language in the Southwest," by T. M. Pearce, XII, 210-282
- Enríquez, Alférez Cristóbal, XI, 308, 320, 343-5; XII, 85
- Enríquez de Rivera, Pedro, mention (1716), VI, 182, 226
- Enos, Captain Herbert M., assistant quartermaster at Albuquerque, VIII, 266
- Epizóide in cavalry herd, IX, 423
- Ercissa, Fray Juan de, XV, 362
- Ermatewa, Robert, "The Good-Bringing," edited by Luis Harrington, VI, 227-230; see "Folk-History and Its Raw Material," VI, 376-382
- Errien, R. P., commissioner of public lands, I, 127, 128
- Erwin, Lieut. [Jas. B.], 4th Cavalry (1881), XI, 99
- Escalante, Felipe de, one of Rodríguez party, I, 268; cited, I, 288, 290; killed at Acoma, I, 453; mustered into Oñate's army, II, 155; one of the Rodríguez party sent to punish the Indians for horse stealing, II, 343-344
- Escalante, Juan de, aided Father Agustín de Campos to escape, VI, 147-148
- "Escalante in Dixie and Arizona Strip," by H. E. Bolton, III, 41-72; X, 121
- Escalante, Fray Silvestre Vélez de; see Vélez de Escalante, Silvestre
- Escalona, Duke of, viceroy, XIV, 370
- Escalona, Fray Juan de, mention, I, 469; II, 40, 48, 65-6; VII, 48-9, 59; favored returning to New Spain, X, 196
- Escalona, Fray Luis de, II, 229; a pious lay-brother, V, 174-180; same as "Juan de la Cruz," IX, 241
- Escantrillas, Reyes, mention (1861), VI, 288, 294
- Escarramad, Juan de, in Oñate's army, II, 155; mention, VII, 57 (note); went with Peralta on round-up, XI, 37, 48, 51-8, 310
- Escobar, Fray Francisco de, commissary of the missionaries with Oñate, II, 62-66; went to Mexico for aid, II, 134; mention, VII, 48, 49, 52, 59; IX, 113
- Escobar, Juan de, mention (1668), IV, 201
- Escobar, Fray Pedro de, accused of being a thief, XI, 53
- Escovar Treviño, Francisco de, alcalde of Parral (1640), X, 243-4, 248
- Escontrías, Reyes, mention (1861), VI, 273, 295
- Esconza, Juan Bautista, mention, IX, 148 (note)
- Escudero, Manuel Simón de, member of Chihuahua legislature, XIV, 47
- Escudero, Damíán, lay brother and surgeon, II, 39-40
- Escureta, Fray Gregorio (lay brother), XV, 363
- Eskiminzin, chief, photo of, III, 216; at Mount Vernon, III, 249; Clum's article, III, 399-420; Arivaipa and Pinal Apache chief, IV, 1-27; took his wife east (1876), V, 72; VI, 82, 88; IX, 387, 389 (note); mention, XV, 83, 46, 210, 217, 278
- Es-ki-on-pas, reported to Clum that Apaches were making homebrew, II, 419-420; was a good tailor as well as policeman, IV, 1-4
- Eskiyejojo, of the 10th U. S. Cavalry, photo (1928), V, 72; mention, V, 90
- Española (N. Mex.), XI, 244-9, 255; XII, 339, 340
- Espejo, Captain Antonio de, led a relief expedition, I, 49-51, 268-71, 480; mention, IV, 325; V, 254, 256, 260, 346-386 *passim*; "a familiar of the Inquisition (1572-1578)," VI, 1-20; mention, VII, 140, 141, 193; IX, 113; X, 250; XI, 141-4, 217; XIII, 241; XV, 106-19 *passim*
- Espejo, Pedro Núñez de, XV, 109 (note)
- Espeleta, a chief of Oraibi, mention, VI, 197 (note)
- Espeleta, Fray José de, mention, V, 210, 404; VI, 204; among the Moquis, IX, 149; XII, 163; XIII, 87-8, 115, 117
- Espías, a Navaho haunt, IX, 18
- Espinosa, Aurelio M., "Spanish Folk-lore in New Mexico," I, 185-155; personal data, I, 223
- Espinosa, José Ignacio, minister of justice, III, 162
- Espinosa, José Manuel, "Legend of Sierra Azul," IX, 113-158; "Notes on the lineage of Don Diego de Vargas," X, 112-120, 170-1; "Governor Vargas in Colo-

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

31

- rado," XI, 179-187; "Memoir of a Kentuckian in New Mexico," XIII, 1-13; "Report of the Finance Committee of New Spain," XIV, 76-81; cited, 374-414 *passim*
- Espinosa, Captain Marcello de, in Oñate's army, II, 155
- Espíritu Santo, Fray Domingo del (1658), V, 209; assigned to Santa Fé, XI, 316
- Espoliós*, XI, 13
- Esquier, Fray Pedro, XV, 363
- Esquigocá (Quegoca), Apache Chief, mention, VI, 52, 61, 64
- Esquimasquín; *see* Bocón
- Esquivel, Francisco de, represents Ulloa in Oñate inspection, I, 177, 190-1
- Esquivel, Juan de, mention, VII, 127-128
- Estabrook, Emma Franklin, *Givers of Life*, rev'd, VII, 90-2
- Estado Interno del Norte, formation of, XIV, 247
- Estancia, VIII, 69
- Estancia News-Herald*, cited, I, 258
- Estancias, mission, IV, 47, 52-5
- Estéban; *see* Estevanico
- Estes, Asa, jury service (1847), I, 25, 32, 38
- Estes, George H., mention, I, 25
- Estevanico, (Estéban, Stephen), the negro scout captured at Cibola, I, 43-44, 194, 196-8, 202, 203-8, 218-7; killed at Kiamia, I, 287, 479; IX, 201 ff.; "The Discovery of New Mexico by Fray Marcos of Nizá," IV, 28-44; mention, IX, 336; XII, 270; XV, 123, 127-8
- Estill, Benjamin, mention (1816), VI, 267
- Estrada, Alonso, treasurer of New Spain, XII, 290, 298
- Estrada, Domingo Hernández de, witness against Oñate, X, 257
- Estrada, Beatriz de, wife of Coronado, XII, 290
- Estrada, Fray Fernando de, at Picurés, XV, 363
- Estufas; *see* Kivas
- Eudeve Indians, mention, VI, 113, 114, 118, 148
- Eulate, Gov. Juan de, ruled until 1621, II, 146; "A Glimpse of New Mexico in 1620," III, 357-381; IV, 339; appointed (1617), V, 94, 238-239; mention, VII, 55, 64, 66; VIII, 52 (note), 216-9; long term (1618-1625), X, 74 (note); mention, X, 80, 83, 85, 90, 95 (note), 106; trouble with Church, X, 197-8, 200-1, 222; succeeded Ceballos as governor, XI, 145-166, 233, 287, 289, 298; XIII, 96
- Eutaw (Utah, Yuta) Indians, mention (1841), V, 300, 302
- Evans, J. S., a Fort Sill trader, VI, 244-247
- Evansville (Indiana) Journal*, quoted, V, 299-304
- Evening Citizen*, managed by T. Hughes and W. T. McCraight, XIV, 125
- Ewan, R. H., "Informer" (1862), IV, 138, 139
- Ewell, Captain R. S., campaigned against Mescalero, IX, 350; from Fort Scott, XII, 131; mention, XV, 4
- Ewing, Russell C., "Pima outbreak in November 1751," XIII, 337-346
- Ewing, Lieut. Thomas, mention, in Bourke's diary, IX, 274; XV, 13
- Exchange Hotel, in Santa Fé, IV, 396
- "Explorations in Territory of New Mexico, 1846-1859, Government," by A. B. Bender, IX, 1-32
- Exponi nobis*, bull of Adrian VI, (1522) giving missionaries special rights, XI, 24; XII, 422, 428, 440
- Exports from New Mexico, V, 188
- Fagardo, Cayetano, mention (1716), VI, 180
- Fair, at Pecos (1779), VII, 890
- Fairbank (Arizona), VI, 134 (note)
- "Faithists," sect near Las Cruces, XIII, 321
- Falconer, Thomas, mention, V, 305-6, 313; *Texan Santa Fé Expedition*, (ed. by Hodge), rev'd, V, 329-330
- Fall, Albert Bacon, favored "armed neutrality," I, 12; mention, I, 17; VII, 382; VIII, 304, 320; sec'y of interior (1912-1921), XIV, 8 (note), 30, 305-6
- Families, early; *see* First Families
- Fandango*, V, 303; IX, 3, 97 (note)
- Faneiga*, XV, 365
- Faraón Indians; *see* Farone
- Farfán, Friar Marcos de, accompanied Vargas in reconquest of Santa Fé, IV, 282; arrived in Santa Fé with "sixty-one and a half families" from Mexico, XI, 181
- Farfán de los Godos, Captain Marcos, mention, I, 310, 313, 448 ff.; sent on ahead to San Juan, I, 454; captain of the guard, I, 463; ir Oñate's army, II, 155; IX, 113, 117; his comedy, X, 145
- Parish, T. E., cited, IX, 16
- Farming, X, 230-232; *see* Agriculture; Indians, Farming by
- Farmington Times-Hustler*, I, 260-1
- Farnham, Thomas J., at Fort Davy Crockett, X, 125
- Farone Indians, Vargas made campaign against, IV, 288, 289, 290
- Fatio, Felipe, Consul at New Orleans (1819), IV, 171 ff.
- Faulkner, Harold U., quoted, IV, 341
- Faunce, Hilda, *Desert Wife*, rev'd, X, 165-6
- Fauquieroy, Col. Thomas T., led a force against Utah Indians, IX, 350; succeeded Bonneville in command of dept., IX, 357, 370; in command of Fort Defiance, XII, 238-245 *passim*; XIII, 7; XIV, 350-1
- Fauria, Pedro, mention, VII, 154
- Favour, A. H., *Old Bill Williams*, rev'd, XI, 360-3
- Father Adlai, rev., Brehaut, *Cato the Censor on Farming*, IX, 230-2
- Federal Control of Western Apaches, 1846-1886," by Ogle, XIV, 309-365
- "Federal Indian Policy in New Mexico, 1858-1880," by F. D. Reeve, XII, 218-269; XIII, 14-62, 146-191, 261-318
- Fees, church, XV, 364
- Felipe, a Christian Pima who burned the body of Father Saeta, VI, 145
- Felipe, a Tano Indian, message bearer for Governor Martínez, VI, 202, 203, 205, 206, 207, 209
- Felmer, Joe, guide, IX, 337 ff.
- Fences, only a few in the early days, VII, 291
- Ferdinand, of Spain (1479-1516), mention, IV, 352; VII, 123, 125, 238, 332, 346; Indian slaves and the royal fifth, VII, 313-5, 328; XI, 9

- Fergusson, Erna, rev., Gillmore and Wetherill, *Traders to the Navajos*, X, 60-1
- Fergusson, Harvey B., mention (1896), VII, 100; succeeded Catron as senator, XIV, 8, 30
- Fergusson, Mrs. R. L., of Tyrone, mention, I, 231, 232, 242
- Fernández, Antonio, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166
- Fernández, Bartolomé, mention, IV, 296; mayordomo, IV, 297
- Fernández, Carlos, mayordomo (1771), IV, 297
- Fernández, Domingo, "Domingo Fernández Grant," IV, 355
- Fernández, Fray Juan, among Moqui in 1749, XV, 368; *see* Hernández
- Fernández, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 173
- Fernández, Juan, founded Pajarito (1711), IV, 280
- Fernández, Juana, a servant of Juan Bap-tista (1600), II, 174
- Fernández, Juan Ruiz, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166
- Fernández de Cordova, Diego; *see* Guadal-cázar, Marqués de
- Fernández de Velasco, Diego, governor of Nueva Vizcaya (1595), I, 58
- Fernández San Vicente, Don Agustín, vicar foraneo (1826), III, 337
- Ferrara, Manuel, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166
- Ferries, in New Mexico before 1800, VII, 291
- Fetiches, Espejo reports a cult of stone idols, V, 373, 377
- Feudalism in Spain, VII, 116
- Fewkes, J. Walter, mention, I, 186; VI, 106, 198 (note); his legend of the overthrow of Awatobi VI, 206-210 (note)
- Field, Neill B., I, 104; IX, 242; Kentuckian who figured in history of N. Mex., XIII, 1; mention, XV, 167
- Fierro, Miguel, on first petit jury panel, III, 353
- Fiesta; *see* Santa Fé Fiesta; Conquistadora; Rosario
- Fifths, royal, XV, 115, 116
- Fighting Men of the West, by Coolidge, rev'd., VII, 395-6
- Figueroa; *see* Guzmán y Figueroa; Rosa Figueroa
- Figueroa, Don Antonio de, supporter of Oñate, I, 58
- Figueroa, Gregorio de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166
- Figueroa, Fray Joseph de, V, 404
- Figueredo, Fray Roque de, one of Perea's party, VIII, 226-228
- Fillmore, President Millard, mention, V, 122, 123; Fort Fillmore named for him, VI, 327; mention, VIII, 73, 74; IX, 286; XIV, 245, 274
- Finck linguistic library, II, 389
- Floz, Juan, a German, bugler with Coronado, XV, 388
- Fireworks (1668), IV, 196
- "First American" (at Albuquerque), mention, VI, 323
- "First Civil Governor of New Mexico, under the Stars and Stripes," by P. A. F. Walter, VIII, 98-129
- "First Church of the Tao" (Faithist), incorporated Dec. 30, 1885, XIII, 321
- "First Families," of Alburquerque, IV, 274; colonists, X, 98; of Santa Fé, XII, 140-1; XIII, 68; *see* under Baca; Chaves; Domínguez; Durán; Godoy; Lucero; Romero; etc.
- "First Meeting of the New Mexico Educational Association," by P. A. F. Walter, II, 67-83
- Fischer, Father Augustine, sec'y to Emperor Maximilian, XIV, 20
- Fisher, F. P., assistant astronomer, IX, 26 (note)
- Fisher, Lillian E., "Commercial Conditions in Mexico at the End of the Colonial Period," VII, 148-164; book by, rev'd., IX, 341-3
- Fisher, Reginald, mention, V, 408; rev. of *Ibero-Americanica* series, XI, 363-7
- Fisher, Robert, jury service, I, 29, 33
- Fishing, as reported by Barreiro (1832), III, 94
- Fisk, Gen'l Clinton B., XV, 286-7
- Fiske, Eugene A., mention, VIII, 203, 208
- Fiske, John, mention, VII, 105
- Fitch, James G., mention, VII, 382
- Fitzgerald, of the Texan-Santa Fé Expedition (1841), V, 307
- Fitzpatrick, Curator T. J. (Univ. of Nebraska), mention, VI, 317
- Fitzpatrick, Thomas, Indian agent, IX, 8; mention (1833), X, 124-5; XIV, 184
- Flagellation, Indian, II, 346-7; Penitente, XI, 278
- Flag, of Fort Fillmore, VI, 333 (note)
- Flax, grown in Zuñi, V, 378
- Fletcher, Alice Cunningham, mention, V, 418; VI, 106
- Flint, Lieut. F. F., A. A. A. G. of 7th Military Dep't, IX, 9
- Flint, Timothy, wrote (1826) first novel in English with N. Mex. setting, XIII, 325-8
- Flint, Weston, mention, VIII, 14
- Flora: horses subsisted on "chamezo" ("chamiza"), VII, 18; maguey plant, VIII, 112
- Flores, Andrés, mention (1847), V, 70, 71
- Flores, Fray Francisco, mention (1659), V, 210
- Flores, José María, justice of the peace, Doña Ana County (1850's), III, 395; mention (1862), VI, 301, 302
- Flores, Manuel Antonio, mention, VI, 42
- Flores, Matías, mention (1862), VI, 300
- Flores de Sierra y Valdez, Gov. Juan, (1641), X, 74, 95, 155; XI, 325, 326, 335-7, 343-5; XII, 78-80
- Florida, V, 261 (note); not under Audiencia of Santo Domingo, VII, 140
- Florida, Marqués de la, Vargas' agent (1699), XIV, 385
- Florida Purchase, XV, 339
- Flotte, Lewis, juryman (1855), III, 394, 395
- Flournoy, M. W., banker, XI, 2
- Floyd, John, sec'y of war, VI, 332; mention, IX, 25, 357, 370
- Folk, Rev. Paul J., editor, XI, 352
- "Folk-History and its Ray Material," by Barbara Aitken, VI, 376-382
- Folk-Lore, "Spanish Folk-Lore in New Mexico," I, 135-155
- Folk-Lore of Mines, John G. Heath's gold coins, VI, 374-375
- Folmer, Henri, "The Mallet Expedition of

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

33

- 1789—to Santa Fé," rev'd, XV, 89-94
 Fonda, the old, in Santa Fé, II, 382
 Fonseca, Juan de, mention, VII, 328
 Food, Pueblo, V, 53, 64, 335, 336, 372; eccentricities of John G. Heath, VI, 375; food of the Santa Fé Trail and of the Spanish American people, VIII, 250-263
 Foote, Senator Henry Stuart, mention, V, 121
 Ford, Agent C. D., XV, 319-21, 328
 Ford, Samuel B., mention (1816), VI, 265, 297
 Ford's Opera House (Washington), Bourke comments on, X, 276-7
 Foreman, Grant of Muskogee, Oklahoma, mention, I, 96; *Pioneer Days in the Southwest*, rev'd, I, 364-9; II, 177
Forgotten Frontiers, by Thomas, VII, 204; rev'd, VII, 388-393
 Fornance, Lieut., XI, 79
 Forrest, Earle, *Missions and Pueblos of the Old Southwest*, rev'd, IV, 413-5; *Arizona's Dark and Bloody Ground*, rev'd, XI, 360
 Forsyth, Col. G. A., XV, 304
 Fort Apache, V, 141, 228; description of (1880), V, 282-3; XIII, 363-386 *passim*; XV, 33, 45, 47, 217-277 *passim*
 Fort Atkinson, established on Missouri, mouth of the Platte, XII, 114
 Fort Barrett, IX, 163
 Fort Bascom, mention, IV, 94; VI, 241, 242
 Fort Bayard, near Silver City, XIII, 288; XV, 28, note
 Fort Bent, description of, VII, 4, 176-7; erected by Bent Brothers, VIII, 101-2; St. Vrain helped build it (1828), VIII, 259; IX, 8, 26; XII, 120, 125, 131; trading post, XIV, 64-66, 160, 177 (note)
 Fort Bliss, mention, VI, 68, 328; established, IX, 348, 362, 366, 368; XIII, 204
 Fort Bowie (Arizona), III, 1-26 *passim*, 121, 218; IX, 58, 59, 60, 163; XIII, 373-385 *passim*; XIV, 354, 357, 361; XVI, 29, 51, 62, 238, 236, 270, 322, 326, 331
 Fort Breckenridge, established, IX, 163, 367
 Fort Buchanan, established 1856, IX, 163, 352, 362, 366, 368; XIV, 346, 352, 359
 Fort Burgwin, XV, 7
 Fort Canby (Arizona), the Navajo Round-up, VIII, 40-44; established at Pueblo Colorado by Kit Carson to prosecute war on Navajo, XII, 251
 Fort Concho (Texas), mention, VI, 240, 241; X, 134
 Fort Conrad, established, IX, 264, 265, 267; abandoned, IX, 348
 Fort Craig, mention, VI, 68, 69, 70, 328, 330, 333; "The Battle of Val Verde," VII, 348-352; mention, VIII, 5, 40, 265, 267, 271; Bourke at, IX, 38; established, IX, 348, 366, 369; X, 133; XIII, 30, 203, 286, 293, 299
 Fort Cummings, IX, 40, 58, 159; XV, 36
 Fort Davis (Texas), X, 134
 Fort Davy Crockett, Kit Carson passed winter of 1837-38 there, X, 125
 Fort Defiance, mention, VIII, 86; IX, 20, 21, 31, 163, 266, 358, 363, 365-6, 369; XI, 77 ff., 217, 238; grazing ground for cavalry horses, XII, 223, 239; XIII, 36, 39-40, 43 (note); XIV, 96, 99, 107, 110, 113, 114; XV, 41, 283
 Fort Duchesne, mention, X, 122
 Fort Fauntleroy, mention, VIII, 81; Navajos promised to remain west of this fort, XII, 245
 Fort Fillmore (New Mexico), mention, VI, 254, 258, 270; "Fort Fillmore," VI, 327-333; established, IX, 264, 366-7; XIII, 315, 319
 Fort Garland (Colorado), mention, IX, 28; established, IX, 361, 366; XII, 355; XV, 2, 11
 Fort Gibson, II, 269; founded (April 1824), XII, 117, 124, 128, 131, 453
 Fort Goodwin, XIV, 357, 361, 363; XV, 12, 15, 17
 Fort Grant, V, 223; IX, 163; XV, 13, 298, 299
 Fort Griffin (Texas), mention, VI, 242 (note); X, 134
 Fort Hall, X, 121
 Fort Harker (Kansas), mention, IX, 39
 Fort Hartsuff (Nebraska), mention, IX, 180
 Fort Huachuca, XIII, 399, 412-3; XV, 270
 Fort Kearny, mention, VI, 310
 Fort Kit Carson, X, 130
 Fort Lancaster (Texas), mention, IX, 30
 Fort Laramie, mention, VI, 246; IX, 260
 Fort Larned (Kansas), mention, VI, 236
 Fort Leavenworth (Kansas), mention, VI, 332; XII, 125, 453
 Fort Lewis (Colorado), XIII, 387 ff., 349
 Fort Lincoln, XV, 25
 Fort Lisa, II, 328
 Fort Lowell (Ariz.), established, IX, 163; XIV, 356; XV, 298
 Fort Lowell (N. Mex.), XIII, 147, 162-3, 165, 191
 Fort McDowell, IX, 164, 390-423; XIV, 317, 362-8; XV, 15, 21, 47, 305
 Fort McRae, XIII, 289-290, 296; XV, 240
 Fort Mann, VII, 5
 Fort Marcy, mention, VI, 322; VIII, 106; built by Kearny, IX, 254; XIII, 12; XIV, 165
 Fort Marcy fund, mention, VII, 190
 Fort Marion, at St. Augustine (Florida), XIII, 380, 382, 384; XV, 329
 Fort Martin Scott (Texas), mention, VI, 232
 Fort Mason, IX, 164
 Fort Misery; see Fort Davy Crockett
 Fort Mojave, established, IX, 163, 361; X, 17, 18
 Fort Niagara, surrendered to Eng. (1812), IX, 78
 Fort Ord, XV, 31, 33
 Fort Osage, mention, IX, 89; Santa Fé Trail survey began from this fort, XII, 118; XIV, 47; mention, XIV, 215, 222-3, 229
 Fort Pickens (Florida), Apache prisoners (1886), III, 240; Pensacola, XIII, 385; XIV, 331
 Fort Quitman, near El Paso, X, 141, 145
 Fort Ridgley, mention, IX, 20
 "Fort Robidoux and Kit Carson in Northeastern Utah," by Albert B. Reagan, X, 121-132
 Fort Rock (Ariz.), mention (1872), IX, 177
 Fort Sanders, X, 34
 Fort Scott, mention, XII, 129, 131
 Fort Sedgwick, mention, VI, 231
 Fort Selden (N. Mex.), mention, IX, 52;

- established (1865), XIII, 298, 301, 315, 319; XV, 26
- Fort Sill (Okla.), Gerónimo enrolled as a private, III, 250-1; and died there, III, 255; trouble with Indian traders, VI, 242-5; XIII, 308, 368; XIV, 283, 381
- Fort Smith (Ark.), mention, VII, 8; IX, 7, 9, 24; on Arkansas River, XII, 115
- Fort Stanton (N. Mex.), irksome sameness, I, 225-6; mention, IV, 94; VI, 332; VIII, 37, 38, 40; established, IX, 29, 351, 352, 366, 368; report of Gen. Buell, X, 135; XII, 257; XIII, 31, 51-2, 178-189 *passim*, 261-277 *passim*, 303, 308, 319; XV, 36
- Fort Stockton (Texas), X, 134
- Fort Sumner, mention, VIII, 40; XII, 248, 250, 257; XIII, 16, 35-36; made a chaplain post, XIII, 264
- Fort Tejón, mention, IX, 22; by Bourke, X, 24
- Fort Thomas, IV, 40; V, 283; IX, 164; XIV, 358
- Fort Thorn, VI, 69; established, IX, 267; abandoned (1859), IX, 343; IX, 347, 366
- Fort Tularosa, XIII, 293-303
- Fort Uintah; *see* Fort Robidoux
- Fort Union, I, 224; illus. of, about 1855, III, 188; mention (1862), VI, 70, 332, 333, 411; VIII, 37, 47; during 1860, VIII, 265-7; Bourke assigned there for a fortnight, IX, 30, 39; established, IX, 265, 363, 366, 368; XIII, 185, 170, 182, 190; XIV, 96; XV, 2, 321
- Fort Warren, mention, VI, 249
- Fort Washita, mention, VI, 283
- Fort Wayne, mention, XII, 127
- Fort Webster, established, IX, 266, 270; abandoned (1853), IX, 347, 367; XIV, 340-9 *passim*
- Fort West, established on Gila River, XIII, 284; XIV, 354
- Fort Whipple, headquarters of Arizona and Southern California military dept., IX, 161; mention, X, 11; established (1863) to protect miners, XII, 250; XIV, 355, 360; XV, 19, 20, 21, 26, 32, 48
- Fort Wingate, description (1880), V, 279; Col. Manuel Antonio Chaves was in charge, VI, 108, 321; post on the Gallo established by Gen. Canby, VIII, 35, 37, 40, 41, 44; XI, 79, 80, 91-4, 107-121, 241-6; the great spring, XI, 107; XII, 248; XIII, 35, 43 (note), 162-3, 285; XV, 278
- Fort Winty; *see* Fort Robidoux
- Fort Yuma, mention, VI, 253; VII, 18; IX, 15, 20, 163, 263, 287, 289, 361; X, 148
- Fort Zarah (Kansas), XIII, 21
- Forts, Arizona, IX, 163, 164 (note); of Texas and Oklahoma, XII, 206-8; of early West, XII, 458-4
- Forts, miscellaneous, the first known Spanish post north of New Mexico was at the pass of Sangre de Cristo, IV, 167-8; on San Juan river, proposed (1866), XIII, 30; XIII, 285-6, 288
- Foster, Johnny, an Arizona Ranger, XIII, 404
- Foster, Mrs. Kate Nichols, became Mrs. Amado Chaves (1891), VI, 101
- Foster, Luther, portrait, VIII, 144; necrology, VIII, 236-240
- Foster, Mrs. Lou (Curtis), mention, VIII, 286
- Founding of New Mexico; *see* "Oñate and the"
- Fountain, Albert J., mention, V, 331
- Fountain, Sr., Col. A. J., mention, VI, 333
- Fountain, Brig. Gen. Samuel W., I, 226
- Fourth Texas Cavalry, V, 316
- Fox, H. E., necrology, XIII, 416-7
- Francavilla, pueblo, 65 houses, I, 287; II, 354
- Francis Berrian, by Timothy Flint; first novel written in English with a N. Mex. setting (1826), XIII, 325
- Franciscan History of North America, ed. by Vogel, rev'd, XIII, 420
- Franciscan Missions, XII, 419-420; in New Mexico, XIII, 88 ff.
- Franciscans, I, 293-5, 310; established the first school in N. Mex. (1599), II, 73; mention, II, 214-5; refused to return to Mexico, II, 356-7; of 1663, listed, V, 403-4; VI, 154, 171; VII, 38; VIII, 211-235; XIV, 146; X, 88, 182 ff.; XI, 24-9, 51, 145, 310-342 *passim*; XII, 85 ff.; XIII, 419-420; XIV, 368-389 *passim*, 405, 410
- Francisco, Indian renegade of the 1870's, III, 30; arrested, IV, 108
- Francisco, Indian servant, I, 289; remained at Puaráy (1582), V, 346
- Francisco, Manuel, in Oñate's army, II, 155
- Franco, Fray Diego, sent dispatches concerning conflict between church and state; expelled from his pueblo, XI, 322
- Francolon, Padre, at Santa Cruz (1881), XI, 249-253; XII, 59
- Franklin, Benjamin, mention, VII, 213
- Franklin, Charles, mention, II, 192; XI, 192, 193, 202, 203
- Fray Cristóbal (N. Mex.), IX, 3, 4
- "Fray Estévan de Perea's Relación," VIII, 211-235
- "Fray Marcos de Niza," by Wagner, IX, 159-183
- Freeman, Judge A. A., necrology, I, 492-3
- Freeman, Lieut., pursued Apaches, III, 225, 226
- Freer's Ranch, mention, X, 23
- Freight and Freightage; *see* Aubrey; Gregg; Magoffin; Webb
- Freire-Marreco, Barbara, mention, I, 140; *see* Aitken
- Freitas, Fray Nicolás de, (1668), IV, 196, 201; (1685), V, 208; (1659), V, 210, 404; at Cuarac, XII, 156, 402, 410-1, 420, 435, 437, 444; XIII, 75, 84 (note); XV, 256, 258, 279, 400
- Frémont, John C., in "Kit Carson," I, 375-400; "Kearny and 'Kit' Carson as interpreted by Stanley Vestal," V, 1-7; mention, V, 82; X, 125, 128; XII, 131
- Frémont, Mrs. Jessie (Benton), quoted on Carson, I, 395-6; mention, V, 2, 3; biography, rev'd, XI, 212-4
- French, Chief Justice, concerned about the war dance of John P. Clum's Apache Indians, III, 11
- French, Daniel Chester, noted sculptor, mention, II, 102
- French, George K., mention, VII, 294
- French, George M., mention, VI, 337, 391
- French, James A., necrology, II, 101-2
- French [J. Carey], agent at Fort Defiance (1869), XIII, 39
- French, Captain William S., mention, VIII, 259

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

35

- French in the Southwest, II, 260-379; intrusion toward New Mexico (1695), IV, 72-76, 149-150, 153; (1773-4), IV, 239, 273 *passim*; Velarde mentions them, VI, 166; IX, 116, 152, 202, 343; XV, 90
- Freenger, Numa C., quoted, VIII, 305
- Freudenthal, Philo, of Solomonville, Arizona (1906), XIII, 396-7
- Friars Minor, VII, 34; XI, 24, 315, 342; *see* Franciscans
- Fritz (or Fretze), Daniel, Confederate treasurer (1861-2) of Doña Ana county, III, 349; VI, 262, 273, 275, 296, 299
- Fronteras, troops (1788), mentioned, VI, 44, 51-2, 59, 62; (1751), XIII, 338, 342
- Frontier, New Mexico, in 1818-19, IV, 147-177; XV, 339; Anglo-American, XIII, 1
- Frontier defense; *see* Bender; Reeve; Rister; Thomas
- Frost, Col. Max, early editorial on education, II, 70; influence on weekly press, XIV, 131 ff.; XV, 185, 144, 161, 168, 176
- Fruit-culture, John G. Heath introduced the clingstone peach into Missouri, VI, 374
- Fry, Charles, under bond (1852) for murder, II, 225
- Fuenlael, Bishop Ramírez de, mention, V, 249 (note); president of the royal court of Españoila, VII, 126
- Fuente, Fray Diego de la, mention, VIII, 226
- Fuero Real*, VIII, 277, 280 ff.; ecclesiastical, XI, 15
- Fuente, Captain Juan Manuel Fernández de la, VI, 133, 139; of presidio at Janos, IX, 129-131, 140-2
- Fun (or Eyelash), Apache fighter (1870's), brother of Perico, XIII, 367
- Funeral rites and ceremonies, (1795), VIII, 183-200
- Fur trade, II, 323-333; competition between Anglo-Americans and the English of Canada, IV, 174; early traders, XIV, 53
- Fury, Captain John V., IX, 413
- Gabaldón, Fray Antonio, at Santa Cruz in 1749, XV, 362
- Gaby, a carpenter and his wife at the San Carlos Apache agency, V, 69, 70, 71
- Gadsden, James, data on, VIII, 152-8 *passim*; sent to Mexico, XIII, 318; XIV, 271
- Gadsden Purchase, V, 128-9; "Some General Aspects of the Gadsden Treaty," by F. A. Coffey, VIII, 145-164; mention, IX, 5, 375, 432; acquired 5000 Indians by purchase, IX, 352; signed, XIII, 318-9; XIV, 197-9, 271-2, 317, 342-9 *passim*
- Gaibanipitea, Sobaipuri village (1716), VI, 139
- Gaines, General Edmund P., declared territory as far as Rio Grande neutral ground, XII, 130; XIV, 145-7
- Gaines-Gorostiza episode, explained, XIV, 144
- Galbraith, Consul, at Cananea (1906), XIII, 399, 410-2
- Galdo, Fray Juan de, mention, VI, 164-5, (note); XIII, 87, 89; elected *diputidor*, XIII, 111; at Alona, XIII, 115
- Galindo Navarro, *dictamen* of Pedro, quoted, VIII, 185-7, 293-4
- Galindo sisters, on Captain Ortega's list (Francisco, Anna, Gerónima, María), II, 173
- Galisteo pueblo, had 140 houses, I, 282, 283, 475; mention, II, 354; (1664), IV, 48; Convento de Santa Cruz (1663), IV, 53; VI, 73, 172; (1716), VI, 185; IX, 366; X, 49, 50, 89; XII, 406, 418; XIII, 88, 115; XIV, 119; XV, 362
- Galisteo valley, named San Mattheo Valley by the Rodrigues expedition, II, 353 (note), 354
- Gallaher, F. M., ed. "Official Report of the Battle at Temascalitos (Brazito)," III, 331-9
- Gallardi, Padre Luis María (1772), IV, 222, 235
- Gallardo, Fray Tomás, mention (1668), IV, 200-1; mention, V, 404
- Gallatin, Albert, mention, VII, 353
- Gallegas, Apolonio, a boy of thirteen, mention (1862), VI, 301
- Gallego, Juan, returned to Mexico with Fray Marcos, IX, 222
- Gallegos, Cresencio, mention VIII, 260
- Gallegos, Eufracio, on War Committee (1917), I, 104; on Council of Defense, I, 106
- Gallegos, Hernán, chronicler, I, 265-291 *passim*, 480; his account of the Chamuscado Expedition, II, 239-268, 334-362; V, 258, 262 (note); XIII, 241; XV, 105, 106, 110-3
- Gallegos, Padre José Manuel, delegate to congress (1853), III, 200-1; mention, IV, 129, 409; VII, 174; secured money for capitol and penitentiary, XIII, 8
- Gallegos, Juan, mention (1716), VI, 191
- Gallegos, Lieut. Manuel, XV, 12
- Gallegos, Marcelino, on grand jury (1861), III, 352
- Galles, Captain Nicholas, mention (1885), VII, 380
- Galleys, sentence to serve in Philippine, XV, 397
- Gallinas, mention (1598), I, 447; river, VIII, 243; X, 51
- Gallinas de la tierra*; *see* "chickens of the Indies"; turkey
- Gallo (springs), El, mention, VI, 321
- Galpin, S. A., acting commissioner of Indian affairs (1876), VI, 97
- Galvé, Count of, viceroy of New Spain, IX, 123, 130
- Gálvez, José de, mention, VII, 204, 243, 249
- Gamble, Archibald, mention, IX, 81, 92
- Gambling, 76 indictments in Santa Fé (1863) for "betting at faro" and similar charges, IV, 131; before 1846, VIII, 106; XIV, 233
- Gamboa, Juan de, accuser of Gov. López (1661), XII, 392
- Gambrell, M. B. *Lamar*, rev'd, X, 163-5
- Games; *see* Indians, Games
- Gamio, Dr. Manuel, mention, V, 408
- Ganado (Arizona), VIII, 40
- Ganado Blanco, Navaho chief (1865), XII, 265
- Gannett, Samuel, on Texas-New Mexico boundary (1927), V, 135-7
- Gans, Julius, tribute to Abe Spiegelberg, III, 119
- Gante, Fray Pedro de, established school of music in Mexico City (1527), II, 27, 28; mention, VII, 38
- Garaycochea, Fray Juan de, mention, VI, 197 (note)
- Garber, Paul Neff, cited, VIII, 151, 155, 161

- Garcés, Fray Francisco, his visit to the Moquis preceded Escalante's, III, 56-7; cited, IX, 212
- García, Capt. Alonso, mention (1680), I, 323, 329; abandoned Isleta, II, 119; (1695), IV, 74-6; (1716), VI, 184; *alcalde mayor*, XII, 139, 140, 384, 436
- García, Álvaro, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 178
- García, Fray Angel, at San Felipe (1749), XV, 363
- García, Antonio, proposed to work a silver mine near El Paso (1805), XIII, 315-6
- García, Antonio María, mention (1868), IV, 132
- García, Blas, mayordomo (1772), IV, 297
- García, Fabián, "Luther Foster" (necrology), VIII, 240
- García, Felipe, committed murder (c. 1852), II, 221-4
- García, Felix, mention (1917), VII, 102; VIII, 108
- García, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 155
- García, Capt. Francisco, mention (1665), XII, 140
- García, Francisco, a soldier of Albuquerque (1706), IV, 274; mention (1716), VI, 180
- García, Francisco, mention (Doña Ana, 1861), VI, 266
- García, Genaro, the Garcia collection, VI, 303
- García, Gregorio, of Socorro, recited old ballad, I, 140-1
- García, José Domingo, mention, VI, 276
- García, José Manuel, indicted and convicted of murder (Taos 1847), I, 28-9
- García, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 171
- García, Capt. Luis, mention (1716), VI, 184, 196
- García, Manuel, in Indian service (1866), XIII, 20
- García, Marcos, mustered into Oñate's army, II, 156
- García, Pedro, mention (1862), VI, 301-2
- García, Rafael, on War Committee, (1917), I, 104; resigns from Council of Defense, I, 106; of Socorro county, IX, 268
- García, Ensign Rafael Ramón, Royal standard bearer (1716), VI, 177; mention, VI, 180, 203, 212
- García, Tomás, a soldier of Albuquerque (1706), IV, 274; mention (1716), VI, 181
- García de la Mora, Manuel, *alcalde* of Santa Cruz, II, 378
- García de las Rivas, Captain Juan, (1716), VI, 173
- García Holgado, Álvaro, deposition (1687), XI, 291-2
- García Jurado, Ramón, VI, 213
- Gardesky, Martin, mention, VIII, 316
- Gardner, Col., cited, IX, 34
- Gardner, Inspector R. S., XV, 292, 301
- Garfield, Jas. A., XII, 76; XV, 189
- Garita (Santa Fé), La, a place of execution, VIII, 105
- Garland, General John, IX, 346; XII, 225; XIV, 105, 112, 345, 348; XV, 2-5
- Garrard, Louis H., *Wah-to-yah, or The Taos Trail*, quoted, I, 25-6; I, 27
- Garretson, Mr., surveyor at Santa Fé (1856), IX, 304
- Garrett, Pat, earned his reward for killing "Billy the Kid," VII, 379
- Garrotero Indians, attacked Aubry's party, VII, 25
- Garrroting, in 1598, I, 314
- Garrucho, Father José, at Guevavi (1751), XIII, 344-6
- Garza trouble in Texas, VIII, 7
- Gas, street lighting (1881), XII, 76
- Gaspar, of Mexico, a Christian Indian, mention, V, 364
- Gaspard, Leon, mention, I, 418
- Gasperri, Father Donato M., XI, 268
- Gatewood, Lieut. Chas. B., mention, III, 281, 286; XIII, 371, 378, 375; XV, 306, 309, 330
- Gatschet, Albert S., mention, VIII, 353
- Gaumer, George F., mention, VIII, 204
- Geck, Lewis, mention (1861), VI, 272, 278, 288
- Gelat, Montrarillo, mention (1861), VI, 262, 265, 272, 290
- Geneste, Juan, mention (1861), VI, 270
- Gentry, Col., of 9th Infantry, XI, 99
- Geography of Southwest, VI, 112-126; XIV, 225-6, 310-2; see Barreiro; Heylyn
- George, Coyotero sub-chief (1870's), III, 126, 129; V, 228, 232-3, 235; XV, 296-8
- Gerken, Archbishop R. A., mention, X, 323; XIII, 347
- Gerónimo, Indian servant (1582), a baptized Indian remained at Puaráy, VI, 346
- Gerónimo, Apache, III, 1-40, 121-144, 217-264; IV, 28, 108 ff., 218; flight into Mexico, V, 71, 76-80, 84, 88; mention, V, 142, 145, 147, 224, 226-7, 237, 346; VII, 380; VIII, 6; X, 142; (1866), XIII, 360-386; XV, 237, 242-3, 274-330 *passim*
- Gerrule, Juan, mention (1861), VI, 276
- Getty, General G. W., XV, 39; XIII, 23, 30, 33, 45, 174
- Geux; *see* Seux
- Gianini, Charles A., "Manuel Lisa," II, 323-333
- Gibbs, Captain Alfred, mention (1861), VI, 331
- Giddings, G. H., mention (1861), VI, 279
- Giddings, James M., cited (1864), XII, 258
- Giddings, Gov. Marsh, II, 385; XV, 234, note
- Gil, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 173
- Gila river, IX, 392, 398, 410, 412, 417, 419, 420; XI, 100; XIV, 336, 353, 358, 361
- Gila valley, V, 225; VI, 37 ff.; IX, 386, 388, 409
- Gildersleeve, Charles H., mention, VIII, 203; XV, 165, 167
- Gileño Indians, Felix Martínez went to Gila to fight, IV, 290; mention, VI, 63
- Gillespie, exploit with Carson, V, 8
- Gillet, Henry J., mention (1862), IV, 139; (1861), VI, 270; "and Cochran," VI, 266, 268, 270-1, 278
- Gillet, John S., mention (1862), IV, 139; (1861), VI, 27
- Gillet, Leslie, mention (1980), V, 220
- Gillette, Colonel, on the Cañon del Agua, V, 276
- Gilmor, Frances, rev. of Pearce and Hendon, *America in the Southwest*, VIII, 321-4; rev. of Ickes, *Mesa Land*, IX, 105-7; *Traders to the Navajos*, rev'd, X, 60-2
- Gilmore, Alex, army chaplain, IX, 278

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

37

- Gilpin, Maj. William, mention, VIII, 34, 35; IX, 251; XIV, 84-5
 Gilson's Well, XV, 318
 Girard, Surgeon I. B., IX, 407
 Girl Scouts adopt French orphans, I, 241
 Girls' Welfare Home, created in 1919, VII, 102
 Givens, Samuel, on survey of Santa Fé Trail, IX, 81
 Glassford, Lieut. Wm. A., in Santa Fé (1881), X, 302
 Glenn, Captain R. H., mention (1821), VII, 277
Glenrio Tribune-Progress, I, 255
 Glorieta (New Mexico), "The Battle of La Glorieta Pass," V, 273, 315; VI, 66-76, 338; "When Las Vegas was the Capital of New Mexico," VIII, 265-272; XI, 94, 103-4; XIII, 9
 Goats, Oñate's contract called for 1000 (1597), I, 305
 "God," the Jumano word for, V, 381
 Godey, Lieut., mention (1847), V, 11-12, 16
 Godfroy, Fred C., agent (1876), XIII, 189, 278-5
 Godwin, Lieut. E. A., became a brig. gen., I, 226
 Gold, Jake, mention, VIII, 307; X, 321
 Gold, at Quivira, V, 156, 164; Mines and Mining, placer gold on the Ortiz and Canyon del Agua, V, 275-6; "Diary of Sylvester Davis," VI, 388-416; as encountered by F. X. Aubry, VII, 14-22, 28; in Pike's Peak region, XIII, 51
 Golden, Patrick, drillmaster, mention, I, 225
Golden Gate, first daily published in Albuquerque, XIV, 124
 Goldthwaites, Reuben, quoted, VII, 278
 Gómara, cited, V, 182, 244, 245, 255; IX, 114
 Gómez, Captain Alonso, implicated in deaths of Captains Aguilar and Sosa, II, 149
 Gómez, Desiderio, indicted for murder (1861), III, 355
 Gómez, Filiberto, mention, V, 408
 Gómez, Francisco, IX, 138; appointed by Gov. Juan Flores de Sierra y Valdez as lieut.-gov., X, 75, 98; one of Rosas' staunch supporters, XI, 302, 308, 310, 336-346; loyal follower of López, XII, 93, 134, 387, 394; XV, 410-5
 Gómez, Herman Martin, in Oñate's army, II, 156
 Gómez, Juan, interpreter for the Tiwa pueblos, XI, 70 (note), 148-9, 161
 Gómez Maraver, Don Pedro, made bishop of Guadalajara, V, 247
 Gómez Robledo, Bartolomé, tells (1691) about *almagre*, IX, 184-6
 Gómez Robledo, Francisco, IX, 136; XII, 439, 447; XV, 249-254 *passim*, 265, 400, 410-4, 415
 Góngora, Fray Juan de, served as commissary subdelegate of Santa Cruzada, XI, 283, 304-316
 Gonzaga, Fray Francisco de, mention, V, 180, 257, 260 (note), 350; IX, 185, 187
 González, Antonio, defender of Indians against López, XIII, 66-7
 Gonzales, Ensign Bartolomé, in Oñate's army, II, 156
 Gonzales, Fray Francisco, XV, 363
 González, Captain Vincente, cited, XV, 107
 Gonzales, Ignacio, mention (1860), VI, 271, 292
 Gonzales, Jesús María, mention (1861), VI, 269
 Gonzales, José, on War committee (1917), I, 104
 Gonzales, Joseph, mention (1716), VI, 182
 González, Juan, of Santa Fé (1642), XI, 339
 Gonzales, Fray Juan, mention, V, 209; custodian (1566-59), XII, 141
 Gonzales, Fray Martin, died on the way to New Mexico, VIII, 225
 Gonzales, Pánfilo, on grand jury (1861), III, 352
 Gonzales, Román, on petit jury (1861), III, 353; mention (1861), VI, 262, 264, 265, 286, 294, 300
 González, Captain Sebastián, (1642), XI, 324, 336, 341
 González, de Flores, Sergeant Cristóbal, on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 169
 Gonzales de la Cruz, Francisco, mention (1761), VI, 182
 González de Mendoza, Juan, XV, 109, note
 González de Mendoza, Pedro, XV, 109, note
 González Bernal, Captain Diego, (1660), XII, 418, 420; XIII, 66, 68-70
 González Loben, Diego, courier (1662), XIII, 76
 Goodnew, George, a murderer, \$171.75 expected to catch him, III, 298
 Goodnight, Charles, "the trail-maker," VII, 396, 397
 Goodwin, Grenville, "Clans of the Western Apache," VIII, 176-182
 Goodwin, Gov. J. N., XIV, 360-1; XV, 14
 Goodwin, Lieut. Millard F., cited, X, 189; XI, 244-5; XII, 342
 Goodykoontz, rev. of book by Collin B., XV, 88-89
 Goratiique, trade with the, XI, 266, 267
 Gordejuela, Captain Juan de, to inspect reinforcements at Santa Bárbara, I, 465, 466; mention, II, 49
 Gordejuela, Apache renegade of the 1870's, III, 30; mention, IV, 108, 113
 Gordon, Lieut., mention, V, 150
 Gordon, George, killed while shaking hands with Indians, II, 183; account of his death, III, 233, 236
 Gordon, Major W. H., reconnaissance tour, IX, 30; led troops against Indians, IX, 363
 Gorman, Major James, at Fort Goodwin (1865), XIV, 363
 Gorman, Rev. Samuel, Baptist minister of the Laguna mission, II, 367
 Gorostiza, Mexican minister to U. S., XIV, 145-7
 Gorraiz, Gov. Francisco de, XIV, 268
 Gortner, Mrs. W. E., mention, I, 231
 Gossard, Dr. H. C., mention, VII, 186; address at dedication of Kearny Monument, X, 51-53
 Gossip, evil effects, XV, 417
 Gough, Joseph, telegraph operator in Santa Fé (1871), II, 883
 Gould, Miss Alice, mention, XII, 289
 Gould, Jay, estimate of, X, 273, 293
 Government, civil (1882), III, 149-150; Spanish policy, XI, 9, 14; of the Navaho, XIV, 82-114; Territorial, XIV, 274-5

- Government explorations (1846-59), IX, 1-32
 "Governors of New Mexico," L. B. Bloom, X, 152-157; of years 1692-1776, IV, 286-294
 Graham, Joseph M., a sturdy mountaineer, I, 24; on grand jury, I, 28
 Graham, Major Pike, from Monterey to Chihuahua and California (1848), XIII, 4
 Graham, Mr., had store in Zuñi (1881), XI, 118-121, 191-2, 201
 Graham, Richard, agent to Osage and Delaware Indians, recommended to congress a post at mouth of Little Arkansas, XII, 117
 Gran Quivira, in 1774, IV, 268; in 1601, VI, 120-1; mention, VI, 115, 156; IX, 19, 119-121, 122, 228, 347; X, 59; XIV, 418-421; origin of placename, XV, 98-9
 Granada, pueblo of, name given to Hawikuh by Coronado, I, 478; IV, 807; XI, 140; XV, 123-4
 Grand Cañon of the Colorado, X, 5, 8, 10, 145; XI, 102, 243
 Granger, General, (1872-5), XIII, 159, 163, 182
 Granillo, José, mention (1861), VI, 280
 Granillo, Luis, reports information from Picuris (1695), IV, 72-73
 Granillo, Tomás de, XV, 260, 261, 267, 268
 Grandjean, Gustave, mention (1861), VI, 234
 Grandjean, Henry, mention (1860), VI, 262, 264-5, 277
 Grandjean, Ulysses, charged with assault (1861), III, 355
 Grandjean, Buchoz & Co., VI, 271, 275
 Grant, A. A., one of the founders of modern Albuquerque, XIV, 127
 Grant, Blanche E., mention, II, 299; III, 109; *When Old Trails Were New* (Taos), rev'd, X, 65-6, 124
 Grant, President Ulysses S., mention, III, 405; VI, 237, 244; trip across the prairie, VII, 308, 309; cited, IX, 168, 174, 176, 384, 406; XIII, 32; XV, 15, 23
 Gran Teguayo, IX, 119, 121
 Grants; see land grants
 Graves, E. A., Indian agent, IX, 271
 Graves, Julius K., appointed to investigate Indian situation, XIII, 17-21, 146
 Graw, John M., on petit jury (1861), III, 353
 Gray, Captain, mention, V, 13
 Gray, mention, VIII, 154
 Gray, Andrew B., first surveyor of New Mexico, XIV, 268-9
 Gray, Dr. Asa, mention, VI, 317
 Grayson, Col. John B., mention (1869), VI, 829
 Graafoer, Father Juan Baptista, of Tubutama Mission in the 1780's, IV, 228, 224, 229, 230, 235
 Greely, Lieut. A. W., inspected Clum's station in 1872, II, 883, 884
 Green, Mr., mention, VIII, 203
 Green, "Colonel" Bill, VII, 397
 Green, Lieut. Frank, X, 275, 276
 Green, Col. John, XV, 28, 32, 33, 45
 Green, Theodore, mention (1855), III, 394
 Green, Col. Tom, in the battle of Glorieta (1862), V, 821
 Green River, Utah, X, 26, 33, 127, 130
 Greene, Col. W. C., mining organization in Arizona, XIII, 388-409 *passim*
 Greenwood, A. B., commissioner of Indian affairs, IX, 361, 369
 Greer, James K., *Grand Prairie*, rev'd, XI, 855
 Greer, T. L., Confederate reminiscences, V, 815-825
 Gregg, Gen'l J. I., II, 885; XV, 19-23
 Gregg, Josiah, saw a copy of the Oñate contract, I, 59-60; quoted, II, 175, 176; II, 269, 278, 301-4; on public press, IV, 273, 276; twenty-four plants are named for him, VI, 309-317; mention, VII, 199, 208, 229, 230, 273; led caravan over Santa Fé Trail, VII, 124; XII, 2, 108, 124-5, 126-7
 Greggs, J. E., on grand jury (1861), III, 352
 Gregorio, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 178
 Greiner, John, Indian agent and secretary of the territory, III, 181, 189; IX, 259, 266, 269; XIV, 99, 102, 178; left in charge of Indian office, XIV, 282-3, 343-5
 Griego, Joseph, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Griego, Juan, in Oñate's army, II, 156
 Griego, Juan, in N. Mex. (1661), XV, 411-2
 Griego, Juliano, on the jury (1863), IV, 184
 Griego, Lorenzo, mention (1716), VI, 184
 Griego, Nicolás, mention (1716), VII, 183
 Grier, W. N., cited, IX, 262
 Grierson, Gen. B. H., mention, VI, 245; commanded military dept. of Texas, X, 134, 188
 Griffin, Dr., mention, V, 13, 15
 Griffith, Lieut., XI, 79
 Griffith, Lizzie, mention, VIII, 28
 Griffith, Richard, mention, VIII, 28
 Griggs, George, mention (1860), VI, 254
 Grijalba, Marijildo, photo of, III, frontispiece; interpreter for Apache Police, III, 12; mention, V, 83
 Grijalva, Hernando, cited, IX, 219
 Grijalva, Sargeant Marcial, mention (1788), VI, 42; Ensign (1795), VI, 51, 53, 60, 61
 Grimarest, General Enrique de, military commandant, mention (1790), VI, 47, 48, 49
 Grimshaw, Ira L., on advisory board of State Council of Defense, I, 116
 Grissom, Daniel M., mention, I, 95
 Grollet, Jacques, XV, 93
 Grozman, Herman von, mention, VIII, 254, 260; XIII, 6
 Grunsfeld, Albert, traveling with Abe Speigelberg he came across a heap of human skulls, III, 118
 Grunsfeld, Alfred, I, 123
 Grunsfeld, Mrs. Alfred, mention, I, 231, 240
 Grycio, Gaspar de, mention, VII, 814
 Guacamaopa Indians, Velarde mentioned them, VI, 117
 Guachichile Indians, mention, VI, 307
 Guadalajara, Audiencia of, court of appeal, II, 372-4; city, X, 104, 251, 269
 Guadalajara, Diego de, a regidor at Santa Fé (1639), XI, 309
 Guadalcázar, Marqués de, Don Diego Fernández de Córdova, mention (1612-21),

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

39

- III, 359, 371; IV, 193; V, 247, 291, 298; viceroy, XI, 152
 "Guadalquivir" (Rio Grande), V, 334
 Guadalupe, de Alona (mission), Nuestra Señora de, VI, 165, 189, 320; *see El Paso*; Junta de los Ríos
 Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of, mention, IV, 350, 353; proclamation printed in Santa Fé, IV, 398; mention, XIII, 192, 317; XIV, 4, 15, 75, 88, 172-3, 180-3, 190-9, 267, 276, 337-8, 345
 Guadalupe, convent of Nuestra Señora de, IV, 56, 198-202; V, 195; founded (1859), XIII, 315
 Guajiquilla, presidio of, VIII, 183-200 *passim*
 Gualverto, Juan, mention (1818), IV, 170-1
 Guanajuato, rich mines, VII, 312; IX, 342
 Guarda, pueblo of, 100 houses, I, 279
Guares, funeral gifts (1716), VI, 131
 Guatemala, Audencia of, VII, 141
 Guaxitlán, pueblo of, 76 houses, I, 279
 Guaymas Indians, mention, VI, 113, 140
 Guebavi mission, of Pimería, IV, 224, 229, 230-1
 Guero; *see Huero*
 Guerra, Fray Antonio, IX, 146
 Guerra, Archbishop Fray Diego, Oñate's residencia (1612), II, 147
 Guerra, Juan, aids Oñate, I, 307; *see Guerra de Resa*
 Guerra, Fray Salvador de, makes mission report (1660), IV, 195-201; in N. Mex. (1659), V, 210; *definidor*, V, 403; mention, XII, 145-6, 487, 445; XIII, 86; XIV, 370 (note); XV, 250, 258, 263, 265, 379, 410
 Guerra de Resa, Juan, I, 171-4, 180-1, 192, 307, 463, 467; II, 165 (note)
 Guerta; *see Pérez Guerta*
 Guevara, Fray Miguel de, mention (1658), V, 208, 210, 404
 Guggenheim Foundation, credit to, VI, 21 (note)
 Guillen, Cristóbal, in Oñate's army, II, 156
 Guillen, Francisco Hernández, in Oñate's army, II, 156
 Guiñázú, Ruiz, cited, VII, 107
 Guipuy, pueblo, mention, V, 45
 Guise (Guiso), Ramón, mention (1861), VI, 276
 Guitzilopocti, VI, 117
 Gui-u-se-wa, ruins of, mention, VI, 161; XIII, 89 ff.
 Gunn, John M., quoted, XII, 376 (note)
 Gutiérrez, Fray Andrés, VI, 172; VIII, 226, 230
 Gutiérrez, Captain Antonio, head of one of the first families of Alburquerque, IV, 274; chief magistrate, VI, 173, 175; mention, VI, 184, 186, 213
 Gutiérrez, Bartholomé, mention (1716), VI, 184
 Gutiérrez, Bernardo, a revolutionary leader (1818), IV, 173
 Gutiérrez, Demasto, mention (1861), VI, 272
 Gutiérrez, Domingo, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 166
 Gutiérrez, Domingo, mention (1861), VI, 277
 Gutiérrez, Juana, colonist (1600), II, 173
 Gutiérrez, Roque, mention (1668), VI, 201
 Guzmán, Alonso de, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 171
 Guzmán, Diego de, VI, 243 (note)
 Guzmán, Fray Francisco, at El Paso (1749), XV, 368
 Guzmán, Francisco, mention (1853), VII, 19
 Guzmán, Juan de, went to New Mexico (1600), II, 167
 Guzmán, Luis de, mention, IX, 185
 Guzmán, Nuño de, I, 266 (note); ruler of New Spain (1580), IV, 28, 29; mention, V, 243; VII, 330; IX, 223; XII, 272-3; XV, 84, 102
 Guzmán y Figueroa, Gov. Luis de, left N. Mex. before end of office, X, 89; (1647-49), X, 155; XII, 99, 158; XIII, 65
 Guzmán Mountains (Chih.), X, 136
 Gwin, Senator, of California, mention (1858), VIII, 94, 156, 160
 Gwyther, Geo., quoted, XII, 248, 254, 262, 263
 Haas, R. P., mention (1861), VI, 274, 275
 Hacienda, Junta de, V, 391; XIV, 76-81 *passim*
 Hacienda, real, XI, 12
 Hackardt, Otto, indicted for murder (1861), III, 355
 Hackett, Charles W., cited, I, 54 ff., 156 ff., 277, 316; II, 60, 350; tribute to Dr. Charles F. Coan, III, 428-9; mention, IV, 411; VI, 304; IX, 121, 229; *Pichardo's Treatise on . . . Texas*, rev'd, X, 54-6; XII, 178, 182; *Bandelier: Historical Documents . . . to 1773*, rev'd, XIII, 239-240; XV, 359, 360, 365, 366
 Hackney; *see Hakuyt*
 Hackney, H. M., mention, VIII, 203
 Hadley, Hiram, founded Las Cruces College, XIII, 322
 Hafen, Le Roy, comment on paper by, I, 94-5; *The Overland Mail*, rev'd, II, 308-311; *Colorado*, rev'd, IX, 339; XII, 220
 Hagerman, Gov. Herbert J., quoted, XIV, 131
 Hague, Miss Eleanor, *Spanish American Folk Songs*, comment, I, 137
 Hague, William, leased land in Santa Fé, XIV, 64
 Hale, Fr. Berard, *A Manual of Navaho Grammar*, rev'd, I, 370-1
 Hales, Thomas D., offered services as Mexican consul at Independence, Mo., XIV, 61-2
 Hakuyt, Richard, I, 193-212, 219, 220, 371; unreliable, V, 358, 363-4; cited, IX, 201; published first of his histories *Divers Voyages touching the Discovery of America*, XI, 129, 130
 Hale, Rev. E. E., mention, VIII, 7; X, 280; XI, 102
 Hall, Rev. H. H., vice-pres. of University at Santa Fé, VIII, 203
 Hall, Mrs. H. L., of Chama, mention, I, 232
 Hall, John, mention, V, 418
 Hall, Mrs. Kate, mention, I, 232, 244
 Hall, W. F., Indian agent (1872), XIII, 39, 46
 Hall, Lieut. Willard P., IX, 412-3, 481; governor of Missouri, X, 52; XIV, 166
 Halleck, Gen'l H. W., VIII, 77 (note); XV, 15 (note), 17 (note), 18, 26
 Hallenbeck, Cleve, *Alvar Núñez Cabeza de Vaca*, rev'd, XV, 79-81, cited, XV, 123

- Halona, pueblo, mention, I, 287, 486; named Alonagua by Rodriguez party, II, 355; near Hawikuh, IV, 56; mention, VI, 159, 163-5, 170, 176, 320; XIII, 87, 115
- Halstead, William, mention (1861), VI, 286
- Hamilton, Alexander, and neutrality in 1793, VII, 92-5
- Hamilton, Captain John M., refused to kill Casadors and his Apache band, III, 400-410; moving out from Camp McDowell, IX, 378, 399, 406-7, 424
- Hamlin, David W., mention (1861), VI, 274
- Hammond, Lieut., mention, V, 31
- Hammond, surveyor, IX, 10
- Hammond, Geo. P., "Don Juan de Oñate and the Founding of New Mexico," I, 42-77, 99, 156-192, 291, 292-323, 445-447; II, 37-66, 184-174; "The Rodriguez Expedition to New Mexico, 1581-82," (with Agapito Rey), II, 289-268, 334-362; (ed. with Rey), *Obregón's History*, rev'd, IV, 91-2; "Pimería Alta after Kino's Time," IV, 220-238; "The Zuni Journal, Tucson to Santa Fé (1788-96)," VI, 40-55; "Oñate a Marauder?", X, 249-270; XII, 178-9, 191; rev., P. A. Jones, *Coronado and Quivira*, XII, 455-7; "Oñate's Appointment as Governor of New Mexico," XIII, 241-254; (ed. with Rey), *The Coronado Narratives*, rev'd, XV, 336-8; mention, I, 99; IV, 411-2; V, 384 (note); VII, 32, 54 (note); VIII, 225
- Hammond, Mrs. H. J., 2nd vice-chairman (1917), I, 281
- Hammond, Inspector J. H., (1879), XIII, 48; XV, 234-7
- Hancock, General, mention, VI, 287
- Hanna, Richard H., mention, VII, 382
- Hanna, T. W., mention, V, 418
- Hannah Cole's Fort (Missouri), mention (1816), VI, 366
- Hannum, Anna Paschall, *A Quaker Forty-niner*, rev'd, V, 211-3
- Hanson, Agent, (1869-70), XIII, 164-5
- Hapsburg kings of Spain, XI, 9
- Hardemann, Captain, mention (1862), V, 316
- Hare, Judge S., see Hart
- Haring, C. H., cited, I, 167; VII, 146, 156
- Harike, Arthur H., mention (1910), VII, 382
- Harmes, John, owned Big Tom's allotment near Fort Uintah, X, 180
- "Harmful Practices of Indian Traders of the Southwest, 1865-1876," by C. C. Rister, VI, 231-248
- Haro, Fray Pedro de, cited (1621), VII, 56 (note); XI, 49
- Harpending, Arnold, Slack & Co., diamond enterprise of 1872, V, 271
- Harper's Weekly, mention (1881), XI, 242, 246
- Harrington, Mrs. Isis L., "The Good-Bringing," VI, 227-230; her paper discussed by Mrs. Aitken, VI, 376-382; rev., Paytiamo, *Flaming Arrow's People*, VIII, 55-7
- Harrington, John P., cited, I, 281-3; XIV, 318-4
- Harris, Teresa, granddaughter of Gov. Bent, VIII, 128
- Harrison, President Benjamin, VII, 373
- Harrison, Dr. C. C., mention, V, 220
- Harrison, Dr. George W., necrology, II, 307
- Hart, H. L., agent of San Carlos Apaches (1878), mention, IV, 214-5; quoted on Warm Springs Apaches, V, 138-9; X, 273; XV, 273 (note), 274-286 *passim*
- Hart, Judge Simeon, signed court minutes (1861), III, 352, 355; a wealthy miller and merchant of Franklin (1861-2), IV, 189; mention, IV, 140; VI, 329; VIII, 79
- Hart, Stephen Harding, and A. B. Hulbert, *Zeb. Pike's Arkansaw Journal*, rev'd, VIII, 62-4
- Hart's Mill, VI, 329
- Hartley, Marsden, quoted on Indian dance, I, 415
- Hartz, Wilson Tweed, in charge of supply train from Fort Cummings, X, 186
- Harvesting machinery, the first reaper in N. M., VI, 412; McCormick reapers, VI, 418
- Harwell, Roland, expert seed man, I, 113
- Harwell, Mrs. R., mention, I, 231
- Haskell, Captain, commanding at Camp John A. Rucker (Ariz.); received Gerónimo's surrender (1879), III, 126
- Haskins, a volunteer who was drummed out of service, VII, 179
- Hassendaubel, Lieut. mention, VIII, 124
- Hastings, Montana, mention, I, 243
- Hatch, Senator Carl A., XV, 76
- Hatch, General Edward, in favor of moving Indians to San Carlos, III, 35-6; mention, IV, 108-9; V, 39; X, 306, 309, 319-320; invited Bourke to spend some time at Fort Defiance, XI, 77, 80, 93; XII, 337, 348; XV, 243-4
- Hatch's Ranch, mention, IX, 24, 29, 367
- Hatcher, John S., serves on jury, I, 32
- Hatfield, Captain, intercepted Apaches, III, 225
- Hauiku, *see* Hawikuh
- Hauscaris Indians, Escalante (1776) called them cowards, III, 48-9
- Havana (Cuba), mention, VII, 139, 145; her products were sent to Mexico, VII, 154, 155, 159, 160
- Havasupai *see* Ava Supais; Coconinas
- Hawikuh, pueblo, I, 478 ff.; identical with Aguico, II, 355; the Spaniards called it Granada, IV, 307; identified with Zuñi, IV, 326; Captain Jaramillo of Coronado's army was there, IV, 330; Espejo called it Aquico, V, 169, 365-6; Fray Avila's murder, VI, 165; (1672), XIII, 87, 115
- Hawikuh, *The History of*, by Hodge, announced, XI, 295
- Hawkins (Haquins), Captain John, mention (1572), VI, 1, 2, 5
- Hawkins, William Ashton, on war committee, I, 104; on Council of Defense, I, 106; advisor to Gov. Otero, XIV, 23; necrology, XIV, 305
- Hawks, Henry, mention, (1572), VI, 6 (note)
- Hawley, Captain, photo. of old timers under command of, V, 72; mention, V, 89; quoted, V, 90-1
- Hayden, Sister Magdalen, came to Santa Fé XIII, 132
- Hayes, A. A., mention, VIII, 84 (note)
- Hayes, President Rutherford B., mention, VII, 372; X, 276-7
- Hayhurst, Samuel, Arizona ranger, XIII, 404
- Haynes, H. W., calls Fray Marcos "the lying monk," I, 195

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

41

- Hays, J. C., mention, VIII, 151; appointed sub-agent to Indians, IX, 256, 423
- Hayt, Commissioner E. A., of Indian Bureau, removed for corrupt practices, X, 273; XV, 279 (note), 286, 287
- Hayt, "Edward Knapp," XV, 285-7
- Hayward, George A., mention (1860), VI, 262, 264, 301
- Hazen, General W. B., letter on unjust trading, VI, 243-4
- Hazledine, W. C., quoted, XV, 163
- Head, A. E., mention, X, 25
- Head, C. P., letter of thanks to Gen'l Crook, X, 14
- Head, Lafayette, mention, VI, 367; XV, 1, 2
- Head, William, mention (1816), VI, 367
- Heap, Mr. G. H., helped buy camels for Southwest, I, 438, 440
- Heath, Acting Gov. H. H., XV, 25
- Heath, Mrs. Hattie McDonald, wife of John G. Heath, mention (1814), VI, 366
- Heath, Dr. John G., brought a printing press from Missouri to *Paso del Norte*, IV, 379; "John G. Heath," VI, 360-375; grant of the Brazito tract, XIII, 316; known as "Juan Gid," XIV, 64
- Heath, Robert A., mention, VI, 361, 367, 368
- Heath, General William (1737-1814), mention, VI, 361
- Hebard, G. R., quoted, VIII, 2
- Hedberg, Captain Alfred, mention, IX, 44
- Heintzelman, Major Samuel P., established Fort Yuma (1850), IX, 15
- Heliograph, use of, XV, 327
- Helm, Chatham, mention (1861), VI, 269
- Helmets, Indian, IV, 307
- Helps, Arthur, mention, VII, 105, 249, 330
- Hemenway, Mrs. Mary, financed archaeological expedition, VII, 357-8; XI, 205
- Henderson, Alice Corbin, publicity chairman, "The Woman's Part," I, 231-245; her war poems, I, 407-411; *Brothers of Light*, rev'd, XII, 204-6; necrology, "E. Dana Johnston," XIII, 120-125
- Henderson, "Moses," a wild Apache who became a soldier, IX, 277
- Henderson, Rose, poem, "To One in the Trenches," I, 412-3
- Henderson, William Penhallow, mention, I, 417
- Hendon, Telfair, and T. M. Pearce, *America in the Southwest*, rev'd, VIII, 321-4
- Hendry, Mr., mention, VII, 19
- Henely, Lieut. Austin, telegraphed to General Kautz the whereabouts of Gerónimo, III, 26; was drowned, III, 125; at Ojo Caliente (1879), XV, 239, 242
- Hennisee, Agent A. G., XV, 38
- Henrie, W. H., a leading lawyer of the Territory in the 1860's, IV, 140
- Henriquez, Fray Diego, mention (1665), V, 404
- Henriquez, Fray Nicolás de, mention (1665), V, 404
- Hentig, Capt. E. C., killed in a skirmish, III, 123; mention, V, 141, 150, 221; XV, 295
- Herbs, Velarde reported Indians knew many uses, VI, 128
- Heredia, Gerónimo de, in Oñate's army, II, 156
- Hermita de San Miguel, XI, 319, 321, 323
- Hernández, Benj. C., on War committee (1917), I, 104; on Council of Defense, I, 106; on executive committee, I, 107
- Hernández, Mrs. B. C., mention, I, 232
- Hernández, Blas, surety for Espejo (1578), VI, 17
- Hernández, Gerónimo, mention, II, 47, 48
- Hernández, Gonzales, in Oñate's army, II, 156
- Hernández, José Cayetano, his "Declaration" (1818) as to captivity among Pawnees, IV, 146-155; mistaken, IV, 157, 162
- Hernández, Fray Juan, at Zufí (1749), XV, 363
- Herrera, a Navaho chief (1864), XII, 253
- Herrera, Sergeant Andrés, of "C" company, I, 392
- Herrera, Antonio de, cited, IV, 306; V, 183, 242-3, 255; IX, 202, 211
- Herrera, Antonio de, mention (1716), VI, 180
- Herrera, Antonio de, of the jurisdiction of La Cañada (1818), IV, 161
- Herrera, Captain Antonio Condé de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 167
- Herrera, Bartolomé de, in Oñate's army, II, 156
- Herrera, Fray Blas de, mention (1658), V, 208
- Herrera, Cristóbal de, in Oñate's army, II, 157
- Herrera, José Joaquín de, acting president of Mexico (1845), VIII, 186, 137
- Herrera, Josepha, mention (1861), VI, 264
- Herrera, Juan de, on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 169
- Herrera, Captain Juan de, *justicia mayor* of Nieves (1596), X, 253, 259, 269
- Herrera, Juan de, *regidor* of Santa Fé (1641), XI, 336
- Herrera, Pedro de, one of Rodriguez party (1581), I, 268
- Herrera Orta, Lic. Gines de, Oñate would not allow him to exercise his office, I, 474
- Herrero, Miguel Blanco, quoted, VII, 108
- Hersch, Lee, mention, I, 416, 418
- Hewett, Edgar L., rev., Lummis, *Mesa Cañon, and Pueblo*, I, 90-1; mention, I, 116, 243; "The Cost and the Gain," II, 21-6; friend of Frank Springer, II, 389; mention, IV, 411; V, 220, 408; VII, 198, 208; IX, 245, 387; *Ancient Life in the American Southwest*, rev'd, VI, 105-6; *Handbooks of Archaeological History*, announcement, XI, 210-2; *The Chaco Canyon and Its Monuments*, rev'd, XII, 111-2; *So Live the Works of Men* (Hewett anniversary volume), rev'd, XIV, 204-6; *Ancient Andean Life*, rev'd, XIV, 206-8
- "Heylyn's Cosmography of New Mexico," by H. O. Brayer, XI, 129-144
- Hicklin, Alexander, mention, VIII, 123
- Hickok, Wild Bill, X, 342-3
- Hierro, Fray Juan del, (1672), XIII, 89 (note), 113, 115
- Higgins, Frank, first Confederate probate judge of Doña Ana county, III, 348-9, 350-2, 356; VI, 261, 262, 276, 282, 289; IX, 89
- Higgins, Victor, mention, I, 417
- Hijuelas, "Wills and Hijuelas," by L. H. Warner, VII, 75-89
- Hill, John, mention (1863), IV, 134

- Hill, Roscoe R., mention, IV, 301; XIV, 381 (note)
- Hill, R. T., quoted on the Llano Estacado, IV, 84
- Hill, Thomas J., mention (1863), IV, 182
- Hillsboro (N. Mex.), mention (1888), VII, 379-380
- Hinajosa, Fray Martín de, at El Paso, XV, 99
- Hinkle, Governor James F., (1923-1925), mention, III, 116; XV, 95
- Hinojos; *see* Ynojos
- Hinojos, Diego de, mention, IX, 142
- Hinojos, Captain Hernando de, mention, VIII, 217-8
- Hinton, Richard J., cited, VIII, 88
- Historia Coronea*, printed (1861) by Martínez, XII, 11
- Historical Documents relating to New Mexico . . . to 1773*, ed. by Hackett, rev'd, XIII, 239
- "A Historical Note on the Boundaries of New Mexico," by P. M. Baldwin, V, 117-187
- Historical Society of New Mexico, "Biennial Report to the Governor of New Mexico, 1925-26," II, 194-207; "The President's Annual Report," III, 97-111; "Biennial Report for the Years 1926-27," III, 204-211; June (1930) meeting of Society, V, 381-2; "Biennial Reports, 1930-31," VII, 188-192; "Biennial Reports, 1932-33," IX, 242-8; Notes of biennial meeting (1939), XV, 95-6
- Historical Society, papers read before, II, 198-9
- Historical Society of New Mexico, publications, II, 106-7; publications for sale, IV, 302 (and notices, vols. IV-XV)
- "The History of Early Printing in New Mexico," IV, 372-410 (with a bibliography of the known issues of the New Mexican Press, 1884-60); *see* Printing, Early
- History of History*, by Shotwell, rev'd, XIV, 209
- Hitchcock, Miss Kitty, at Fort Whipple (1878), X, 17
- Hitsom, John, a Texas ranchman (1878), VI, 239
- Hoaboponoma Indians, mention by Velarde (1716), VI, 117, 120
- Hoag, Ezra, in charge of Coyotero Reservation, III, 126, 129, 130; mention, V, 88, 228, 232, 234, 235, 236; XV, 230, 297, 302
- Hocio, Fray Francisco de, chaplain (1809), II, 378; in Santa Fé (1797), XIII, 347, 350, 358
- Hodge, Frederick Webb, cited, I, 194, 270 ff., 357; "The Six Cities of Cibola, 1581-1608," I, 478-488; "French Intrusion toward New Mexico in 1695," IV, 72-76; "A Virginian in New Mexico in 1773-74," IV, 239-272; "Biographical Sketch and Bibliography of Adolph Francis Alphonse Bandelier," VII, 353-370; rev. *The Mercurio Volante de Don Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora*, VIII, 142-4; mention, I, 267, 346, 347, 355; IV, 91, 811 (note), 411-2; VI, 172, 189, 320-2; VII, 72, 196-6, 198, 200, 201, 207, 208; VIII, 5, 7, 11, 15, 214, 222, 224, 227, 234; "Pueblo Names in the Oñate Documents," X, 36-47; cited, X, 49-50; anniversary fund, X, 346; XI, 295; XIV, 312-4
- Hodgin, Dean C. E., a founder of the Territorial Educational Association, II, 76; editor of the *New Mexico School Review*, II, 78-9
- Hoffman, W. J., mention, VIII, 14
- Hoffman, Col. William, attacked by Mo-have, IX, 861
- Hogencamp, partner of Hayt, X, 274
- "Ho-ho-kam," Pima term for those who built Casa Grande, VI, 117 (note)
- Holcomb, Charles, mention (1862), VI, 301
- Holcomb, Harvey, Confederate reminiscences of, V, 315-320
- Holderman, T. J., mention (1930), V, 220
- Holguin, García, brought Fray Marcos from Peru? (1583), IX, 191
- Holquin, Juan López, on Captain Villagrás' list, II, 169
- Holloman, Reed, mention, I, 125; II, 397; V, 418; VII, 382
- Holmes, Lieut., mention (1881), XI, 79
- Holmes, Charles, mention, VI, 400-1
- Holmes, William H., mention, VI, 106, 162 (note); VIII, 7, 14
- Holmos, Fray Andrés de, in Tampico (1558), XV, 88
- Holt, Willard E., mention, I, 249
- Holy Gospel, Province of the; *see* Santo Evangelio
- "Holy Office," mention, XI, 16; *see* Inquisition
- Holzapfel, cited, VII, 61
- Hongopavi, pueblo, mention, VI, 199, 209; Gov. Martínez gave orders to seize its inhabitants (1716), VI, 220-2
- Honoratus, Friar, fell sick at Petatán, I, 202; accompanied Fray Marcos, IX, 203
- Hoo; *see* Ju
- Hood, Rev. E. Lyman, president of university at Santa Fé (1887), VIII, 208-9
- Hook, William, mention (1834), II, 285, 304
- Hooper, Colonel, delegate to congress from Utah, X, 27
- Hoopes, Alban W., (ed.), "Letters to and from Abraham G. Mayers," IX, 290-335
- Hopi (Moqui) Indians, mention, II, 356; V, 365, 375; Espejo took a Hopi woman to Mexico, V, 380; mention in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 50, 115, 139, 154; "A Campaign against the Moqui Pueblos," VI, 158-226; IX, 106; X, 5, 72; XI, 54, 389, 368; XII, 414, 443; XIII, 12, 65, 86, 88, 107-8, 194, 197, 201, 213-4, 228-230; XIV, 83, 177-192 *passim*, 315; Peñalosa visits, XV, 254; *see* Moqui
- Hopkins, Arthur, Arizona ranger, XIII, 404
- Hoppin & Appel, mention (1861), VI, 271
- Hoppin, Charles A., clerk of Confederate court in New Mexico, III, 348, 350, 355; "Confederate Government in Doña Ana County," VI, 253-302, *passim*
- Horn, Frank, mention, VIII, 316
- Horn, Tom, as interpreter, III, 139
- Hornaday, W. T., quoted, VIII, 2
- Horse Shoe Canyon, mention, V, 77, 79, 80, 81
- Horses, Oñate had at inspection (1597) 101 mares and 96 colts, I, 305; "Beginnings of American Horses," XIII, 255-260
- Horse thieves, Utes as, VI, 188-9; Indian thieves, VI, 234

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

43

- Hosekona, Chief, killed (1865), XIV, 360
 Hospital service of missions, VIII, 20
 Hotels (Santa Fé), old, X, 301-2; "Armijo" of Albuquerque, XI, 105; (1881), XII, 43
 Hot Springs, *see* Ojo Caliente
 Hough, Walter, a friend of John G. Bourke, VIII, 7, 11, 12, 14-5
 Houghton, Joab, appointed chief justice, I, 24; judge of the central district, I, 27; a zealously Northern man, IV, 129, 141, 148; appointed U. S. consul at Santa Fé (1845), XIV, 69-70
 Houghton, W. S., mention, VIII, 208
 Houston, Sam, U. S. senator, VIII, 149-150; XII, 127; XIII, 3
 Hovey & Davies, IV, 391, 392; brought printing press to Santa Fé (1847), XII, 6, 11
 Hovey, O. P., mention, IV, 387, 394-5, 408-9; VII, 174; XII, 11
 Howard, of Texan-Santa Fé expedition (1841), V, 307
 Howard, Congressman, of Texas, defends boundary claim (1850), V, 123
 Howard, General O. O., and the Apaches (1870's), III, 1-41; in command of the Division of the Pacific, III, 233, 234; gave J. P. Clum letters for Eskiminzin and Chief Santo, III, 406; at Tah-Zay's funeral, IV, 10, 20, 23; mention, V, 226, 237; IX, 176, 375; XV, 57 ff.
 Howard, Volney Erskine, mention, V, 123
 Howe, Major, mention, IX, 267
 Howe, M. S., in command at Cobolleta (1850), XIV, 90
 Howland, a guide of the Santa Fé Expedition (1841), V, 311; taken prisoner and shot, VIII, 66
 Howland, Lieut. George W., leader of troops who captured Mexicans, IX, 358; against Indians, IX, 362-3
 Hozen, Francisca de, with Coronado expedition, XV, 338
 Hrdlicka, Alés, cited, VII, 197, 208; XIV, 819, 321, 335
 Huachuca Mountains, VI, 116 (note)
 Hualpai Indians, IX, 176 ff., 378 ff.; *see* Walpai
 Hubble, Mr., mention, VI, 415; John, VI, 416
 Hudson Bay Company, in Utah, X, 131
 Huero, Indian guide, X, 5; plan for him to be head chief of Navajo, XII, 230; XIII, 47
 Huerta, Captain Toribio de la, claimed to be discoverer of Gran Quivira, and wanted marquisate over land from El Paso to Taos, IX, 122, 143, 148, 155; appointed *alcalde mayor* by López, XII, 386; XIV, 76, 376; arrested by Peñalosa, XV, 266 "Huex" (Tiguex), V, 255
 Huey, Mrs. Howard, Liberty Loan & Thrift Stamps, I, 232; mention, I, 239
 Hughes, Lieut., pursued Apaches, III, 226; XI, 79
 Hughes, Captain John, Texas ranger, VII, 397-8
 Hughes, John T., cited (1848), IX, 3 (note)
 Hughes, Levi A., on legal advisory board of Council of Defense, I, 116; mention, VIII, 315; X, 7; XI, 7
 Hughes, Thomas, bought and conducted *Albuquerque Journal*, XIV, 125
 Hugo, Lieut., detailed to escort main body of Warm Springs Indians to San Carlos, III, 35-41
 Hulbert, Archer Butler, (ed. with Hart), *Pike's Arkansaw Journal*, rev'd, VIII, 62-64; death (1934), IX, 112 (note); XII, 113 (note)
 Hulbert, Silas, mention (1859), VI, 383 ff.
 Hull, Dorothy, cited, I, 277, 281, 288
 Humána, Gutiérrez de, led an illegal expedition to N. Mex., I, 52, 76, 165, 476; V, 250; XIII, 242
 Humanos; *see* Jumanos
 Humbert, General, with James Long expedition (1818), IV, 174
 Hunting, Charles, mention (1863), IV, 184
 Hunt, Lieut., mention, III, 225
 Hunt, Gov. A. C., of Colorado (1867), XIII, 147, 172
 Hunt, Gov. George W. P., of Arizona, VII, 295
 Hunt, Memucan, Texan agent at Washington (1837), XIV, 249
 Hunt, Captain Theodore, partner of Manuel Lisa, II, 329
 Hunt, Wilson Price, leader of Astoria Overland Party, II, 327
 Hunter, David, mention (1862), VI, 70
 Huntington, Ellsworth, X, 67
 Huntington Library, Henry E., early N. Mex. imprints, IV, 385-409 *passim*; "Some Supplementary New Mexican Imprints, 1850-1860," VII, 165-175 *passim*; mention, VII, 187; VIII, 184 (note); XV, 94
 Hurdaide, Martín de, mention, V, 243
 Hurtado, Captain Andrés, XII, 398
 Hurtado, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 173
 Hurtado, General Juan Paez, mention, IV, 286; (1716), VI, 163; and Vargas, XIV, 379 (note), 393, 398, 400, 403, 409-10; certificate (1740) for Mallet party, XV, 90-1
 Hurtado, Captain Martín, chief alcalde of Albuquerque (1706), IV, 274, 354; X, 50
 Hurtado, Fray Nicolás, (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 117
 Hurtado, Captain Pedro, mention, VIII, 217-8
 Hurtado de Mendoza, Don Pedro, geographer, criticized (1716), VI, 125-6
 Hutton, Lieut. Oscar, in Arizona (1866), XV, 16
 Ibargaray: *see* Ybargaray
 Ibarra, Diego de, tried to compel Hernán Gallegos to surrender his papers, I, 291; tried to arrest members of Rodriguez expedition, II, 360-1; XV, 104
 Ibarra, Francisco de, mention, I, 266 (note), 291; II, 241, 265; book by Mecham, rev'd, II, 311-2; V, 241-2, 256, 258, 260; VI, 304; VII, 140; XV, 103-5, 111, 119
Ibero-Americanica series, rev'd, XI, 366-7
 Icazbalceta, Joaquín García, cited, IX, 199, 200
 Ickes, Anna W., *Mesa Land*, rev'd, IX, 105-7
 Idols, of jasper, XII, 375
 Idols, pueblo, V, 373, 377
 Ignacio, Ute leader (1878), XIII, 187
 Igles, Col. Guido, XV, 17, 18, 21

- Illiteracy, 17th century, XII, 139
- Ilzarbe, Fray Joaquín de, provincial (1787), quoted, VII, 42 (note)
- Immel, one of Manuel Lisa's best traders, II, 381
- Immigrants to West (1881), X, 288
- Imprints, *see* printing
- Imuris, San José de (mission), mention, VI, 141
- Incas of Perú, mention, VIII, 167
- Incest, charge of, XV, 394, 408
- Indehe (Chihuahua), V, 247-8, 256-7
- Independence (Mo.), VII, 2
- India, Anna, came with Oñate's army, II, 174
- Indian Affairs, "Harmful Practices of Indian Traders of the Southwest, 1865-76," VI, 281-248; Governor Bent's report, VIII, 111, 112, 116; government policy, XII, 218 ff.; XIII, 14-62, 146-191, 261-318
- Indian Ceremonials, "evil practices," II, 346, 347, 348; V, 378-4, 377; Governor Cubero would not listen to plea of the Indians of Oraibi to continue pagan rites and ceremonies, VI, 197-8 (note); *see* "Inter-Tribal Indian Ceremonial" (Gallup); Santa Fé Fiesta; Snake Dance; War Dance
- Indian Labor, exploitation, V, 188-9; "in the Spanish Colonies," by Ruth K. Barber, VII, 105-142, 233-272, 311-347; 17th century, XII, 145, 157-9, 316, 324-8, 393-407; XIII, 18-79 *passim*, 387-415
- Indian police force, origin of Apache, IV, 263, 219; *see* Apache Police
- Indian Rights Association, IV, 16-7
- Indian scouts, V, 90; IX, 387
- Indian wars, notes by a citizen (1776), IV, 288-296; (1855), IV, 403; (1860), IV, 408-9
- Indians, of New Mexico in World War, I, 426; abuse of, II, 41-2; visited by Rodríguez party (1581), II, 243 ff.; nomadic (1846), VIII, 111-6; of Mexico as reported by Bandelier, VIII, 174-5; Pueblo, X, 79-83, 813-5; XI, 18-25; location, XII, 222
- Indians; *see* by tribal name
- Indians, arts and crafts of (1795), II, 233
- Indians, farming by, Navajo hoes of oak, III, 176; early farming of Tigua Indians, V, 57-8, 878; primitive tools of the Moqui, VI, 167; 17th century, XIII, 15, 67, 149, 165, 194, 265
- Indians, food of, description (1582), V, 372; as reported by Velarde (1716), VI, 128
- Indians, Plains, VIII, 8; XIII, 15, 28, 38, 139-142, 255-6, 264
- Indians, pottery of, glaze had not been analyzed, V, 59
- Indians, shrines of, seen at Acueo by Castañeda, V, 68
- Indians, slavery of, II, 253; IV, 321; a captured woman of Juan de Zaldívar, V, 160-1, 188; soldiers took Pimas for slaves, VI, 150; Indians made slaves of captives, VI, 117; land sold for four Indians, VI, 840-1; sale of Mexican boys and a woman, VI, 358-9; white men's raids on Hopi villages, VI, 376-382; men-
- tion, VIII, 122; slaves from Quivira, X, 109; XIII, 5-6, 17-9, 75, 79; *see* Indian labor
- Indians, social life and customs, officials and elections, II, 145; as observed by Castañeda and Mota Padilla, V, 54-66; an Indian will, VII, 83-4; secret society (1881), XII, 375
- Indians, trading with, early medium of exchange, V, 154-5; Velarde (1716) mentions white people in trade with the California Indians, VI, 120
- Indians, wars with (1694-1776), IV, 288-297
- Indians, witchcraft & superstition, Fray Santa María may have been thought a sorcerer, V, 354; air volcanoes, V, 116; disappearing chalchihuites, hills that closed together, VI, 131
- Indies, the, XI, 10-11, 19-20
- Indigo, gathering leaves in Guatemala, VII, 267
- Indita de Cochiti, La*, I, 154-5
- Industrial Co. of Laborers, mention, XIII, 390
- "Influence of Weapons on New Mexico History," by F. S. Curtis, Jr., I, 324-33
- Ingleby, Frank, a famous scout of Tombstone (1880), III, 182
- Inheritance laws; *see* Basanoff, Warner
- Iníguez, Diego Angulo, book by, rev'd, XI, 126-7
- Inman, Col. Henry, cited, II, 84; quoted, II, 85; VIII, 3
- Inquisition, I, 294-5; II, 33; V, 188, 394; VI, 1; VII, 64, 65, 71; VIII, 215, 216, 219; X, 87-8, 104, 153, 195-241; XI, 9, 15-76 *passim*, 156-264 *passim*, 250, 283-6, 296-342 *passim*, 350; XII, 78-106 *passim*, 134-174 *passim*, 384; *see* "Troublesous Times"
- Inscription Rock, Chamuscado and seven soldiers inscribed their names, I, 286; refuted by Hodge, I, 479; V, 214; Gov. Martinez visits, VI, 188; the Silva Nieto inscription, VIII, 51-2; review of article by A. W. Barth in *Art and Archaeology*, IX, 98; *see* Agua de la Peña; El Morro
- Inspection of Oñate's army, I, 175, 298, 309, 465
- Interior Department, XI, 84-5
- International Labor Office, VII, 113
- International Mining Congress, VII, 374
- Interpreters, II, 371, 376-7
- Inter-tribal ceremonial (Gallup), mention, VI, 323
- Invasion feared (1818), IV, 146-164
- I. O. O. F. lodge in Santa Fé, IV, 401
- Ipotlapigwas, lived in northern Sonora, VII, 47, 66; XI, 301-3
- Iretaba, Mohave chief (1865), XIV, 363
- Iriarte, Jesús, Mexican of Zuñi (1881), XI, 117
- Irigoyen, Fray José of Sandía (1746), IV, 280-2; at Alburquerque (1749), XV, 363
- Iron, knowledge of, II, 258; lack of, II, 357
- Irrigation, "The First Irrigation Lawsuit," II, 363-8; mention (1609), IV, 181; pueblo, V, 272, 362, 378; at Casas Grandes, VI, 180; for Apaches, XV, 198-320 *passim*

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

45

- Irvine, Alexander G., Indian agent (1876-8), XIII, 47-8, 182
- Irving, Washington, had the facts of Kit Carson's life, I, 397; II, 327
- Isabella of Castile, Queen of Spain (1479-1516), mention, VII, 110, 116, 121, 124-5, 243-4, 253-4; Indian slaves and the royal fifth, VII, 313, 314, 315, 328; XI, 9
- Isleta, clans, listed, XIII, 194
- Isleta, pueblo, Otermin took, I, 329; was Taxumulco (1581), II, 350; towns pertaining to Isleta, IV, 280; mention (1716), VI, 170, 186; purchased land, VI, 341-2; IX, 138, 313, 327; XI, 29, 41-2, 77, 276; XII, 399, 437; XIII, 88, 113, 115; described by Bourke, XIII, 193-7, 212, 238; XIV, 86, 94; XV, 250, 363
- Isleta, churches of, mention (1664), IV, 49; Convento of San Antonio (1666), IV, 55
- Isleta del Sur, XIII, 194, 201, 204-9; XV, 363
- Is-sa-ki-ep (Wolf Shoulder), Comanche chief, IX, 8.
- Izard, Lieut. James Farley, of the military escort on Santa Fé Trail, II, 183; mention, II, 185, 290; III, 267, 284, 292-3
- Izquierdo, Fray Lope de, wanted to abandon N. Mex. (1601), II, 42, 47
- Jackson, Alexander M., indictment dismissed (1867), IV, 138
- Jackson, Andrew, mention (1832), V, 123
- Jackson, Lt.-Col. Congreve, at Cebolleta (1846), XIV, 83
- Jackson, David E., of Jackson's Hole fame, I, 376; VIII, 60; partner of Jedediah Smith in fur trade, XII, 122
- Jackson, Helen Hunt, Ramona school in Santa Fé named for her book, VIII, 206-7; XII, 74
- Jackson, Rev. R. C., mention, I, 425-6
- Jackson, Rev. Sheldon, XII, 376 (note)
- Jackson, Lieut. W. H., mention, IX, 29
- Jackson's Diggins, (Colorado, 1859), VI, 396
- Jacobs, Agent Ed. C., in charge of Apaches before their removal to San Carlos, III, 407; XV, 58, 62
- Jacona, pueblo, mention, VI, 355; (1694), XI, 187; XII, 395; XIII, 87
- jails, in 1832, III, 162
- James I of England, XI, 130
- James, John G., opened store in Santa Fé (1821), I, 366
- James, Sara Bourke (Mrs. Luther R.), mention, V, 268; daughter of John G. Bourke, VIII, 9; IX, 246
- James, Thomas, led a party to Santa Fé, XII, 116
- Janos Indians, mention (1716), VI, 42, 48, 114, 115, 138; IX, 4, 129, 140, 145
- Janos, San Felipe y Santiago de, presidio, VI, 138
- Januske, Padre Daniel, missionary among Opatas, VI, 142-3
- Jaramillo, Cristóbal, of first families of Albuquerque, IV, 274
- Jaramillo, Gerónimo, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Jaramillo, Captain Juan, of Coronado's army, quoted on the pueblos, IV, 325, 327, 330; V, 47, 51, 53-4, 154, 157, 171, 177, 241, 242, 255
- Jaramillo, Juan, killed by a Southern sympathizer (c. 1862), II, 226-7
- Jaramillo, Luís, Agua Salada Land Grant, IV, 366
- Jaramillo, Manuel Antonio, on jury (1868), IV, 134
- Jaramillo, Manuela, a sister of Mrs. Charles Bent, VIII, 123
- Jaramillo, María Josefa, wife of Kit Carson, I, 379; died 1868, I, 394; X, 324
- Jaramillo, Pablo, Mrs. Bent's brother, VIII, 121-2
- Jarilla Pass, (1795), VI, 61
- Jarvet, Josef, French interpreter (1805), II, 371-9; see Charvet
- Jeançon, J. A. excavation by (1919), I, 282; II, 312-3
- Jeaneverette, Jules, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Jefferson, Thomas, the "first statesman to think in terms of a continent," IV, 347-8; VII, 92-5
- Jefferson Barracks (Mo.), (1829), II, 175, 287
- Jeffords, Tom, agent for the Chiricahua Apaches, II, 4-18 *passim*; IX, 181 (note), 415, 418; XV, 61, 202-8, 232-6
- Jémez Indians, Oñate saw pueblos, I, 319; have a "Montezuma document," I, 357; numbered 1860 in 1664, IV, 48; "Convento of San Diego," (1666), IV, 55; beautiful pottery, V, 162-4; Espejo reported a large number of people at "Emeges," V, 362; refugees (1696) discussed, VI, 159-162; error in translation (VI, 199, 200), corrected, VI, 321; VII, 199-200; IX, 121, 256, 258; X, 85; XI, 145, 146, 180-1, 186, 217, 276, 324; XII, 142, 395, 398; early pueblos and missions identified, XIII, 74, 85 ff.; Bourke's notes, XIII, 201, 210, 214, 225-233; XIV, 88-9; XV, 363
- Jémez River, V, 44-5, 163; IX, 6
- Jémez Springs, (1849), IX, 10
- Jémez Valley, Rodrigues party (1581) named it the Valle de Santiago, II, 355 (note)
- Jenkins, L. C., sub-agent, XV, 223 (note)
- Jennings, Ike, friend of Charlie Meyers, IX, 275
- Jerga, carpeting (1881), XII, 42
- Jerome, Lieut. [A. B.], 8th U. S. Cavalry, IX, 72, 73
- Jeronymites, VII, 130
- Jesuits, in the Southwest, "Pimería Alta after Kino's Time," IV, 220-89; Jesuits appeared in Mexico (1572), V, 190, 246, 248, 249; mention, V, 296; VI, 119, 154 (note); VII, 257; IX, 158, 192-3; XIII, 337 ff.; XV, 348-9
- Jesup, Q. M. Gen'l Thomas S., IX, 264, 345
- Jesús, Fray Francisco de, (1694), XIII, 103, 106, 107 (note)
- Jesús, Fray Juan de, (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 102, 109, 115
- Jews, in Santa Fé (1881), Bourke's opinion of, X, 303, 304; XI, 9, 10; Carvajal, XI, 350-1
- Jicarilla Apache Indians, "Report of Council Proceedings with the Jicarilla Indians," IV, 59-71; IX, 152, 348, 353; XI, 219; XV, 2-7 *passim*
- Jim, Captain, went east (1876) with J. P.

- Clum, V, 71-2; of the Apache Indian police, VI, 82
 Jiménez, Francisco, Mexican commissioner (1855), XIV, 272
 Jiménez de la Espada, Marcos, tribute by Bandelier, V, 253 (note)
 Ji-by-y, pueblo, identity of, I, 278
 Jirón, Captain José Téllez, mention, IX, 184, 136; unjustly exiled to Taos by López, XIII, 75
 Jityote oj-ke, pueblo of San Juan de los Caballeros, V, 164
 Joaquín, Laguna Indian who deceived but was found out, III, 68, 70, 71
 Jocomes Indians, mention, VI, 114-5, 138; IX, 129
 Johnson, E. Dana, editor *Santa Fé New Mexican*, I, 249; mention, III, 105; "Abe Spiegelberg," necrology, III, 116-9; rev., *Caballeros*, by Ruth Laughlin Alexander, VI, 420-3; "New Mexico's First State Automobile," XI, 1-8; memorial by Alice C. Henderson, XIII, 120-5; Johnson's self-obituary, XIII, 125-7; photo., XIII, front.
 Johnson, Captain George A., commander of the *General Jessup*, IX, 22
 Johnson, Hezekiah S., mention, VIII, 98
 Johnson, James L., mention (1867), IV, 139
 Johnson, Roy W., mention, III, 482; cited in letter, IX, 292, 293
 Johnson, William, an old bullwhacker, VII, 307
 Johnson, William Templeton, mention, III, 102
 Johnson and Koch, store in Santa Fé (1871), II, 283
 Johnston, Abraham R., mention (1846), V, 3; killed V, 31; mention V, 34; VII, 188; XII, 138
 Johnston, Gen'l Albert Sidney, mention (1860), VI, 329; XIII, 3
 Johnston, Lieut.-Col. Joseph E., tour of inspection, IX, 366
 Jones, Senator Andrius Aristieus, necrology, III, 112-6; mention, VII, 108; VIII, 311
 Jones, Anson, Texas sec'y of state, mention, XII, 130
 Jones, Benjamin, rifle-man on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 79
 Jones, David, mention (1816) VI, 367
 Jones, Hester, mention, V, 331; rev's *Wagons West and Overland With Kit Carson*, VI, 309-313; mention, VII, 185; "Used of Wood by the Spanish Colonists in New Mexico," VII, 273-291; IX, 244, 245
 Jones, John, sheriff of Doña Ana county (1850's), III, 898
 Jones, Paul A., *Coronado and Quivira*, rev'd, XII, 454
 Jones, Adi, Gen'l Roger, mention (1849), IX, 11, 258, 261, 267
 Jones, Maj. Roger, sent to Ariz. (1867) to investigate, XV, 22, 28 (note)
 Jones, Samuel J., mention (1861) VI, 279, 280, 297; VIII, 90
 Jones, W. C., constable (1855), mention, III, 397
 Jongopovi, Hopi town, IX, 149
 Jorge, Sergeant Major Antonio, mention, IX, 132, 139; sent to plant a cross at entrance to Taos canyon (1694), XI, 188
 Jorge, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 172
 Jornada del Muerto, Oñate travels it, I, 314; V, 278; VI, 820; XIII, 203, 237-8, 315
 Josané, Chiricahua renegade, III, 222; XV, 323
 José Largo, Apache chief, IV, 63-71
 Joseph, chief of Indians at Santa Fé (1593), X, 178
 Joseph, Antonio, gave much time to statehood, XIV, 6, 20; XV, 136-187, 189, 155, 165, 172-3, 181 (note), 182
 Joseph, Peter, jury service (1847), I, 28, 29, 32, 38
 Journals of exploration, the law to keep, V, 333
 Ju (Juh, Hoo), Apache, companion of Gerónimo, III, 18; desperado, V, 76-7, 142, 147, 224, 226, 227; XIII, 360, 362-3, 365; XV, 237, 275, 290, 298
 Juan, Governor of Pecos, held by Taos Indians, XI, 184
 Juan, interpreter (1716), VI, 188
 Juan, Jorge, estimate of Juan and Ulloa, VII, 107; cited, VII, 265-6, 319, 320, 341, 344; see Ulloa
 Juan-cishe, Apache spokesman (1875), X, 3
 Juárez, Fray Andrés, VII, 56 (note); VIII, 217; decided to leave Santa Fé, XI, 44-5, 49; expelled from his pueblo by Rosas, XI, 322; senior friar in the province, XII, 98; "made a captain" by Apaches (?), XV, 394
 Juárez, Benito, a decree to protect Indians in land ownership, IV, 350; town named for him (1888), X, 147
 Juárez, Diego, a native of Mexico, a witness against Oñate, X, 255
 Júcaros, Cañon of Los, (1795), VI, 56, 59, 60, 64
 Judaism, charges of, XII, 429, 445, 448; XV, 375, 376, 380 ff., 412, 415, 416
 Judd, Captain Henry B., military reconnaissance along the Pecos, IX, 12; for military post, IX, 262
 Judicial districts, (1846), II, 372-4; VII, 380
 Juh; see Ju
 Julien, Denis, carved Robidoux inscription, X, 121-3
 Julian, Stephen, guide to Major S. H. Long, X, 123 (note)
 Julimes, a root of, antidote against poisons (1716), VI, 128
 Julius II, Pope, conceded to Spanish crown universal patronage over Church in Indies, XI, 11
 Jumano Indians, inhabited extensive region about confluence of Conchos and Rio Grande, I, 270-1, 311, 447, 450, 470; gave trouble, II, 51-3; called Amotomanos, II, 254-5; met by Rodriguez expedition, II, 256-7; danced beautifully, II, 258-9; pueblo of the, II, 33, 51-3; IV, 54, 311 (note); V, 97, 160-1, 256, 259, 369, 380-1; VII, 47, 54; VIII, 225, 235; XI, 28, 143 (note); XII, 150, 275, 386-410 *passim*, 444; XIII, 87; XIV, 35, 418-421; XV, 373
 Junta de los Ríos (Grande y Conchas), II, 243-4, 256; XV, 81, 84, 359, 363

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

47

- Jurada, Felipe, mention (1861), VI, 293
 Jusepe, was in Humaña's party, I, 463, 471
- Kaedine, reformed Apache, XIII, 378
 Kaitah, Chiricahua scout, located hiding place of Gerónimo, XIII, 362, 372, 375, 377, 386
 Kaniache, Ute chief (1868), XIII, 151, 160, 177-9
 Kansas Indians, IX, 79; XIV, 38, 216-7
 Kanseah, Jasper, Apache, XIII, 385
 Kappus, Pardo Marcos Antonio, mention, VI, 145-6, 156
 Kaseman, Geo. A., in War Work campaign (1917), I, 123
 Katchinas, not in the dictionary, VII, 217-8
 Kat-Ish-Ya pueblo, the first San Felipe, I, 278; mention, V, 45
 Katz, Henry, jury service (1847), I, 28, 29
 Kaune, H. S., mention (1930), V, 220
 Kautz, General August V., sent entire 6th cavalry into southern Arizona, III, 9, 18, 14; mention, IV, 206, 207, 212; V, 68 ff.; VI, 76; assigned to command Dep't of Arizona, X, 11, 15 ff.; XV, 225-246 *passim*, 269-276 *passim*
 Kavanaugh, F. E., indicted (1863), IV, 130, 142
 Kawika pueblo, destroyed by Coronado, VI, 187, 320
 Kayenta, X, 60
 Keam, Thomas V., mention, VI, 322; cited, XII, 388; XIII, 40
 Kearny, Clinton H., V, 17
 Kearny, Commodore Lawrence, V, 19
 Kearny, Mary, letter from her husband Stephen, V, 27-30
 Kearny, Philip, brother to S. W. K., V, 17; letter to Mary Kearny, V, 27-30
 Kearny, Ravaud, four letters from his brother, V, 20-5
 Kearny, Jr., Ravaud, letter from his uncle (S. W. K.), V, 25
 Kearny, Stephen Watts, mention, I, 227, 383; used the old printing press in Santa Fé, IV, 372, 383, 387; portrait, V, 1; "Kearny and 'Kit' Carson as Interpreted by Stanley Vestal," V, 1-16; Kearny letters, V, 17-37, 216-7; mention, VIII, 115-6, 148; his address at Las Vegas, VIII, 254-5; IX, 2, 4, 250; built Fort Marcy, IX, 254; X, 51-3, 154; XII, 11-2, 128, 133; XIII, 5-7, 56, 129-130; XIV, 88, 159-183 *passim*, 230-1
 Kearny, Thomas, "Kearny and 'Kit' Carson as Interpreted by Stanley Vestal," V, 1-16; grandson of Maj.-Gen. Philip Kearny, V, 17
 Kearny Code, mention, II, 221; IV, 382, 387-8; X, 52; XIV, 165, 230
 Kearny Monument, Las Vegas, dedication of the, address (Aug. 15, 1934) by H. C. Gossard, X, 51-53
 Kechipauan pueblo, I, 487-8
 Keechie, village on Brazos river, trading-post (1848), VI, 235
 Keleher, W. A., "Law of the New Mexico Land Grant," IV, 350-371; reminiscence of Dana Johnson, XIII, 127
 Kellam, Mrs. A. A., officer in women's war work (1917), I, 281
 Keller, Albert Galloway, quoted, VII, 127, 342-3
 Keller, Father Ignacio Xavier, of Santa María de los Pinos (1780's), IV, 223-235 *passim*; XIII, 345-6
 Kelley, J. Charles, rev. Hallenbeck, *Journey and Route of Cabeza de Vaca*, XV, 79-81
 Kelley, Robt. P., mention (1861), VI, 279, 288; deceased (Jan'y 1862), VI, 297; VIII, 90 (note)
 Kelley, W. B. editor (1906), XIII, 399, 401, 405, 407
 Kelly, Henry W., "Franciscan Missions of N. Mex., 1740-1760," XV, 345-368
 Kelly, John Eoghan, *Pedro de Alvarado, Conquistador*, rev'd, VIII, 54-5
 Kelwistiwa, Hopi chief in "Folk History and its Raw Material," VI, 376-382
 Kemble, Inspector E. C., XX, 224, 228-9, 231, 235, 241, 269
 Kendall, George Wilkins, mention (1841), V, 305, 306, 318, 329-330; VIII, 66
 Kendrick, Major Henry L., 2nd U. S. artillery, at Zuñi, IX, 15; at West Point, IX, 37; XI, 244; XIV, 103-112 *passim*
 Kendrick, Silas F., Indian agent, held a council with Navajo, IX, 363; appointed agent to succeed Cowart, XII, 234, 236, 240-1
 Kennedy, Elia R., cited, VIII, 86 (note)
 Kennedy's Wells, IX, 412, 416
 Kenoi, Samuel E., told story of Gerónimo campaign to Opler, XIII, 360, 362
 Kent, H. L., necrology, "Luther Foster," VIII, 238-240
 Ker, Captain Croghan, at Cebolleta (1849), XIV, 87-91
 Keres; see Queres
 Keokuk, Chief, mention, VI, 365
 Kephart, W. G., IV, 397-401
 Kercheville, F. M., rev. Bentley, *A Dictionary of Spanish Terms in English with special reference to the American Southwest*, VIII, 129-142; Brandt, *Toward the New Spain*, IX, 236-8; Gambrell, M. B. Lamar, X, 163-5; Greer, *Grand Prairie*, XI, 355-8; Taylor, *The Coming Empire (Texas)*, XII, 334-6
 Kern, Edward, cited, IX, 10
 Kern, R. H., topographer, cited, IX, 12, 15
 Keyes, Lieut. E. L., 5th U. S. cavalry, IX, 286, 406, 407
 Kiakima, pueblo, I, 484-5; II, 355 (note); see Zuñi
 Kibbey, Gov. Joseph H., of Arizona (1906), XIII, 401-2, 405-410
 Kibby, Col. Timothy, mention, VI, 362
 Kidder, A. V., VII, 202, 208
 Kiel, Herman G., mention (1915), VI, 360-1
 Kimball, Lieut. Wm. A., at Ogden, Utah (1881), X, 290
 "Kin and Clan," lecture by Bandelier, VIII, 165-175
 Kincaid, David, mention (1816), VI, 367
 Kindergarten, Santa Fé had one about 1886, II, 79
 King, Matthew, a bugler of the military escort of the Santa Fé Trail, killed by Indians, II, 187, 188, 189, 291
 Kingston, N. Mex., mention (1882), VII, 379-380

- Kino, Father Eusebio Francisco, appraisal, IV, 220-1; mention, VI, 41, 111-2, 139-140 ff.; VIII, 143; IX, 119 (note), 150, 155-6, 212; XIII, 256; XIV, 336
- Kiowa Indians, I, 393-4; IV, 149, 152; guns and powder sold to them unlawfully, VI, 233-7; as reported by Gov. Bent, VIII, 114; IX, 7, 283; XI, 266, 276; made treaty with U. S., XII, 126; XIV, 177-192 *passim*, 224-5
- Kirazash Indians (Querechos?), mention (pre-Spanish), V, 158
- Kistler, Russ A., started the (Las Vegas) *Optic*, XIV, 140
- "Kit Carson, Catholic," by Brother Claudius Antony, X, 328-336
- Kitchen, Asstn't Surgeon, mention, IX, 45
- Kiuia (Santo Domingo), V, 45
- Kivas, described by Barreiro, III, 87-8; by Castañeda, V, 56-7; the largest seen by early Spaniards were at Taos, V, 165; described (1582), V, 372; (1629), VIII, 228; XII, 49, 61, 66, 74, 368, 372; XIII, 196, 200-235 *passim*
- Kluckholm, Clyde K. M., rev. Spier, *Yuman Tribes of the Gila River*, VIII, 317-8
- Knapp, Edward, fictitious name of son of Hayt, X, 274
- Knapp, Judge J. G., mention (1868), IV, 134
- Knibbs, Henry Herbert, poem, I, 405-6; friend of Charles F. Lummis, IV, 99, 106
- Knights of Columbus, remarkable banquet, I, 122-3
- Knights of the Golden Circle, mention (1861), VI, 68
- Knox, William J., mention (1855), 300-1
- Koslowski's ranch, VI, 71, 73, 74
- Koesterlitsky, Col. Emilio, mention, VII, 398; XIII, 403, 407-9, 418
- Krapp, Dr. George Phillip, on Southwest, VII, 218
- Kroebner, A. L., cited, I, 485 (note)
- Kroenig, William, early settler, VIII, 260
- Kuanaa pueblo, XIII, 215 (note); XV, 96
- Kabler, George, XIII, 91 (note); "Gran Quivira-Humanas," XIV, 418-421; *The Rebuilding of San Miguel at Santa Fé in 1710* rev'd, XV, 94; *Religious Architecture of New Mexico*, rev'd, XV, 841-2
- Kuhne & Knees, suit by (1861), VI, 266
- Kunkel, Rev. Eligius, rector of cathedral at Santa Fé, necrology, II, 305-6
- Kwakina pueblo, I, 480 (note), 485; distinct from Kiakima, I, 487; II, 108
- "La Aparición," ballad, I, 140-1
- Labadie, Lorenzo, Indian agent, VI, 240; XII, 256, 265-6; XIII, 28
- Labadie de Chaves, Sra. Vicenta, VI, 100
- La Bajada, anecdote of 1869, IX, 51
- La Barranca, pueblo of 60 or 70 houses, I, 282; II, 358
- Labor, native, IV, 288-340; XV, 373, 385, 400, 402-3; *see* Indians, labor of
- Lachland, Lieut., mention, VIII, 125
- La Ciénega pueblo (1662), XV, 258, 258
- Ladd, Horatio O., in "The Old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé," VIII, 201-210 *passim*
- Ladd, Julia E., mention, VIII, 204
- Ladd, Lillie V., mention, VIII, 204
- Ladd, Maynard, mention, VIII, 201
- Ladrones, Navajo trouble-makers, XII, 223
- La Estrella, chief of the Cayuga Indians (1818), IV, 152, 154
- Laet, Juan de, writings, XI, 132
- La Florida (Arizona), mention (1788), VI, 43, 47, 54, 61
- Lafore, Manuel, jury service (1847), I, 29, 32, 33
- Legarza, Eleuterio María de, named as legal advisor to territorial authorities (1830), but resigned, III, 78
- Laguna, pueblo, sued by Ácoma, II, 368-8; founded in 1699, IV, 309; description of, V, 277-8; mention, VI, 28, 37, 159, 169-170, 186-7, 191, 342, 347; VII, 288; IX, 11, 256, 306, 308; XI, 87, 106, 190; XII, 357-379 *passim*; XIII, 194-5, 211, 213; XIV, 86; XV, 363
- Laguna de Guzmán, V, 382
- Laguna Negra, Navaho treaty (1855), XIV, 107
- Lain, Don Joaquín, of the Escalante expedition, III, 41 ff.
- La Joya; *see* Velarde
- La Joyal (La Hoya), pueblo of 95 houses, I, 287; II, 354
- La Junta (Colo.), XI, 102
- La Junta, mission of San Francisco de, XV, 362, 363
- La Junta tract, land grant (1845) in Mora county, XIV, 64
- Lakes, Barreiro, description (1832), III, 80; "of gold," XI, 140; "New Mexico" and Parras, XV, 102; Texcoco, XV, 108
- Lalande, Jean Baptiste, II, 371-9 *passim*; XIV, 36-7
- L'Aliemand, ex-general (French), mention (1818), IV, 174
- Lamar, Sec'y L. C. Q., XV, 320, 329
- Lamar, Jr., Agent L. C. Q. C., XV, 327-9
- Lamar, President Mirabeau B., mention (1841), V, 305; VIII, 66; X, 163; suggested commercial relations between Cuba and Texas, XIV, 249-254
- La Mesa, pueblo of 90 houses, I, 287; II, 354
- Lamy, Bishop Jean Baptiste, I, 354, 357; on territorial board of education, II, 74; mention, VIII, 108-9; repaired and used Castrense, X, 193, 307-8, 315-6; XI, 246, 253; XII, 6; put diocese of Denver in hands of Machebeuf, XII, 193, 195; photo, XII, 193; XIII, 8, 130 ff., 264, 349; XIV, 281-2
- Lamy Junction, XI, 7, 77, 98-4, 104-5, 244
- Land Grant, Alameda, decree of royal possession, IV, 354-5
- Land Grant, Agua Salada, confirmed unto "the heirs, legal representatives and assigns of Luis Jaramillo," IV, 360
- Land Grant, Cebolleta de la Joya, a "nobody's land grant," IV, 361
- Land Grant, Domínguez Fernández, delivery made (Aug. 21, 1827), IV, 355-6
- Land Grants; *see* Pueblo Indians, Land of Land Grants, Mexican, "Law of the New Mexican Land Grant," IV, 350-371; "Conveyance of Property, the Spanish and Mexican Way," VI, 334-359; the Las Vegas, Maxwell and Ortiz land grants, VIII, 243-7; XIV, 6, 20, 64, 74, 284-5
- Land Grants, Spanish, "Instructions to Peralta by Vice-roy," IV, 178-188;

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

49

- "Law of the New Mexico Land Grant," IV, 350-371; "Conveyance of Property, the Spanish and Mexican Way," VI, 334-359; XIV, 6, 20, 284-5
 Land grants in N. Mex., Texan, VIII, 68-71
 Landin, Captain, sent with letters to Mexico City, I, 311
 Lane, Mrs. Lydia Spencer, at Fort Fillmore (1860), VI, 328, 333; VIII, 76
 Lane, Lieut. William B., mention, (1860), VI, 330-1
 Lane, Gov. William Carr, "Letters of William Carr Lane, 1852-1854," III, 179-203; IV, 399, 401; V, 128; gov. and supt. of Indian affairs, IX, 270; XIII, 5, 8, 318; XIV, 100-106 *passim*, 270, 344
 Language, sign, XI, 230-240
 Languages, "The English Language in the Southwest," VII, 210-232; rev. *A Dictionary of Spanish Terms in English*, VIII, 139-142; native, XV, 355
 Le Nueva Tlascala, mention, I, 281; was Taos pueblo, II, 352
 Lanzas (military tax), XIV, 396 (note)
 La Palma, pueblo, mention, I, 277; had 134 two and three story houses, II, 351
La Paloma y Sus Pichones, I, 145-6
 La Paz, came to Fort Stanton with a small band of Mescaleros, X, 133
 La Paz Bay, mention (1683), VI, 140 (note)
 La Pedrosa, a Piro pueblo of fourteen houses, I, 275; II, 350
La Pega y Sus Peguitos, I, 144-5
 Lara, Dionisio, XIII, 63, 88 (note)
 Lara, Gutierrez de, opposed Porfirio Diaz, XIII, 390 (note)
 Lara, Juan de, on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 170
 Lara, Rumaldo, mention (1861), VI, 292
La Revista Católica, cited, I, 262-3
La Revista de Taos, cited, I, 263
 Largo, José, Jicarilla Apache chief (1870's), IV, 63, 64, 65
 Largo, Sarcillo, Navajo chief, VIII, 116; XII, 223, XIV, 85
 Larkin, Lieut., mention, VIII, 126-7
 Larkin, Roy R., mention, V, 418; necrology, XII, 331
 Larrabee, Agent Chas. F., in charge of San Carlos Agency (1878), III, 40'; IX, 161 (note); XV, 208-210
 Larrazolo, Mrs. María García, wife of Octaviano Ambrosio L., VII, 103
 Larrazolo, Mrs. Rosalia Cobos, first wife of Octaviano Ambrosio L., VII, 103
 Larrazolo, Octaviano Ambrosio, governor (1919-1921), I, 118; VI, 97-104; biography, VII, 97-105
 Larson, Gustave O., companion of Bolton on the Escalante Trail, III, 45
 La Salle expedition, mention, XV, 93
 Las Barrancas, XII, 394; XV, 265
 Las Casas, Bartolomé de, cited, VII, 105 ff., 245, 254, 267, 328, 342; criticized, VIII, 54; IX, 186, 200, 208; XII, 284
 Las Casas, Ensign Bernabé de, warns Oñate of the fight at Acóma, I, 451; mention, I, 454, 468; testifies, II, 43; mustered in, II, 154; in command of new recruits (1600), II, 165
 Las Cruces, III, 347, 390-8; early press, IV, 394, 400; V, 272; VI, 258 (note); IX, 145
Las Cruces Borderer, early newspaper cited, IX, 53
 Las Cruces College, The old, mention, VI, 260
 La Salina, in Estancia valley, VIII, 69; east of Organ Mts., VIII, 71
 Las Navas de Tolosa, battle (1212), cited, X, 14
 Las Nieves, V, 248
 Lasell, Jeanne W., mention, VIII, 209 (note)
Las Siete Partidas, quoted, VII, 110, 117; VIII, 275, 276
 Las Trampas, plaza of (1881), XI, 272-5
 Las Vegas, mention (1862), VI, 71, 413; (1846), VII, 178; before 1850, VIII, 241-264; capital of New Mexico, VIII, 265-272; IX, 262; X, 51-2; XIV, 162-3, 339
 Las Vegas Grant, confirmed by congress (June 21, 1860), IV, 364-5; area, VIII, 243-6
Las Vegas Optic, cited, I, 254; opposed Otero for governor, XIV, 22
 Lathrop, Julia, mention, I, 243
 La Toma, below El Paso (1662), XV, 267
 La Tules, VI, 312; *see* Braceo
 Laughlin, Judge N. B., mention, II, 80; V, 418; XV, 167
 Laumbach, Andreas Detlef, early settler, VIII, 260
 Laumbach, Verna, "Las Vegas before 1850," VIII, 241-264
 Laurence, Dr., at Fort Mojave, X, 19
 Laval, Ramón A., folklore of Chile, I, 143
La Verdad, IV, 377-8, 382; XII, 10, 35-6
 La Veta Pass, IV, 167
 Lavora, Fray Juan de, XV, 362
La Voz Pública, cited, I, 259
 "Law of the New Mexico Land Grant," IV, 350-371
 Law in New Mexico, common and statute, VII, 379; X, 52
 Law in Spain, Roman, VIII, 278-308 *passim*
 Lawson, J. Lee, mention, VII, 382
 Lawton, Captain Henry W., in pursuit of Indians, II, 224, 225, 226, 237, 257; V, 88; XIII, 371; XV, 322, 327, 330
 Lazelle, Lieut. Henry M., reconnaissance tour, IX, 30, 362
 Lea, Adolph, mention (1861), VI, 270
 Lea, Luke, commissioner of Indian affairs, IX, 268; XIV, 194
 Leagues, Bandelier on computing distances, V, 161, 166
 Legal Attorney J. W., mention, VIII, 119; scalped, VIII, 121
 Leatherwood, Bob, pursued Apaches, III, 226
 Leavenworth, Col. Henry, XII, 119, 121, 124
 Leavenworth, Col. J. H., XII, 260-1
 Leblanc, William, on jury (1847), I, 29
 Lebo, Captain, pursued Apaches, III, 226
 Ledesma, Francisco de, in Oñate's army, II, 157
 Ledesma, Joseph de, Vargas' agent in Mexico (1700), XIV, 889 (note)
 Ledesma, Sec'y Juan, XV, 114
 Lee, Elliott, relative of Taos sheriff (1847), I, 24; on grand jury, I, 28
 Lee, Francis, of U. S. Army (1829), II, 178

- Lee, Harry F., necrology, XIII, 416
 Lee, Jas. B., mention (1846), VIII, 69
 Lee, Col. James G. C., at Santa Fé (1881), X, 322; XI, 104, 244, 246
 Lee, John Thomas, "New Found Letters of Josiah Gregg," rev'd, VI, 317
 Lee, Lawrence F., on speakers' bureau of council of defense, I, 117, 126; cited, XII, 205
 Lee, Sheriff Louis, killed, VIII, 121; god-parent of Kit Carson, X, 824
 Lee, Sheriff Stephen, brother of Louis, brought to Santa Fé news of the massacre, VIII, 119, 121
 Lee, Capt. Stephen Louis, partner of Bent and St. Vrain, X, 124
 Legaspi, Adelantado Miguel López de, pacified Luzón, VII, 142
 Legends, Southwestern, of Madre Agreda, VI, 155; overthrow of Awatobi, VI, 206-211; *see also* Anián; Po-Sé; Quivira; Sierra Asul; Teguayó
 Legislature (N. Mex.), bestows gold medal upon Gen. Pershing, I, 18; war measures, I, 14, 21, 256-8; militia for protection against hostile Indians, II, 24; imprints, IV, 397-409 *passim*; (Arizona), thanks to Crook (1875), X, 12; use of Spanish, XIII, 9, 11
 Legrand, Morningue, served on jury (1847), I, 36
 Leib, Capt. [E. H.], IX, 887
 Leihy, Supt. [G. W.], XIV, 360-2; XV, 13, 18; killed, XV, 19 (note)
 Leitendsdorfer and Co., Messrs., VI, 315; VIII, 106, 111; leading mercantile house west of Missouri River, XIV, 70
 Leiva, Ensign Nicolás, mention (1788), VI, 42, 45, 46
 Lemart E., mention (1861), VI, 270, 277
 Lemart & Martin, mention (1861), VI, 284
 Lemon, John, county clerk of Doña Ana county, IV, 129
 Lemos, Martin, mention (1861), VI, 269
 Lemos, Pedro, mention, VII, 290
 Lenoir, Phil. H., general secretary to Council of Defense, I, 106
 Leo X, Pope, mention, VII, 36, 43-4; XI, 152
 Leo XIII, Pope, mention, VII, 358
 León, Don Alonso de, aspersion on Morlete, VI, 307
 León, Antonio de, quoted, VII, 105-142 *passim*
 León, Juan de, mustered into Oñate's army, II, 157
 León, Don Pedro Ponce de, rival of Oñate, I, 156-176
 Leonard, post trader at Fort Defiance (1881), XI, 83, 217, 219, 222, 228, 230
 Leonard, Abiel, lawyer of Franklin, Mo., correspondence (1825) on Mexican trade, IX, 78, 89
 Leonard, Irving A., *The Mercurio Volante de Don Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora*, rev'd, VIII, 142-4; cited, IX, 158; XIV, 376 (note)
 LeRew, Basil (Beral?), on jury (1847), I, 33
 Leroux, Antonio, noted scout and guide, I, 25; guide to Cooke's army, IX, 4, 15
 Lesinsky, Chas., of Arizona (1873), XV, 200
 Lesser, Pawnee Ghost Hand Game, rev'd, X, 158-168
 Letcher, American minister to Mexico (1851), VIII, 151-2
 Letrado, Fray Francisco, mention, VIII, 226; killed by Zuni, XI, 287-8; XIV, 420
 Levin, Hon. Lewis C., mention, VIII, 25
 Lewis, Col. C. H., in Arizona (1865), XIV, 361
 Lewis, Sinclair, mention, VII, 210
 Lewis, Captain William P., mentioned by Combe (1841), V, 307-9
 Lewis and Clark expedition, anticipated (1795), II, 369
 Leyba, Father José F., mention, VIII, 104; (1848), XIII, 6
 Leyva Bonilla, Francisco de, led an illegal expedition to N. Mex., I, 52, 76, 165; XIII, 242-4, 249
 Leyva-Humána Expedition, the, I, 52, 297, 314
 Lezama, Ensign Domingo de, in Oñate's army, II, 157
 Lezán, Fray Juan Sans de, wrote to viceroy, X, 189; at Santa Fé (1750), XV, 362
 Library, accessions by Historical Society, II, 196; J. C. Brown, Harvard, of Congress, XI, 181; Newberry, XII, 336; Territorial (1852), XIII, 10; *see also* Huntington
 Ligoust, Lacledé, founder of St. Louis, II, 325
Limpieza de sangre, required for appointments, XI, 164
 Linares, Duke of, (Viceroy), mention, VII, 148-9; XIV, 399, 407, 410
 Lincoln, Abraham, mention, VIII, 85, 88
 Lincoln, Robert T., secretary of war (1880's), III, 141-145, 234
 Lincoln, New Mexico, historic markers, II, 397-8
 Lincoln County War, XIII, 189, 267, 273-4, 276-7
 Lindsey, Mrs. W. E., chairman of the woman's committee, I, 109-110, 231, 244
 Lindsey, Governor Washington E., I, 12-22; appoints council of defense, I, 103-7; mention, I, 115, 119-120, 231; II, 199; VII, 102; necrology, I, 489-490
 Lineau, P. A., mention, I, 123
 Linen in pueblos, V, 378-9
 Limn, Ad., assistant deputy sheriff, III, 22
 Linney, Charles E., mention (1930), V, 220; VII, 292
 "Lion House," (Salt Lake City), X, 27
 Lipan Indians, mention, VI, 233; XI, 266, 276-7
 Lipscomb, Abner S., sec'y of state (Texas 1841), XIV, 251-3
 Liquor problem, Indians and the, tiswin-crazed party near San Carlos (1874), III, 408; whiskey removed from the San Carlos reservation, III, 418-9; how they made "tiswin," III, 419-420; 2000 gallons of tiswin destroyed, V, 142; *see also* Alcoholism
 Lira, Manuel de, Vargas' agent, (1688), XIV, 381 (note), 875
 Lisa, Manuel, early trader on Missouri River, II, 323-33; IV, 167
 Little, E. W., II, 385
 Livestock, I, 303, 305, 308; XII, 160-1; list of amount each convent lost during Lopez régime, XIII, 67; XV, 254, 261, 268; *see also* Cattle, etc.

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

51

- Livingstone, J. K., had office over Second National Bank (Santa Fé), mention, II, 77
- Lizaga, Cristóbal de, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 172
- Llana, Fray Jerónimo de la, mention (1658), V, 209; XI, 291 (note)
- Llano Estacado, V, 306; IX, 8, 45; XI, 267, 276, 278
- Llewellyn, Maj. William, of Las Cruces, necrology, II, 306; friend of Roosevelt, XIV, 12-4, 21, 23, 133; XV, 159
- Lobato, Buenaventura, insurrecto (1847), VIII, 120
- Lobato, Cayetano, mention (1716), VI, 180
- Lobato, Fray Juan, mention (1658), V, 208, 210
- Lobato, Marcos, on the jury (1863), IV, 134
- Lobato, Capt. Ventura, defeated (1843), by Snively, VIII, 67
- Lockwood, Frank C., *Pioneer Days in Arizona*, rev'd, VIII, 58-61
- Loco, Apache leader, mention, XIII, 289-290, 297, 299, 360, 369; XV, 37, 273, 303-5, 310
- Loco weed, Spaniards' horses thought to have been poisoned by it, V, 170
- Logan, Senator John A., mention, V, 414
- Logan, Johnny, one of the employees of the San Carlos agency, killed about 1873, III, 416
- Lomas y Colmenares, Andrés, mention, VI, 306
- Lomas y Colmenares, Juan Bautista de, I, 51 ff., 72-3; V, 254; the richest man in New Galicia, VI, 306; contract for conquest of N. Mex., X, 250-270 *passim*; XIII, 242
- Loma-week-va-yah, of Oraibi, story about name, VI, 227-230, 321-2, 376
- Long, Capt. A. K., at Fort Union (1869), IX, 39
- Long, Chief Justice E. V., mention, II, 69, 78; presented the need of popular education (1886), II, 78
- Long, George, on jury (1847), I, 28
- Long, Horace, on jury (1847), I, 32, 33
- Long, General James, mention (1818), IV, 169, 173-7
- Long, Maj. Stephen H., IX, 340; X, 123 (note); headed an expedition penetrating south of the Arkansas, XII, 114-5, 127
- Longwill, R. H., Indian agent (1872), XIII, 177, 179, 181, 183
- López, Apache chief, XV, 37
- López, Antonio, on muster-roll, (1716), VI, 181
- López, Fray Bernardo, of Mexico (1713), XIV, 405
- López, Carlos, muster-roll (1716), VI, 180
- López, Cristóbal, in Oñate's army, II, 157
- López, Enrique, merchant, X, 243-7
- López, Eugenio, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- López, Fray Francisco, on the Rodríguez expedition, I, 48; killed at Puaráy, I, 49; the superior, I, 267; remains among the Indians, I, 288-9; the fresco in Puaráy kiva, I, 316 (note); mention, V, 259-260, 346, 349, 352, 353, 360; VII, 50
- López, Garcí, mention (1160), VI, 101-2
- López, Gonzalo, mention, VII, 248
- López, Juan José, on grand jury (1861), III, 352
- López, Juana, ranch of, (1716), VI, 177 (note)
- López, Doña Lucy, claim for capital she put into the Armijo business (1850), IV, 142
- López, Luís, XIII, 140
- López, Fray Mariano, XV, 363
- López, Mateo, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 172
- López, Fray Nicolás, (custodian 1672), XIII, 88 (note), 111, 117-9
- López, Pedro Ascención, muster-roll, (1716), VI, 184
- López, Rui, mention (1160), VI, 101, 102, 103
- López de Cárdenas, Garcí; *see* Cárdenas
- López del Castillo, Juana, of the first families of Albuquerque, IV, 274
- López del Castillo, Pedro, of the first families of Albuquerque, IV, 274
- López de García, Francisco, mention (1658), IV, 201
- López de Gauna, Martín, I, 65-6, 69, 76, 77
- López de Gracia, Alférez Andrés, (1641), XI, 323, 329 (note); XII, 86; XV, 266
- López de Loys, Alonso, father-in-law of Urdinola, VI, 306
- López de Medel, Juan, to New Mexico in 1600, II, 167
- López de Mendizábal, Gov. Bernardo, taken to Mexico City for trial, II, 33-4; mention, V, 196-8, 206, 394; quarreled with clergy, X, 80-107 *passim*; XI, 25; administration, XII, 134 ff., 152 ff., 380 ff.; investigated, XII, 417-453; XIII, 64 ff.; Peñalosa's charges against him, XIII, 72; course of trial, XV, 254 ff., 414 ff.
- López de Velasco, Juan, royal chronicler (1571-1581), V, 242, 245, 249
- López Zambrano, Andres, witness (1642), XI, 343
- López de Zárate, Don Ygnacio, Vargas' son-in-law, XIV, 379, 384, 389, 394-7
- Lord, Dr. and Mrs. C. H., friends of Clum (1877), V, 71; Lordsburg named for him, V, 271; mention, XV, 14 (note)
- Lord, Lieut. R. S. C., sent against Papago Indians, IX, 362
- Lordsburg, New Mexico, named for Dr. Lord, V, 271
- Lorenzana, Fray Francisco Antonio, (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 118
- Lorenzo, an Indian, mention (1572), VI, 6
- Lorenzo, an Indian who fled from Oñate's camp, I, 466
- Lorenzo, Don, governor of Picuris in 1695, IV, 76
- Loretto Academy, jubilee (1927), II, 320; XII, 54
- Loretto, Sisters of, some went to Colorado from Santa Fé, XII, 200; XIII, 129-145; XIV, 284
- Loring, Frederick W., killed, XV, 53, 55, 64
- Loring, Col. William W., assigned (1861), to command the U. S. forces in N. Mex., VI, 68; a letter to him from Major H. H. Sibley, VI, 329; commanded a battalion against the Indians, IX, 255; XII, 247 (note); XIV, 346
- Los Alamos Ranch School, mention, II, 98-100
- "Los Comanches," mention, VII, 389
- Los Angeles, city, X, 23, 24, 147; XI, 224
- Los Guajolotes, pueblo, probably identical with Pur-e-Tu-ay, I, 276

- Los Lunas, IX, 366, 368
 "Los Moros," play given at Santa Cruz, II, 319-320
 Los Padillas, founded, IV, 280; IX, 6
 Los Palacios, settled, IV, 284
Los Pastores, folk play, VIII, 15
 Los Silos pueblo, mention (1581), I, 282
 Losa, Rodrigo del Rio de, of New Galicia, mention (1582), V, 355
 Lotave, Carl, II, 389; painted a portrait of Governor Bent, VIII, 98, 128
 Louisiana, boundary, II, 369-370; trade with France, mention, VII, 152
 Loups Indians, mention (1841), V, 300
 Lovato, Blas, mention (1716), VI, 180
 Lovato, Jose, governor of Acoma, his petition against the Pueblo of Laguna, II, 365-6
 Love, Oscar, mention, VIII, 315
 Lovejoy, Dr., Protestant missionary, X, 129
 Lovelace, Dr. W. R., mention, VIII, 315-6
 Lovell, Col. Chas. S., XV, 18
 Lowell, mining town of Arizona, XIII, 388
 Lowery, Woodbury, cited, I, 43; V, 358; XV, 107 (note); IX, 228
 Loya, Francisco, a witness (1861), VI, 281
 Loyola, Fray Marcos de, at Chinapa (1690's), IX, 129
 Loyola, Sister Mary, "The American Occupation of New Mexico, 1821-52," XIV, 34-75, 143-199, 230-236
 Lucas, Charles, "A Virginian in New Mexico in 1773-74," IV, 239-273
 Lucas, James A., attorney and counsellor (1861), III, 354; mention (1862), IV, 139; VI, 272, 278, 279, 280, 284; VIII, 94-5
 Lucas, Juan, in Oñate's army, II, 187
 Lucas, Wm. J., cited, VIII, 247, 254, 260; necrology, XII, 330
 Lucero, Padre, mention (1847), VIII, 118
 Lucero, Senator A. V., editor of *New Mexico War News*, I, 111, 248, 259
 Lucero, Antonio, mention (1716), VI, 180
 Lucero, Antonio María, surrendered claim to Nolan, XIV, 73-4
 Lucero, Capt. Blas, mention (1863), IV, 188, 142; IX, 356, 358
 Lucero, Cipriano, mention, I, 259
 Lucero, Jesús, mention (1861), VI, 265, 274, 280, 285
 Lucero, José, on jury (1863), IV, 184; mention, VI, 274
 Lucero, Josefá María, wife of José Cayetano Hernández (1818), IV, 148
 Lucero, Sergeant Juan, mention (1818), IX, 156; another (1691), IX, 137
 Lucero, Julian, on jury (1847), I, 29
 Lucero, Marcos, mention (1861), VI, 280
 Lucero, Presbyter Mariano, helped administer parish of Taos and Picuries, III, 342-3
 Lucero, Miguel, in contempt of court (1852), II, 224
 Lucero, Nicolás, of the first families of Albuquerque, IV, 274
 Lucero, Pablo, first justice of the peace at Taos, III, 346
 Lucero, Don Pablo, mention (1818), IV, 149
 Lucero, Pedro, indicted for murder, I, 29-30
 Lucero, Pelagio, mention (1861), VI, 279
 Lucero, Rafael, acquitted of receiving stolen goods (1847), I, 40
 Lucero, Rafael, mention (1861), VI, 267, 290
 Lucero, Thomás, serves on jury (1847), I, 40
 Lucero de Godoy, Juan, witness (1691), IX, 183; X, 98; XII, 439; XIII, 65
 Lucero de Godoy, Capt. Juan de Diós, witness (1691), IX, 187-8
 Lucero de Godoy, Pedro, XI, 329, 336-347; XIII, 79, 84; XV, 257
 Lucio, García, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 167
 Lugo, Fray Alonso de, assigned to Jémez, I, 321; mention, II, 45; XIII, 92, 96
 Lujan, Francisco, XII, 83, 94; XV, 394
 Lujan, Joseph, mention (1716), VI, 183
 Lujan, Juan, soldier (1640), XI, 320; XII, 83, 86, 140, 415, 419
 Lujan, Capt. Juan Luis, mention (1691), IX, 184, 186
 Lujan, Captain Mathias, alcalde of Picuries (1695), IV, 78, 76
 Lujan, Pedro, campaign captain (1716), VI, 180; mention, VI, 212
 Lujan, Yraneo, mention (1861), VI, 265, 289
 Lujos, Jesus, mention (1861), VI, 284
 Lujos, Ponciano, mention (1861), VI, 284-5
 Lully, P. P., juryman (1855), III, 394-5
 Luminarios, possible origin, X, 173
 Lummis, Charles F., *Mesa, Canyon and Pueblo*, rev'd, I, 90-1, 136, 137; says Friar Marcos' statements are truthful, I, 195-6; quoted on Frank Springer, II, 398; In Memoriam, IV, 97-106; VII, 199, 361 (note); VIII, 214, 224, 226, 227
 Luna, Antonio, of Valencia County (1848), XIII, 7
 Luna, Rafael de, served on jury (1847), I, 33-4
 Luna, Solomon, adviser to Gov. Otero, XIV, 23
 Luna, Hon. Tranquillino, mention, II, 209
 Lupton, Lieut. L. P., escort on the Santa Fé Trail, II, 285; his report, II, 300
 Luxán, Juan, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 167
 Luxán, Diego Pérez de, cited, I, 266 ff., 480-1, 487; IX, 116
 Luzero, Juan, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Lyle, Dave, mention, IX, 68
 Lynch, J. P., on petit jury (1861), III, 353
 Lynching of three horse thieves, III, 117, at Las Vegas (1881), V, 219; mention, VII, 379
 Lynde, Major Isaac, mention (1860), VI, 254, 328, 330; command of Union soldiers, XIII, 319
 Maas, Padre Otto, "Las órdenes religiosas de España y la colonización de América en la segunda parte del siglo xviii," rev'd, V, 215-6, 405-7; photo, IX, 240; "Die ersten Versuche einer Missionierung und Kolonialisierung, Neumexikos," rev'd, IX, 240-1; cited, XIV, 381 (note)
 Mabry, T. J., in War Work campaign (1917), I, 123
 Maca, the most easterly of the Zufí pueblos, I, 236; identical with Matsaki, II, 355
 MacAdams, Captain, pursued Apache Indians, III, 226
 McArthur, Captain, at Fort Wingate (1881), XI, 79
 McBride, George C., "Uncle Dick" Wooton's partner, II, 87-90

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

53

- McBroom, William H., mention, VIII, 203
 McCaleb, Judge, IX, 296
 McCall, George A., stationed in New Mexico, IX, 249 (note); toured military posts, IX, 262; XIV, 95
 McCauley, Captain, mention (1881), XI, 99
 McClellan, Robert, Indian fighter, IX, 80
 McClintock, James H., quoted on the Chiricahua prisoners, III, 139, 140, 142
 McComas, Judge and Mrs., murdered by the Indians (March 28, 1883), III, 138
 McComas, Charlie, captured by the Indians, III, 138
 Macomb, Gen'l Alex., XII, 121-2
 Macomb, Capt. John N., topographical engineer, IX, 25; XV, 7-9
 McConverry, J. C., mention, V, 220
 McCook, Governor, of Colorado, XIII, 156
 McCormack, Hon. Richard C., mention, III, 411, 422; governor (Ariz.), XV, 19, 302 (note); delegate, XV, 80, 35, 42, 190, 200
 McCormick, Willie, killed in battle (1862), V, 319
 McCoy, Mason, guide, IX, 384, 406
 McCrae, Capt. Alexander, VI, 70
 McCreary, Sec'y Geo. W., XV, 274
 McCreight, W. T., necrology of G. H. Pradt, II, 208-210; helped to manage *Evening Citizen*, XIV, 125, 126
 McCrary, secretary of war (1877), quoted, IV, 213
 McCullough, J. T., cited, VIII, 244 (note)
 McDonald, Tom, proprietor of old Fonda (1871), II, 382
 McDonald, Gov. William C., mention, I, 126; VII, 101
 McDowell, Archie M., cited, XV, 123 (note)
 McDowell, General Irvin, mention (1878), IV, 214; quoted on Nock-e-da-klinny, V, 148-9; V, 152, 229; XIV, 360, 362-3; XV, 12-28 *passim*, 298
 McElroy, Charles J., mention, VII, 294
 MacFarland, Rev. D. F., minister of Presbyterian church (*Santa Fé*), in the early 70's, II, 385-6
 McFie, John R., a pall bearer for Benjamin M. Read, II, 397; portrait of, V, 333; necrology, V, 411-418
 McGowan, Edward, mention, VIII, 95
 McGran, John, mention (1861), VI, 265, 275, 281, 289
 McGrath, Herbert, captain of N. M. mounted police, I, 118
 MacGregor, Maj. Thomas, Indian fighter, (Ariz.), IX, 378
 McGroarty, John Steven, tribute to Charles F. Lummis, IV, 102-3
 McGroarty, William, mention (1861), VI, 288
 Machabeuf, Rev. Joseph P., photo, XII, 201, 193-203; XIII, 130-1, 135
 McIlvane, Lieut., mention, VIII, 125
 McIntire, Patrick, mention (1862), IV, 130
 McIntosh, Archie, guide, IX, 387, 390-1, 407, 418 (note)
 McKee, Lieut. Cooper, mention (1860), VI, 328
 MacKenzie, Col., mention, VI, 151, 241
 Mackenzie, General, mention, IX, 53
 Mackenzie, Gen'l R. S., XV, 297, 309
 Mackenzie Trail, named for Col. MacKenzie, VI, 241-2 (note)
 McKibbin, Colonel, mention (1881), X, 302; XI, 104
 McKinley, President William, mention, VII, 377; XIV, 10, 16
 McKinnan, Bess, "The Toll Road over Raton Pass," II, 83-9
 McKnight, mention, VII, 277
 McKnight, John, led a party to Santa Fé, later killed by Comanches, XII, 116
 McKnight, Robert, went up Missouri river (1812), XIV, 41
 McKnight & Richardson, mention (1861), VI, 276
 McLane, Capt. George, had fight with Navajo at Bear Springs, XII, 224
 McLaughlin, John, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
 McLaughlin, Samuel, owned camels, I, 443
 McLaw, Lieut. L., acting assistant adjutant general at Santa Fé, IX, 259, 262
 McLeod, General Hugh, mention (1841), V, 305, 313; XII, 127
 McLing, James, held in \$3000 bond (1862), IV, 130
 McMahon, M. T., special agent (1860), XIV, 353
 McMILLAN, Capt., mention, VIII, 124-5
 McMinnville, Ariz., XV, 279, 305
 McMurtie, Douglas C., "The History of Early Printing in New Mexico," IV, 372-409; "Some Supplementary New Mexican Imprints, 1850-1860," VII, 165-175; "El Payo de Nuevo-Méjico," VIII, 180-188; XII, 7-8, 36, 38, 109
 McNair, Gov. Alexander, of Missouri, XII, 117
 McNally, Lieut. Christopher H., mention (1861), VI, 330
 McNamara, the Rev. Mr., Episcopal rector (1881), XI, 104, 244
 McNary, Charles L., senator from Oregon, II, 177
 McNary, James G., quoted on Frank Springer, II, 393
 MacPherson, Walter H., in charge of Camp Cody, II, 15
 McRae, Capt. Alexander, killed in the battle of Val Verde, VI, 70; VII, 348 ff.
 McSwain, William, companion of Bolton on the Escalante Trail, III, 45
 MacWillie, M. H., Confederate attorney general of the Territory of New Mexico (1861), III, 354; mention, VI, 265, 269, 281, 289, 291; chief justice, VIII, 77, 90
 Madariaga, Father Francisco Ignacio de, of Tomé (1823), III, 337
 Madre de Diós, Fray Francisco de la, one of Perea party (1629), VIII, 229
 Maddison, Leroy, cited, IX, 246
 Madrid, Bartolo, mention (1860), VI, 267, 271, 280, 290
 Madrid, Bernardo, mention (1716), VI, 191
 Madrid, Felipe, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
 Madrid, Capt. Francisco de, second alcalde ordinario under Rosas, XI, 292 (note), 308
 Madrid, Joseph, mention (1716), VI, 183
 Madrid, Pablo, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
 Madrid, Roque, mention (1695), IX, 74; maestro de campo (1716), VI, 179; mention, VI, 203; IX, 137-9
 Madrigal of Lauriano, Spanish, IX, 178-9
 Maes, Juan de Diós, alcalde of Las Vegas, X, 51; *see* Maese

- Maseo, Francisco, mention (1861), VI, 273, 275, 291
 Maseo, Juan de Diós, land owner and alcalde, VIII, 245-259; *see* Mases
 Magdalena, La., near Aguatobí (1716), VI, 197
 Magdalena (Sonora), mention (1873), X, 2
 Magdalena, Mission of Santa María, mention, VI, 141, 152
 Magdalena, pueblo on lower Rio Grande (1581), I, 271
 Magellan, Hernando de, mention, VII, 142
 Magic, Espejo saw games and tricks of slight of hand, V, 377-8; Indians brought snow and mists, VI, 185-6
 "Magna Carta of Secular Rights," as issued by Audiencia (1621), XI, 154-155
 Magnetic rock, reported (1716), VI, 127
 Magoffin, James W., mention (1862), IV, 189; VI, 329; VIII, 258; Kentuckian who settled in N. Mex., XIII, 1; XIV, 161-2
 Magoffin, Samuel, rancher at Franklin in the 1860's, IV, 188; his property was labelled, IV, 189; traveled with Susan, VIII, 251-258
 Magoffin, Susan Shelby, *Down the Santa Fé Trail* (diary 1846-7), rev'd, I, 494-5; quote, II, 84; quote, VII, 306; VIII, 251-258
 Magpie, seen in cage by Espejo, V, 377
 Magruder, Ass't Surgeon (David L.), XV, 2
 Magua Indians, identified as the Janos (1582), V, 361
 Mahan, Inspector J. L., XV, 291
 Mahony, Sister Catherine, to Santa Fé, XIII, 182
 Mail routes, reference to early, I, 94-95; II, 308-311; between El Paso and San Diego, via Silver City, Apache Pass, Tucson, and Yuma, III, 122; "Southern route, via San Antonio, Texas," III, 191; Overland Stage from San Antonio to San Diego, XIII, 319
 Mail Service, Kit Carson with dispatches, I, 385; drivers injured by Indians, II, 186; reference to, II, 308-312; San Carlos received its Agency mail once a week in the 1870's, III, 122; (1851), IV, 397; 17th century, X, 78
 Majors, Alexander, mention, VII, 307
 Malachite, among Querez Indians, IV, 304
 Malagón, probably the same as San Lázaro pueblo, I, 282-5; II, 342-6, 354
 Maldonado, Alejandro, on petit jury (1861), III, 353; VI, 276
 Maldonado, Francisco, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
 Maldonado, Fray Lucas, (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 118
 Maldonado, María, with Coronado expedition, XV, 338
 Mallet, family of St. Louis, IV, 241; expedition of 1789, data on, XV, 89-94
 Malpais, Tiguas pueblo of 128 houses, I, 278; near bad lands, II, 381
 Malpartida, pueblo from which Father Santa María departed for Mexico, I, 279-82; may have been San Marcos pueblo, I, 283; mention, II, 246, 266, 334 (note), 342, 354
 Manases, Apache chief (1629), VIII, 226
 Mancera, Marqués de, viceroy, XIV, 375
 Mancuso, Padre Luis, of Tarahumara missions (1714), VI, 146
 Mandans, II, 369; VII, 198; XIV, 37
- Manderfield and Tucker, publishers, location (1871), II, 383
 Maney, Lieut. James Allison, mention, X, 135
 Mangas Colorado, Apache chief of the 1870's, III, 1; possibly a brother of Cochise, III, 4-5; mention, III, 224, 240, 245-6; XIII, 284, 286, 293, 360, 362, 369; XIV, 338-354 *passim*; XV, 311 (note), 321, 381 (note)
 Manje, Capt. Juan Matheo, soldier friend of Padre Kino, VI, 111-3, 116, 120, 145; author of *Luz de Tierra Incógnita*, IX, 150, 153, 155
 Manrique, Gov. Joseph, II, 237-8
 Manso, Andrés, mention, VII, 136
 Manso de Contreras, Capt. Juan, governor, 1656-1659, was interested in the missions, V, 194, 196, 197, 394 ff.; agreed to pay cost of military escort, X, 78; mention, X, 89, 95; younger brother of Fray Tomás, XII, 185 ff., 380 ff., 415, 436, 449; XIII, 65, 76, 82, 88, 93; XV, 249 ff., 379, 385
 Manso, Fray Tomás, procurator-general of the Franciscans in New Mexico, V, 95, 96, 99, 112; later bishop of Nicaragua (1656), V, 188 ff.; V, 386-405; VII, 48; VIII, 225, 227; XI, 290, 298; sent to investigate conduct of clergy in New Mexico, XII, 96, 135, 141, 442
 Mansos Indians, IV, 195-201 *passim*; mention (1645), V, 190, 193, 194; (1582), V, 388; VII, 47; IX, 129; XII, 142, 154, 276, 413; XIII, 87, 93 (note), 117
 Mantas, weaving of cotton and woolen, XII, 145, 382; XIII, 67, 72, 80, 82
 Manton, John, killed in battle (1862), V, 319
 Manuel, "El Marraujo," caretaker of Santa Fé's first trees, II, 98
 Manuelito, Navajo Chief, friendly to the whites, II, 208; "Last great chief of the Navajos," VIII, 44; XII, 253-4; commanded 100 Navajo as a band of policemen, XIII, 46; XIV, 109, 341
 Manuscript sources of 1659-1670, XII, 167-174
 "Manuscripts for the History of New Mexico in the National Library in Mexico City," III, 301-323
 Manypenny, George W., commissioner of Indian affairs, IX, 291, 318-350 *passim*; XIV, 108
 Manzanares, Antonio, (1848), XIII, 6
 Manzanares, Mrs. F. A., mention, VIII, 249, 250, 262, 268
 Mazoneda, Antonio de, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 172
 Manzano, V, 160; town of, in 1846, IX, 6, 18
 Maps: Chamuscado and New Mexico, I, 268, 272; Coronelli (168-), II, 323; XI, 297; Escalante in Dixie, III, 44; N. Mex. frontier (1818), IV, 150; Eastern Pimeria Alta (1727-41), IV, 227; proposed boundary (1850), V, 117; dispute under Treaty of Guadalupe-Hidalgo, V, 125; changes in N. Mex. boundaries, V, 128; V, 244, 253; Pimeria Alta (1757), VI, 111; United States (1854), VII, 8; the four "Texan counties" (1850), VIII, 73; explorations in N. Mex. 1846-59, IX, 17; The "Peñalosa" map (c. 1675), IX, 113; Pimeria Alta (1757), IX, 152; Bourke campaign sketches (1873), IX,

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

55

- 374, 377, 381, 395, 402, 414; "Peñalosa," IX, 223-9; The Great West in 1876, X, 1; Bourke sketch of trail (1874) Camp Apache to Moqui villages, X, 8; Santa Fé by Urrutia (c. 1768), X, 182; Sanson map (1657), XI, 129, 210 (note); Old Santa Fé Trail (Twitchell 1911), XII, 113; Chihuahua Trail (1849), XII, 208; northern N. Mex. (Miera y Pacheco, 1778), XV, 345; missions 1740-60 (Kelly 1940), XV, 360
- Mar Rubro**, VI, 115
- Marano**, Samaniego, led a company of citizens against Apaches, III, 226
- Marata**, pueblo, I, 207, 212, 219; IV, 41; VII, 196; IX, 205, 207; XI, 139
- Marble**, E. M., mention (1880), IV, 219
- Margiel**, Ensign Don Marcial, mention (1788), VI, 51, 60, 61, 62
- Marco Polo**, IX, 227; X, 60
- Marcy**, Capt. Randolph B., discovered Cat Fish Creek, VI, 241 (note); explored ninth military Dept., IX, 7; XIII, 38
- Marcy**, W. L., sec'y of war, mention, VI, 234; sec'y of state, VIII, 154-6
- Margry**, cited, XV, 89
- Mari copa Indians**, probably those called Osera and Ozaras by Escobar and Zárate, II, 64; IX, 161, 251, 355, 378, 406; XI, 198; XIV, 356, 362; mention, XV, 12 (note)
- Marijildo**, a Mexican interpreter for Clum's Apaches, VII, 83, 87, 88, 90, 99
- Marín, Rodríguez**, cited, I, 151
- Marín del Valle**, Gov. Francisco, campaigns of, IV, 288, 290-2; X, 176-194 *passim*
- Marino**, Fray Buenaventura, (1797), XIII, 347, 350
- Marion**, John, editor of *Miner*, IX, 278, 432
- Marion**, Thomas Charles, *American Neutrality in 1793; A Study in Cabinet Government* rev'd, VII, 92-5
- Marijano**, Luis María, substituted in Pimería for Father Campos (1722-1723), IV, 222
- Market in Santa Fé plaza, public, (1844), II, 98
- Markham**, Clements, mention, VII, 114
- Marl Springs** (Calif.), mention (1875), X, 20
- Marlow**, Christopher, mention, VII, 231
- Marmaduke**, Wm. D., ref. to letter, I, 96
- Marmon**, Robert, XII, 374
- Marmon**, W. G., letter from Major George H. Pradt (1885), II, 210-2; XII, 359, 373
- Marcalaine**, Juan, mention (1861), VI, 265, 273, 274, 280
- Marquette**, Bourke on, IX, 46 (note)
- Márquez**, Fray Bartolomé, secretary-general of the Indies at Madrid (1664), IV, 51
- Márquez**, Catalina, wife of Aguilar, XV, 398
- Márquez**, Fray Diego, called "the good" (1598), I, 294, 295, 296, 310
- Márquez**, Diego, hostile to Gov. Rosas (1640), XI, 309, 344; XII, 85-6
- Márquez**, Diego, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Márquez**, Francisco, mention (1572), VI, 18
- Márquez**, Capt. Gerónimo, mention, I, 322; II, 44; testifies against the missionaries, II, 47; fined, imprisoned and exiled, II, 149; mention, II, 167; IV, 189; XI, 87, 41, 56
- Márquez**, José María, mention (1860), VI, 267, 274, 294, 295, 296, 299
- Márquez**, Alférrez Juan, treasurer of the Santa Cruzada, XI, 304-8
- Márquez**, Doña Margarita, wife of Carvalhal, XII, 186-7
- Márquez family** (Santa Fé), X, 99
- Marriage customs**, of Pueblo Indians, II, 247, 247-8; V, 57, 65; VIII, 167-9; Spanish, XIV, 374 (note)
- Marron**, O. N., mayor of Albuquerque, XIV, 16
- Marsh**, Caleb P., a New York merchant who had a trading post in the West, VI, 244-7
- Marsh**, Mrs. Caleb P., mention, VI, 246-7
- Marshall**, Crittenton, hanged by southern sympathizers, IV, 129
- Marshall**, Helen E., rev., *The Southwest Historical Series*, (vol. I), VI, 313-6
- Marta**, Fray Bernardo de, taught music in New Mexico (1605-35), II, 30; XI, 49
- Martin**, Colonel, adjutant of General Kautz, III, 13; V, 78
- Martin**, Cristóbal (Xpobal), mention (1716), VI, 188
- Martin**, Cristóbal, of Mexico City (1582), wanted contract to colonize New Mexico, I, 51, 56; V, 254 (note); XIII, 241
- Martin**, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 157
- Martin**, Herman C., mention (1930), V, 220
- Martin**, Hernán, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Martin**, Gómez Hernán, mention, II, 44-6 (notes); 48; father of Hernán Martin, II, 157-8
- Martin**, Jack, "Jack Martin's Well" in Jornada del Muerto, IX, 43
- Martin**, Juan, Indian witness against Oñate, X, 257
- Martin**, Luis, of Santa Fé (1642), XI, 344
- Martin**, Fray Luis, mention (1658), V, 209, 210
- Martin**, Manuel, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Martin**, Mariano, on grand jury (1847), I, 28; received stolen goods, I, 40
- Martin**, Marzial, mention (1716), VI, 183
- Martin**, Miguel, went to New Mexico (1600), II, 167
- Martin**, Miguel, mention (1716), VI, 183
- Martin**, Sebastián, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 172
- Martin**, Thomas J., mention (1861), VI, 266, 269, 291
- Martin**, Virgil A., mention (1861), VI, 291
- Martin**, W. S. J., mention (1861), VI, 280
- Martine**, Charles, located hiding place of Gerónimo, XIII, 362, 369, 372, 375, 386
- Martínez**, Fray Alonso, commissary (1598), mention, I, 297, 310, 318, 321, 463; VII, 49
- Martínez**, Alonso, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Martínez**, Pro. Antonio José, mention, III, 150; "Apología of Presbyter Antonio J. Martínez," III, 325-346; IV, 375-386 *passim*; VIII, 104, 118; IX, 96; bapt. Kit Carson, X, 323-6; bought Abreu's press, XII, 3; education, etc., XII, 4-6, 107-110; XIII, 6; pres. of convention called by Gov. Vigil (1848), XIV, 285
- Martinez**, Antonio Severino, III, 329; alcalde of San Fernando de Taos, IX, 96; father of Antonio José Martínez, XII, 4
- Martinez**, Baltasar, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 167

- Martínez, Cristóbal, mention (1572), VI, 13
 Martínez, Fray Damián, of Zuñi, X, 56
 Martínez, Epimenio, necrology, XIV, 304
 Martínez, Governor Felix, mention, IV, 236, 237, 238, 290; campaign against the Moqui (1716), VI, 158-227; XIV, 379 (note), 398, 399 (note), 404, 406-9, 410-411
 Martínez, Don Felix, mention (1895), VII, 100; XV, 167
 Martínez, José Antonio, a settler of Taos, (1818), IV, 158, 159
 Martínez, José Gregory, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
 Martínez, José M., mention (1856), VIII, 98
 Martínez, Juan, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 172
 Martínez, Sergeant Juan, mention (1795), VI, 53
 Martínez, Juan de Diós, mention (1716), VI 181
 Martínez, Julian, on jury (1847), I, 39
 Martínez, Ll. Pascual, XII, 18, 25, 40
 Martínez, Luis, grandson of one of Padre Martínez' brothers, XII, 7, 22
 Martínez, Malasquías, I, 491-2
 Martínez, Gov. Mariano, proclamation (1844), XII, 34
 Martínez Mariano, Navaho chief, IX, 257; XIV, 38
 Martínez, Marino, mention (1861), VI, 276
 Martínez, Pascual, mention (1848), VIII, 104
 Martínez, Pedro, mention (1716), VI, 182
 Martínez, Pedro, alcalde of Ranchos (1826), IX, 95
 Martínez, Santiago, on grand jury (1847), I, 28; VIII, 104
 Martínez, Ventura, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
 Martínez de Baeza: see Baeza
 Martínez de Castañeda, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 154
 Martínez de Guevara, Diego, on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 169
 Martínez de Lejanza, Gov. Mariano, reminiscences of his time (1845), II, 90-7
 Martínez de Lejanza, Doña Teresita, wife of the governor, was kind to the poor, II, 91-2; her presence of mind saved her husband, II, 96-7
 Martínez de Montoya, Juan, appointed to relieve Gov. Oñate, II, 138; X, 74; not permitted to serve, II, 142-3; on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 170; acting governor, IV, 189-190
 Martínez de Moya, Pedro, given power of attorney by Pacheco, XIII, 80, 82; XV, 256
 Martínez de Ugarte, María, wife of Gov. Marín del Valle, X, 184
 Marveau, Juan, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
 Macaque, identified as Matsaki pueblo, I, 478: see Maca
 Mash-ti-a-shin, old Jémez pueblo, mention, VI, 161
 Mason, Senator, of Virginia, VIII, 159-162
 Mason, General J. S., in Arizona (1865), XIV, 360-4
 Mason, Col. J. W., in charge of affairs at Camp Verde, IX, 178, 378, 387; X, 15
 Mason, Otis T., mention, VIII, 13-4
 Mason, Colonel R. B., mention (1846), V, 216
 Mason's Valley (Arizona), IX, 411
 Massi, Apache who escaped from train, XIII, 383; see Broncho Apache
 Massie, Dr. J. A., director of medical dept. of council of defense, I, 116
 Massie, Thomas N., mention (1861), VI, 294, 296
 Mastin, Thomas J., mention, VIII, 95
 Masure, P. A., mentioned in a letter of 1834, II, 285, 286, 304
 Mata, Fray [Juan de?], accompanied Vargas in the reconquest of Santa Fé, IV, 282
 Mata, Don Pedro de, mention (1788), VI, 63
 Matape, a Sonora Indian village, Bandelier thought it the Vacapa seen by Fray Marcos, IV, 32-3
 Mather, Cotton, cited, XV, 30 (note)
 Mather, Thomas B., commissioner for marking Santa Fé trail (1825), IX, 78, 81; XIV, 215-228
 Matlock, G. C., Indian agent (1847), quoted, VI, 234
 Matsaki pueblo, Castañeda mentions it as largest of all towns of Cíbola, I, 478, 484; identical with Maca, II, 355; called Macaqui, IV, 42-3; Arellano reached Matsaki, IV, 329
 Matthews, Dr. Washington, cited, VII, 194-8, 208; IX, 178; XI, 77, 202-7, 241-2
 Matz, Rev. Nicholas, coadjutor of vicariate of Colorado, XII, 201
 Maus, Lieut. Marion P., assumed command when Capt. Crawford was mortally wounded, III, 219, 220, 221; XV, 325-6
 Mauzy, Wayne, rev., *So Live the Works of Men* (Hewett anniversary volume), XIV, 204-6
 Maverick, Samuel, mention (1862), IV, 139
 Maximilian, Emperor, mention, VII, 99
 Maxwell, Lucien B., mention, I, 24, 28, 33; with Kit Carson established a settlement on the Rayado creek, I, 385-6; his land became known as the Maxwell Land Grant, II, 389-400; mention, VI, 315; VIII, 127, 260; XIII, 58, 168-9, 172, 174-5, 178-9; son-in-law of Beaubien, XIV, 72-3
 Maxwell automobile, mention, XI, 3
 Maxwell House, mention, XIV, 72
 Maxwell Land Grant, II, 388, 391; of 1,470,000 acres, made by Gov. Armijo (1841), IV, 356, 360; Governor Bent owned one sixteenth of it, VIII, 117; mention, VIII, 243
 Maxwell Ranch, temporary Indian agency for Moache Ute and Jicarilla Apache, XIII, 53
 May, Jake, accompanied General Howard (1872), III, 4
 May, John L., mention (1860), VI, 262, 264, 266, 278, 276, 280
 May, S. L., mention (1861), VI, 274
 Mayers, Abraham G., of Santa Fé (1856), IV, 404; Indian agent, IX, 290 ff.
 Mayers, Letters to and from Abraham G. (1854-1857), ed. by Alvan W. Hoopes, IX, 290-335
 Mayo Indians, mention, V, 248; VI, 114
 Mayuelo, Gerónimo de, a witness against Espejo (1572), VI, 11
 Mazza, Antonio, Mexican viceconsul, XIII, 410

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

57

- Mazatzal; *see* Sierra Metitzal
 Mazzanovich, Anton, of the sixth U. S. Cavalry in Arizona, VII, 294
 Meadow Valley, XV, 17
 Means, Philip A., IX, 186, 190
 Mecham, J. Lloyd, "The Second Spanish Expedition to New Mexico," I, 265-291, 371, 478; II, 103; cited, II, 246, 251, 252, 254, 260, 261, 262, 317, 335, 342, 349-54, 357; *Francisco de Ibarra and Nueva Vizcaya*, rev'd, II, 311-2; mention, IV, 411; VI, 308; rev. Chabot, *Indian Excerpts from the Memorias . . . Texas by Father Morfi*, VII, 57-8; cited, XV, 105
 Mecham, Mrs. M. C., mention, I, 231
 Mechem, Edwin, quoted, VIII, 305
 Médanos, Calle de, a street in Old Mesilla (1861), VI, 298
 Medel, Juan, in Oñate's army, II, 158
 Media Anata, X, 79 (note); XIV, 376, 378, 394, 403-4, 412
 Medicine-men, treat the whites, III, 49, 69; IV, 304
 Medill, Commissioner William, VI, 234; IX, 253, 256
 Medina, Padre, at Santa Cruz (1881), XI, 249, 252
 Medina, Antonio, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
 Medina, Ramón de, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Medina de la Torre, identified by Bandelier with Cochiti, I, 279, II, 352
 Medrano, Cosme de, mention (1620), V, 298
 Medrano y Mesía, Juan de, made a bid for the mission supply service, V, 399; mention, IX, 189; governor, X, 89
 Meem, John Gaw, XV, 96
 Meinhold, Capt. [Chas.], mention, IX, 45, 46, 56-8
 Melendres, Pablo, mention, III, 397; (1848), XIII, 7
 Meléndrez, Jr., Pablo, mention (1862), VI, 301 (note)
 Meléndez Marqués, Pedro, XV, 107
 Melgar, Juan de, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 172
 Melgares, Captain Facundo, mention (1818), IV, 147; two letters to his superior, IV, 156-7; mention, IV, 166-172 *passim*
 Melián, Pedro, fiscal of audiencia, on Rosas affair, XI, 335, 347; XII, 79, 89
 Meline, Colonel, quoted on Kit Carson, I, 335
 Mellon, Jack, IX, 287
 Membrilla, Francisco, mention (1861), VI, 274, 281
 Menard, Colonel, one of three commissioners to mark Santa Fé trail, IX, 78
 Menaul, Rev. John, at Laguna (1881), V, 277-8; XII, 376
 Menchero, Fray Juan Miguel de, resettled Sandia (1746), IV, 280-2; mention, IX, 152; XV, 360
 Mencken, H. L., on Southwestern language, quoted, VII, 211-218 *passim*
 Mendicant Orders, VII, 36
 Mendieta, Fray Gerónimo de, mention, V, 180-3, 257, 260, 350; VII, 33, 36, 39; IX, 185, 225
 Mendieta, Gov. Pedro Fermín de, his order on sheep and wool (1777), II, 230-1; attitude toward prisoners, IV, 251-3; mention, IV, 288, 294, 296; "Gov.
 Mendieta's Proposals for the Defense of N. Mex., 1772-1778," VI, 21-39
 Mendizábal, *see* López de Mendizábal
 Mendoza, Don Antonio de, his instructions to Fray Marcos de Niza, I, 198-201; mention, I, 221-2, 368; book by Aiton, rev'd, II, 311-2; Bandelier's estimate of him, IV, 29-31; mention, VI, 122; VII, 248, 267; IX, 199, 210, 337; XI, 136, 138; *residencia*, XIII, 288-289; XIV, 403 (note)
 Mendoza, Fray Francisco de, mention (1658), V, 209
 Mendoza, Gox, Gaspar Domingo de, mention, IV, 288; XV, 90, 93
 Mendoza, Doña María de, XIII, 297
 Menéndez Pidal, Ramón, cited, I, 137, 139
 Mengershausen, A. D., mention, VIII, 204
 Meras, Isidoro de, mention, V, 241. *see* Solís de Mera
 Mercurie, Joseph, mention (1867), IV, 180; store in Santa Fé (1854), VII, 9
 Mercurio Volante of Sigüenza y Góngora, rev'd, VIII, 143
 Meriwether, O. R., son of David M., cited, IX, 320, 324
 Meriwether, David, IV, 403-5; succeeded Lane as governor, IX, 271, 290 ff.; ideas of Indian policy, IX, 346, 350; Kentuckian, XIII, 1, 5, 8; XIV, 105-7, 271, 344-5, 347
 Merriman, R. B., cited, I, 292; *Rise of the Spanish Empire*, rev'd, I, 359-364; VII, 120
 Merritt, C. H., marshal of N. Mex., mention, IX, 269
 Mesa, Fray Alonso de, mention (1658), V, 209
 Mesa Calabaza, good grazing grounds occupied by Navajo, XIII, 47
 Mesa Land, by Ickes, rev'd, IX, 105-7
 Mescal range, IX, 379, 389
 Mescalero; *see* Apaches
 Mescalero reservation, XV, 274, 300 (note), 331 (note)
 Mesilla, town of, mention, III, 347-8, 350, 355-6, 396-7; V, 272; VI, 253, 258, 298, 327; VII, 379; XIII, 317-320
 Mesilla College, mention, VI, 260, 268
 Mesilla Park, old river bed may still be seen there, VI, 327
 Mesilla Times, was pro-Confederate, VI, 254, 259, 298; mention, VIII, 88, 89
 Mesilla Valley, IV, 401; "Short History of the Mesilla Valley," XIII, 314-323
 Messervy, William S., secretary of the territory, III, 200-1; IV, 402; elected to congress, XIV, 242, 245
 Messia, Alfonso, quoted on Indian labor, VII, 262-265, 320-325, 338
 Mesta, Juan de, in Santa Fé (1659), XII, 147
 Mestizos, XII, 140-1, 444, 446
 Mestos, Cristóval, mention (1860), VI, 267, 288, 290
 Metcalf, artist met at Zuñi (1881), XI, 204, 245-6
 Metcalf, George, manager of Cananea Consolidated Copper Co., XIII, 396-7, 399, 407, 415
 Metcalf, Will, brother of George, killed in Cananea riot, XIII, 396
 Metzger, Frank, mention, VIII, 260
 Meusnier, Pierre, XV, 93

- Mexia, Antonio, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 167
- Mexia de Ovando, mention (1502), VII, 253, 320, 324
- Mexicalingo, a Tigua pueblo of forty houses, two stories high, I, 276, II, 350
- Mexico, *The U. S. and*, book by Relyea, rev'd, I, 369; archaeological visit to To-locu, V, 408-412; National Archive, VII, 82; *Sahagún: History of Mexico*, rev'd, VIII, 52; Tannenbaum, *Peace by Revolution*, rev'd, IX, 100-5; Cocheis' view of, IX, 415-6; Saltillo and northern, X, 58-9; the Apache Victoria (1880) followed into, X, 133 ff.; see Boundaries; Commerce; Guadalupe-Hidalgo; Indians; New Spain; Texan-Santa Fé Expedition
- Mexico City, size in 1539, IV, 42; V, 191
- Meyer, Carl, mention, I, 425
- Meyer, Otto F., a Rough Rider, XIV, 294
- Meyer, Father Theodosius, *St. Francis and the Franciscans in New Mexico*, rev'd, II, 214-5
- 'Meyers, Charlie,' mention, IX, 74; judge of Tucson, IX, 274
- Mica, Indians mixed it into their clay, V, 164
- Michelena: see Olavide y Michelena
- Michler, Lieut. Frank, classmate of Bourke, IX, 37, 178, 416, 423
- Michoacán, V, 182, 247; missions of, VII, 39, 41
- "Mickey Free," Indian guide, IX, 399; X, 5, 7
- Mickly, Rev. J. M., XV, 219-20
- Miera, Manuel, convicted of murder, I, 32
- Miera y Pacheco, Bernardo, the map maker of the Escalante expedition, III, 41, 49, 58, 65, 69
- Miguel, Apache Chief, XV, 45, 51, 197, 198
- Milburn, Inspector G. A., XV, 316
- Miles, Col. Dixon S., commander of Ninth Military Dept. (1858), IX, 271; led a force against Apache, IX, 351, 356, 359; expedition to Navajo, XII, 224; XIV, 105, 346
- Miles, General Nelson A., mention, III, 217, 223 ff.; IV, 115; V, 239; IX, 64; XIII, 382-384 *passim*; XV, 326-331
- Military Camps and Poets in Oklahoma*, by Morrison, rev'd, XII, 206-8
- Military Chapels in Santa Fé, Spanish, X, 175-194
- Military Department, of Arizona, V, 238-4; IX, 2, 9, 434; of the Platte, X, 11
- Military divisions, XV, 14-15, 28, 30, 304 (note), 306
- "Military Escorts on the Santa Fé Trail," by Fred S. Perrine, II, 175-193, 269-304; III, 265-306
- Military Orders, Spanish; see Calatrava; Santiago
- "Military Protection of the Santa Fé Trail to 1848," by Henry P. Beers, XII, 113-133
- Military rule in N. Mex. (1846-8), XIV, 169-173, 231-2, 283 (note)
- Miller, David J., of Santa Fé (1856), IV, 404
- Miller, Hugh, mention, VI, 161
- Miller, James A., Indian agent (1871-2), XIII, 39
- Miller, J. C., mention (1861), VI, 265, 281, 289
- Miller, John, editor, soldier, third governor of Missouri, III, 269
- Miller, Mrs. J. W., mention, VI, 161
- Miller, Mrs. Ruth C., mention, I, 128, 232
- Miller, Peter, mention (1855), III, 334-5
- Miller, Samuel, mentioned in a letter of 1884, II, 285
- Miller, Theo. J., mention (1861), VI, 288, 294
- Miller, Walter, owned coal-burning steam automobile, XI, 8
- Millikan, Jonathan, mention, VII, 310
- Mills, Mother Matilda, one of first Sisters to set out for Santa Fé, XIII, 132
- Mills, Melvin Whitson, necrology, I, 86-7; II, 199
- Mills, Stephen Crosby, mention, X, 137
- Mills, Governor William J., mention, VII, 382; VIII, 128
- Mills, W. W., mention (1860), VI, 254, 333; VIII, 88; X, 134
- Mills and factories, early; a grist mill in Bernalillo (1860), VI, 383; a saw mill at San Antonio, VI, 384; old Mexican, X, 299
- Mimbres, IX, 60; X, 110
- Mimbres Indians, IX, 352-3; XIV, 315-364 *passim*
- Mina Ora, mining town of Sonora, XIII, 388
- Mineral Spring, 12 miles from Wingate (1881), XI, 30
- Miners, on reservations, XII, 250-1; XV, 279, 280, 285-7, 293
- Mines and mineral resources, Farfán's Expedition, I, 450-1; a discovery (1600), I, 469; Oñate in search of, II, 61-7; mineral rights of land grants, IV, 368-9; V, 164, 265, 275, 283 ff., 363, 380; Espejo reported many, V, 383; of New Spain, VII, 326-7; IX, 125; Oñate family and relatives, XII, 186-9; the Bennett-Stephenson mine, XIII, 18, 51, 60, 157-161, 285, 288, 315-6; copper mines at Cananea, XIII, 387-415; XIV, 44, 69, 78-80, 109, 275-6, 283, 347, 353, 359, 375; of Sombrerete, XV, 115, 117
- Ming, Daniel, mention, V, 83; XV, 281 (note), 284
- Minguéz, Fray Juan, was first minister of Albuquerque, IV, 274
- Mining District, By-laws of a, (Colo., 1859), VI, 396
- Minjares, Apolonio, mention (1861), VI, 264
- Minjares, Nestora, mention (1861), VI, 264
- Mirabal, Juan, mention (1861), VI, 274
- Mirabal, Jr., Juan, mention (1861), VI, 275
- Mirabel, Custodian Fray Juan, XV, 362
- Miranda, Fray [Antonio], mention (1716), VI, 165
- Miranda, Guadalupe, he and Beaubien were early trappers in New Mexico, II, 399; as a teacher, III, 150-1; XIII, 7; filed a land grant with Beaubien, XIV, 70
- Miranda, Joan de, cited, V, 256 (notes)
- Miranda, Don Juan de, mention, IX, 139; removed as governor, X, 89
- Miranda, Fray Pedro de, guardian of Taos, killed (1681) by Indians, XI, 820; XII, 415
- Mishler, Lieut. Lyman, killed in the battle of Val Verde, VII, 348, 351

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

59

- Mishongnovi (Mosonavi) Pueblo, in the campaign against the Moqui (1716), VI, 193-226 *passim*
- Misiones de Nuevo Méjico*, by Maas, rev'd, V, 405
- Missionaries, I, 294, 321; in 1601, II, 40, 45; sent by viceroy, II, 58; by 1622 number had increased, II, 146; Barreiro (1832) reported only five pueblos had missionary fathers, III, 87; administration, III, 162-5; missions in the seventeenth century, IV, 45-58, 195-201; V, 93-115, 186-210, 386-404; VII, 32-74; in 1629, VIII, 226, 229; X, 195-241; XIII, 85-119; in the eighteenth century, XV, 345-368; *see also* Church and State; Troublesous Times
- Missions, in Arizona, IV, 220-238; in Texas, XIII, 331-3; XV, 82-85; in N. Mex., XIII, 10, 66-7, 85 ff.; 347 ff.; XV, 345-368; *see by place name*
- Missions on the American Frontier, Home, by Goodykoontz*, rev'd, XV, 88-89
- Missouri Compromise, mention, XIV, 244
- Missouri Gazette*, published a speech by John G. Heath (1808), VI, 362-365
- Missouri Republican*, VII, 2, 3, 306
- Missouri River, described in flood (1881), XI, 95-6
- Mita*, native labor system, VII, 113-4
- Mitchell, D. D., supt. of Indian affairs, IX, 260
- Mitchell, Lynn B., mention, III, 432; "Origin of Luminarios," X, 173-4; "The Chapter Elections of 1672," XIII, 85-119
- Mitchell, Gov. Robert B., mention, VI, 322, 376; XIII, 19, 45; XV, 36
- Mix, Charles E., acting commissioner of Indian affairs, IX, 334, 353; XV, 18
- Mix, Maj. John, death, XII, 358
- Moctezuma II, Pueblo legend, XI, 269; Oñate lineage from, XV, 342; *see* Montezuma
- Modern Hispanic America*, by Wilgus, rev'd, X, 68-9
- Modoc Jack, murderer of Gen'l Canby, V, 324
- Modoc War, VI, 68
- Mogollón, Gov. Juan Ignacio Flores, mention, IV, 286, 287, 288; VI, 158; XIV, 399-410 *passim*
- Mogollon Mountains, V, 281-2; VI, 42-64 *passim*; IX, 376 ff., 429; plateau, XI, 108
- Mohave Indians, the Amacavas of Oñate's time, II, 63-4; VII, 14; attacked Sitgreaves' party, IX, 16 (note), 23, 118, 161, 251, 361, 369; X, 19, 22; XIII, 370; XIV, 317-8, 363; XV, 15
- Molina, Miguel, indicted (1847) for larceny, I, 35; given fifty lashes for horse stealing, I, 38
- Molina, Fray Pedro de, mention (1659), V, 210
- Monach, Frank, packer, IX, 407
- Monarchia Indiana*, quoted, VII, 89-40, 51
- Mondracon, Jesùs, in court (1847), I, 38
- Mondragón, Yñigo López, agent of Cortés (1540), IX, 219
- Money, limited circulation (18th century), VI, 336 ff.
- Monopolies, VII, 147, 149
- Monpean, Fray Jacinto, mention (1659), V, 209
- Monroe, James, mention, VIII, 158
- Monroe, Col. John, mention (1850), VI, 251; military governor, IX, 9; XIV, 91-4, 241-3, 278, 340
- Monroy, Fray Fernando, mention (1658), V, 208, 210; V, 404
- Montaño, Joseph, mention (1716), VI, 191
- Montaño, Fray Pedro, XV, 363
- Monte Albán, visited by Bandelier, VII, 355
- Monte y Tejada, cited, VII, 253
- Montejo, Francisco de, made the first repartimiento in Yucatan, VII, 140
- Monterrey (Mexico), X, 58; XI, 350
- Monterey, Count of, new viceroy, I, 64-78; entered upon his duties, I, 168 ff.; mention, I, 295, 297, 464; concerning Oñate's deserters, II, 49, 50; mention, II, 54; resents king's action, II, 58-61
- Montes, Fray Felipe de (1672), XIII, 88, 111, 113, 119
- Montesclaros, Marquis of, viceroy, II, 59; reports on New Mexico, II, 61; recommends that Oñate be recalled, II, 134-139
- Montesinos, Captain Alonso Gómez, quoted, II, 46; on muster roll (1598), II, 158
- Montezuma (Aztec ruler), "The last word on Montezuma," I, 350-8; mention, III, 118; V, 303; VI, 129-131; VII, 239; *see* Moctezuma
- Montgomery, Capt. [Robt. H.], IX, 406, 407; X, 3
- Montoya; *see* Martinez de M-
- Montoya, Andrés, a soldier of Alburquerque (1706), IV, 274
- Montoya, Antonio, mention (1716), VI, 183
- Montoya, Bartolomé, went to New Mexico (1600), II, 167-8
- Montoya, Alférez Diego, governor and citizens gambled at his house (1627), X, 202
- Montoya, Diego, mention (1716), VI, 184, 213
- Montolla, Francisco (Franco), foreman of jury (1868), IV, 184, 187
- Montoya, Gregorio, mention (1862), VI, 300
- Montoya, Guadalupe, fined ten dollars (1847), I, 39
- Montoya, Marcos, mention, VI, 173 (note)
- Montoya, Miguel, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Montoya, Nestor, XV, 188, 187
- Montoya, Pablo, insurrectionist, VIII, 120-126
- Montoya, Pedro de, XV, 253
- Montoya, Salvador, adjutant (1716), VI, 175; mention, VI, 182, 206, 218
- Monzon, Baltasar de, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Moore, Capt., in charge of road repairs on "Uncle Dick's" toll road, II, 84; killed, V, 31, 34
- Moore, Capt. Benjamin D., led an escort from Fort Leavenworth, XII, 128, 133
- Moore, Rev. O. J., at first meeting of New Mexico Educational Association, II, 80
- Moors, in Spain, XI, 9
- Moqui Indians, I, 237; sleeping mats, II, 356; as to Fray Marcos, IV, 40; drove Gov. Cubero away, IV, 288; V, 97, 366; paid tribute (1620), V, 298; the Tigua name for, V, 340; in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 50, 115, 139, 154, 158-230 *passim*; mention, VII, 54, 65; VIII, 231-2; IX, 11, 106, 123-148 *passim*, 162,

- 250, 312-3, 383, 416; X, 5, 7-11; XI, 82, 87, 100-1, 110, 118, 120; Navaho name for, XI, 220; villages, XI, 243; mention, XI, 255, 261, 266, 277; see Hopi.
- Mora, town (1859), VI, 411, 412; XI, 102-3
- Mora, Fray Antonio de (1672), XIII, 88, 115
- Mora, Pedro de, mention (1716), VI, 184
- Mora y Ceballos, Gov. Francisco de la, mention, V, 466; governor (1688), X, 83, 89, 184; XI, 306; used position for personal profit, XI, 285; appointed alcalde mayor of Acapulco, XI, 286
- Moraga, Antonio de, held land near Chimayó, XI, 182 (note)
- Morales, Juan de, mention, X, 254
- Morales, Luis de, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 172
- Morales, Fray Luis de, mention, V, 404; XIII, 88, 118
- Morán, Juan, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Moran, Peter, artist, X, 290; accompanied Bourke to Snake Dance, XII, 76, 337 (and a painting of 1880 reproduced)
- Moreau & Marks, mention (1860), VI, 267
- Moreno, Fray Antonio, died in N. Mex. (1658), V, 209
- Moreno, Eugenio, a bondsman for Rafael Armijo, (1863), IV, 138; mention VI, 266, 270, 281
- Moreno, Luis, went to New Mexico (1600), II, 168
- Moreno, Fray Pedro, a lay brother (1659), V, 201, 404
- Morfi, Father Juan Agustín de, mention, VII, 392; "Indian Excerpts from the Memorias for the history of the province of Texas by Father Morfi," VIII, 57-8; X, 56
- Morford, W. E., XV, 223-6
- Morga, Don Antonio, to investigate charges against Oñate, II, 147
- Morgan, General, at Fort Mohave (1875), X, 18
- Morgan, David, mention (1846), VIII, 69-70
- Morgan, Lewis Henry, mention, VII, 353, 362; VIII, 171; his European journal edited by White, rev'd, XIII, 329-331
- Morgan, Miguel, a Welshman, his real name was Morgan Tillet; arrested by Inquisition of Mexico (1672), VI, 1-3
- Moris, a Jesuit mission among Pimas, VI, 113
- Morlete, Capt. Juan de, I, 52; VI, 307; sent to arrest Castaño, XII, 214; XIII, 242
- Morley, Sylvester Griswold, illus. of his house, VII, 280
- Morley, W. R., chief engineer of Santa Fé R. R. (1871), II, 382
- Mormon Battalion, mention, VIII, 60; IX, 4
- Mormons, settlers, V, 282; IX, 4, 358 ff., 369; X, 8-31 *passim*; XI, 81; XII, 45; raided, XIII, 44; XIV, 159, 166, 265; XV, 290, 293
- Moroni, X, 28, 29
- Morris, Earl, VII, 200 (note)
- Morrison, Alexander L., quoted, XV, 162 (note), 183
- Morrison, William, mention, II, 871 (note); VIII, 64; sent LeLande to Santa Fé, XIV, 36
- Morrison, Wm. B., book by, rev'd, XII, 206-8
- Morrow, Albert, of San Francisco (1875), X, 34
- Morrow, Dwight W., in Mexico, VIII, 819-320
- Morrow, Major, in pursuit of Gerónimo, III, 19; mention, V, 78; map, IX, 384
- Moses, Barnard, cited, VII, 323
- Mosonavi, Hopi pueblo, VI, 209, 220-2
- Mossman, Burton C., mention, VII, 398
- Mots Padilla, cited, I, 57; II, 108
- Motilinía, Fray Tóribio de Paredes; mention, IV, 308, 318, 323; V, 39 ff., 157 ff., 241, 354, 378; IX, 199; XII, 278
- Mott, Thomas, of Los Angeles (1875), X, 34
- Mount Graham (Ariz.), IX, 378-416 *passim*
- Mount Trumbull (Ariz.), IX, 385
- Mount Vernon Barracks, Alabama, from account in *Washington Evening Star* (Jan. 29, 1894), III, 246-9; IV, 14, 18
- Mountains, Southwest, described by Barreiro, III, 80-1; White (Ariz.), V, 281-2; see Sierras
- Movas (Navas), Jesuit mission among Pimas, VI, 113
- Mowry, Judge, at Santa Fé (1851), XIV, 280
- Mowry, Lieut. Sylvester, mention (1862), IV, 140; VIII, 88, 94-5; IX, 357; XIV, 347
- Moxainavi Pueblo, had a convent in 1666, IV, 56
- Moya de Contreras, Pedro, chief Inquisitor (1572), VI, 1, 2, 4
- Mulattos, 17th century, XII, 140, 444, 446
- Muller, Fred, mention (1930), V, 220; captain of Rough Riders, XIV, 292, 294, 297
- Mullins, Adam, mention, IX, 91
- Mulvey, Bill, the killing of, X, 342-3
- Mumford, Lieut. T. S., XII, 352
- Muñiz, Friar Manuel, assistant custodian, IV, 274
- Muñiz, Colonel Pedro, helped rescue Gov. Martinez (1845), II, 97
- Munk, Dr. J. A., mention, II, 202, 401-2; III, 106-8
- Munk Library, story of the, II, 401-2; mention, III, 107, 108
- Múñoz, Francisco, witness for Espejo (1572), VI, 18-9
- Múñoz, Fray Francisco, mention (1659), V, 210, 403; VIII, 226; XII, 419; XIII, 88, 93, 113
- Múñoz, Juan, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
- Múñoz, Juan Bautista, historiographer, mention, IV, 308
- Muños de Castro, Fray Juan, prelate at Santa Fé, XIV, 387
- Múñoz de Moraga, Jacinto, mention, IX, 135
- Munroe, Gov. John, IV, 396; IX, 9 (note); treaty with Utah Indians, IX, 258; civil and military commandant of N. Mex., XIII, 4, 6-7
- Munuera, Lorenzo de, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Murphy, Major, mention, VII, 397
- Murphy Daniel, rifle-man on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
- Murphy, L. G., had store monopoly at Fort Stanton, XIII, 270-1, 273, 276

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

61

- Murphy, N. O., governor of Arizona (1898-1902), XIV, 25
 Murray, Bredett C., mention (1861), VI, 297
 Murray, Lindley, mention, VI, 368
 Museum of New Mexico, war work at, I, 418; exhibits, II, 195-7; biennial report to the governor, (1925-1926), II, 194-207; exhibition, III, 103-4
 Museums, markers at Lincoln, II, 397-8; Ratón needs museum, II, 400
 Music, Indian, II, 259; V, 373; church, XII, 160, 400-3; XIII, 195, 197-8
 "Music Teaching in New Mexico in the 17th Century," II, 27-36
 Musical instruments, II, 29-36 *passim*; organs at early missions, II, 47-50; IV, 46-50; organ sent to Santa Fé College, VIII, 205; piano brought from the East in the early days, VIII, 261
 Muskogees, Mexican treaty with, (1852), XIV, 198
 Myers, Mrs. F. L., mention, I, 281
 Mythen, Rev. James, mention (1911), VI, 323
 Mythology, Southwestern, men with one foot, VI, 124; a king and a lake of gold, VI, 125; origin and coming of the Pimas, VI, 130; a young boy of the moon, VI, 135; origin myths of Indians of San Xavier del Bac, VI, 137
 Nabogame Mission, for the Pima Indians, VI, 113
 Nachee, *see* Nah-Chee
 Nacimiento, El, spring, VI, 187, 321 (note)
 Nadal, Fray Pedro, with Fray Juan de la Asunción said to discovered Arizona in 1538, IV, 30
 Nadaski, Apache Chief, XV, 279
 Nagle, Matt, authority on native wood, VII, 274
 Nah-Chee (Natchez), son of Cochise, III, 8, 15; joined Gerónimo, III, 126, 127, 129, 130; mention, III, 219, 222, 224, 227, 239, 247, 261; brother's death, IV, 7-12; led the Chiricahuas, V, 76-8, 88; mention, V, 142, 226, 231, 281; XIII, 360-385 *passim*; XV, 237, 278, 298-331 *passim*
 Nait, a naturalized American at Taos (c. 1839), XIV, 256
 Nambé, pueblo, mention (1664), IV, 47, 52; (1540), V, 164; (1716), VI, 185; sale of land, VI, 348; IX, 315; XI, 33, 247, 255, 322, 339; XII, 72-4, 395; XIII, 12, 88, 108 (note), 115; mention, XV, 362, 365, 367
 Nana (Nan-Nay), Apache Chief, at Mount Vernon, III, 247; mention, XIII, 360; XV, 310, 321, 352
 Nanni-Chaddi, Chief, IX, 405
 Nantiatish, Chief, XV, 295, 305
 Napete, river, IV, 160-1
 Napoleon, governor of Acoma (1881), XI, 190
 Napoleon III, in New York, XI, 246-7
 Napton, W. B., cited, VII, 303 (note)
 Naranjo, Alonso, in Oñate's army, II, 158
 Naranjo, Francisco, interpreter at Santa Clara (1881), XI, 255
 Naranjo, José Manuel, of Santa Clara, mention, VI, 377-8
 Narbona, Gov. Antonio, erected sundial in plaza of Santa Fé, III, 84; ensign (1795), VI, 52, 57, 62; mention, IX, 95; XIV, 219-220
 Narbonna, Navaho chief, killed (1849), XIV, 84, 88
 Narváez, Pánfilo de, mention (1515), VII, 130, 140
 Nasatir, Abraham P., cited, II, 369-370
 Nation, Private, carrying mail, wounded by Indians, II, 186, 292; III, 287-8, 290
 National Guard, I, 419 ff.
 National Old Trails Association, mention, XI, 3
 National Irrigation Congress, VII, 374
 National Library (Mexico), VII, 32
 Natividad, Fray Benito de la, mention (1668), IV, 197, 199, 200; V, 209, 404; guardian of convent at Socorro, XII, 154; XIII, 88, 115, 117
 Nava, Pedro de, commandant of the western division of the Provincias Internas, VI, 48-50; mention, VIII, 183, 185
 "The Navaho Exile at Bosque Redondo," by Charles Amsden, VIII, 31-50
 Navaho Blankets, "The Navaho Become Weavers," VII, 201-209
 Navaho Grammar, *A Manual of*, by Fr. Bernard Haile, rev'd, I, 370-1
 Navaho Indians, Carson makes peace, I, 388-393; Gov. Chacón (1795) reports on (to comandante in Chihuahua), II, 233; described in Barreiro's *Ojeada*, III, 176-7; V, 150, 279, 401; VI, 31, 34, 162, 165 (note); "Navaho Origins," by Amsden, VII, 193-209; mention, VII, 389-390; "The Navaho Exile at Bosque Redondo," by Amsden, VIII, 31-50; described in Bent's report, VIII, 112-5; treaty by Col. Newby (1848) mention, IX, 10 (note), and Col. Washington (1849), IX, 10-12; a Navaho haunt on the Pecos, IX, 13; mention, IX, 21, 106-7, 121, 251, 260, 266, 270, 352-372 *passim*, 426; X, 8, 61, 67, 83, 85, 106; XI, 28, 77, 80-90; clans listed, 220-1; customs and government, 225-236, 369; made slaves, XII, 150; in 1858-62, XII, 223 ff., 248; in 1859-61, XII, 396; XIII, 8, 12, 14-49; treaty (1868), XIII, 36; boundary lines (1874), XIII, 47; mention, XIII, 107-9, 172, 230-1, 266, 285, 309-12, 371; "The Gov't and the Navaho," XIV, 82-114; mention, XIV, 166, 175-6, 178-183, 186-192, 342, 357; XV, 5, 25
 Navahí, VII, 199-200
 Navarres, Manuel, ex-justice of peace (Doña Ana County, 1861), VI, 284, 288, 301
 Navarro, José Antonio, Texan commissioner (1841), VIII, 66
 Navarro, Don Juan José, mention (1744), VI, 25
 Navarro, Pedro Galindo, "Dictamen of Pedro Galindo Navarro in 1795," VIII, 183-200; "Bienes Castrenses," VIII, 273-303
 Naville, Edward, mention, VI, 196
 Nayare Indians, perhaps related to Pimas, VI, 113
 Necrology. See under respective names: Edward E. Ayer; Charles Bent; Alfred M. Bergere; Nathan Boyd; Mrs. G. L. Brooks; James A. Carruth; Amado Chaves; José E. Chaves; Frank W. Clancy; John P. Clum; Charles F. Coan; Fayette S. Curtis, Jr.; Edward P. Davies;

- Luther Foster; H. E. Fox; A. A. Freeman; James A. French; George W. Harrison; Wm. A. Hawkins; E. Dana Johnson; A. A. Jones; Eligius Kunkel; Roy R. Larkin; Harry F. Lee; Washington E. Lindsey; W. H. H. Llewellyn; Wm. J. Lucas; Charles F. Lummis; John R. McFie; Epimino Martinez; Malaquias Martinez; Melvin W. Mills; J. O. H. Newby; Ellen S. Palen; Frank W. Parker; George H. Pratt; R. R. Pratt; Mrs. L. Bradford Prince; B. M. Read; Eugene M. Rhodes; Arthur Seligman; Andrew Simpson; G. A. Z. Snyman; A. F. Spiegelberg; Frank Springer; J. Wallace Springer; R. E. Twitchell; Eugene Van Patten; Edward C. Wade, Sr.; Wm. B. Walton; Henry Woodruff; Richard L. Young
- Need, William, letter to Simon Cameron, VIII, 82
- Negro slaves, XII, 393
- Neighbors, Robert S., quoted on Indian traders, VI, 235; mention, VIII, 71, 73; XIV, 264
- Nelson, N. C., mention, I, 282-3
- Nentvig, Father Juan, in charge at Saric, his escape (1761), XIII, 329-343
- Neophytes, training of, XV, 852 ff.
- Nepomuceno, governor of Picuris (1881), XI, 275-281
- Nerinchz, Charles, priest who founded Sisterhood of Loretto, mention, XIII, 181
- Ness, Elijah, on jury (1847), I, 29, 33
- Nevada, X, 19, 160
- Neverars, J. F., county clerk of Doña Ana (1928), III, 347; VI, 253
- Neverars, N., mention (1861), VI, 232
- Neverars, Ramón, mention (1861), VI, 262, 264, 274, 280
- Neverars, Vidal, mention (1861), VI, 282
- Newberry Library, XII, 336
- New Biscay, mention, V, 242, 256, 263, 365, 368; X, 71-2, 88, 92, 110; XI, 141; *see also* Nueva Vizcaya
- Newberry, Jerry O. H., necrology, XIV, 308
- New Galicia, V, 255; X, 250-1, 269; XI, 132-8 *passim*
- New Laws of 1542-43, I, 293; VII, 245, 247
- New Mexico, Boundaries of, Governor Lane (1852), III, 192 (note), 196; "A Historical Note on the Boundaries of New Mexico" (with maps), V, 117-137; "When Texas owned New Mexico to the Rio Grande," VIII, 65-75; during Spanish period; X, 55-7, 71-2; XIV, 246; under Mexico, XIV, 247
- New Mexico, civil government (1832), III, 149-150; described in William Carr Lane's time, III, 197-9; in 1609, IV, 180-2; V, 241-2, 253; by Joe Wasson (1880), V, 263-287; in Bourke's diary (1870), IX, 42, 59-60; government explorations in, IX, 1-32; climate, X, 66-8; early administration, X, 71 ff.; early education in, X, 160; early colonists, X, 96 ff.; early trade, X, 109-111, 242-8; called "Nova Granata" (*New Granada*), XI, 130; "New Mexico," XI, 141, 143; in 17th century, XII, 78-106, 134-174, 380-452; discovery of, XV, 101-132; origin of name, 102-107; lake of, 102; called "Province of San Felipe," 106, 112; "Nueva Andalucía," 106
- "New Mexico, Don Juan de Oñate and the Founding of," by G. P. Hammond, I, 42-77, 156-192, 292-323, 445-447; II, 37-66, 134-174.
- New Mexico, governors of, listed (1692-1776), IV, 286-8; before 1680, X, 86 ff.; "The Governors of New Mexico," by L. Bloom, X, 152-7
- "New Mexico Educational Association, First Meeting of the," II, 67-82
- New Mexico Folklore Society, organized, VI, 326
- New Mexico History and Civics*, by Bloom and Donnelly, rev'd, VIII, 324-7; cited, X, 55
- "New Mexico in the Great War," I, 3-22, 103-134, 231-264, 400-433; II, 3-26
- New Mexico Military Institute, in the World War, I, 132; mention, I, 430
- New Mexico Mounted Police, reestablished (1917), I, 118
- New Mexico National Guard, called into action (1917), I, 114-6; *Silver City Enterprise* defends it, I, 257
- "New Mexico Spanish Press," by H. R. Wagner, XII, 1-40
- New Mexico State Democrat*, published by Albright, XIV, 128
- New Mexico State Tribune*, cited, XIV, 125
- New Mexico War News*, I, 110-2, 259-260
- "New Mexico's Fight for Statehood 1895-1912," by Marion Dargan, XIV, 1-33, 121-142; XV, 133-187
- "New Mexico's First State Automobile," by E. Dana Johnson, XI, 1-8
- New Spain, V, 242; X, 54, 71-111 *passim*, 270
- Newberry, Dr. J. S., geologist, IX, 26
- Newborough, Dr. John B., organized Shalam Colony and wrote *Oakspe*, XIII, 320-1
- Newby, Colonel Edward W. B., mention, VIII, 35; treaty with Navahos, IX, 10; campaign, IX, 252
- Newby, Jerry O. H., necrology, XIV, 303
- Newcomb, Judge Simon B., mention, V, 414
- Newkirk, Lieut. Frank, I, 249
- New Orleans Picayune*, cited, VIII, 66
- Newspapers, in 1917, I, 245-264; in 1895-1912, XIV, 1-33 *passim*; 121-142 *passim*; XV, 72-8 *passim*; *see also El Crepusculo; El Payo*
- New West Education Commission, VIII, 201-210 *passim*
- Nichols, W. A., mention, IX, 17
- Nickerson, Capt. A. H., aide to Gen'l Crook, IX, 168, 173, 412, 434-5; X, 16-35 *passim*, 275, 279
- Nicodemus, Lieut., courier (1862) for Colonel Canby, VIII, 270
- Nicolás, Juan, cacique of Alona (1716), VI, 165-171
- Nicoll, William Howard, a surgeon on the Santa Fé Trail, III, 268
- Nidopos Indians, mentioned in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 113
- Niel, Father Juan Amando, not reliable source, V, 351
- Nieto, Don Antonio Bezerra, visitador for Gov. Martínez, VI, 158 (note)
- Nieto, José María, mention (1861), VI, 288
- Nieto, Capt. Joseph, XII, 140
- Nijor Indians, mentioned by Padre Velarde (1716), VI, 117
- Niles National Register*, V, 299, 305
- Niño, Fray Baltasar, deserted on way north (1658), V, 209

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

63

- Niño, Peralonso, practical joke on Columbus, VII, 329
 Niza, Fray Marcos de, left Culiacán (1539), I, 43-44; his discovery of the Seven Cities, I, 198-223, 371; mention, II, 28-9; IV, 305, 314; V, 247, 255, 407; VII, 198, 196; "Fray Marcos de Niza," by Bandelier, IV, 28-44; by Henry R. Wagner, IX, 184-227, 336; XI, 136, 188, XII, 270-287 *passim*, 322
 Noboa y Castro, Sebastián de, had power of attorney from Padre Perea, XI, 51
 Nocadeklinny, Apache medicine man, XV, 294-5
 Noche, George, Apache, XIII, 371-2
 Nock-E-Da-Klinny, killed by Colonel Carr's trumpeter, III, 127-8; called himself a messiah, V, 138-154, 221
 Noel, Theophilus, mention, VIII, 82
 Nolan, Gervace, asked Gov. Armijo for grant similar to Maxwell's, XIV, 73-4
 Nol-Gee, Apache renegade, a companion of Gerónimo, III, 18; mention, IV, 118; V, 76, 77, 79, 80, 226; XV, 237, 243, 273 (note), 275
 Nomadic Indians, V, 158
 Nombre de Dios, V, 247
 Nomep, Tigua Pueblo (1581), of seventy-seven houses, I, 278; of two and three stories, II, 351
 Nordfeldt, B. J. O., mention, I, 417; III, 118
 Nordhaus, Max, mention, I, 125; V, 418
 Nordhaus, Mrs. Max, with Child Welfare (1917), I, 232, 242
 Noriega, Capt. Miguel de, executive assistant to Gov. López, XII, 387, 398, 426, 439, 444; met Peñalosa at El Paso and tried to gain favor, XIII, 65
 Normal School, New Mexico, their part in the War, I, 131-2
 Normal University, New Mexico, their part in the World War, I, 131
 Norton, Captain, ass't q. m. at Fort Sumner (1865), XII, 265
 Norton, Col. A. Baldwin, supt. of Indian affairs at Santa Fé (1866), VI, 238-240; XIII, 20-31 *passim*, 147, 168-171, 289; died, 33 (note)
 Norvell, Captain, mention, III, 225-6
 "Notes on the Lineage of Don Diego de Vargas Reconqueror of New Mexico," by J. Manuel Espinosa, X, 112-120
 Noticias Secretas (1826), on abuse of native laborers, VII, 107
 Novenos, a division of tithes collected, XI, 12
 Nov. William, of England, mention, XI, 131
 Noyes, Mr., mention (1847), VIII, 126
 Noyes, Maj. Henry Erastus, mention (1880), X, 137
 Nuestra Señora de la Luz; *see* Our Lady of Light
 Nueva Galicia, XIV, 367
 Nueva Tlascala, I, 281; VI, 308
 Nueva Tlaxcala of Saltillo, X, 59
 Nueva Vizcaya, V, 186, 188, 260; IX, 145-7; X, 58; XI, 162; XIV, 396; *see* New Biscay
 Nuevo León (Mexico), X, 58; XIV, 198
 Nuevo Santander (Mexico), X, 58
 Núñez, Fray Francisco, accompanied Romero to Santa Fé, XI, 321
 Núñez, Pedro, mention (1861), VI, 290, 294
 Núñez, Basurto, Francisco, chief clerk in Mexico (1621), V, 298
 Núñez Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar, his reports led to the discovery of New Mexico, I, 42-3, 271; mention, II, 244, 258; IV, 202, 303-4; VIII, 244; IX, 114, 200; X, 144, 250; XII, 270-1, 274; book by Hallenbeck rev'd, XV, 79-81; his route, XV, 122-3
 Núñez de Chávez, Diego, killed at Acoma, I, 452-3; muster roll, II, 154
 Núñez de Hinaja, Alonso, in Oñate's army, II, 157
 Núñez Pérez, Luis, brother of Juan de Oñate, I, 58, 68-9, 75-7
 Núñez Vela, Blasco, Viceroy of Perú, sent (1543) to enforce the New Laws, VII, 245, 246
 Nusbaum, Jesse L., owned first motorcycle, XI, 8
 Nusbaum, John, mention, VIII, 307
 Nutria, pueblo, XI, 108-117 *passim*
 Oaboponoma Indians, mentioned in Padre Velarde's report, VI, 117
 Oacpicaguá, Luis, native governor of Pimas, XIII, 337-9, 343 (note)
 Oahspe, a bible written by Dr. Newbrough, XIII, 320
 Oakes, Colonel, traveled through Apache Pass under protection of Clum's Apache Police, III, 15-7
 O'Beirne, Captain R. F., mention, XV, 31
 Obledo, Juan Antonio de, Father Provincial (1732), IV, 227
 Obregón, Baltazar de, historian (1584), I, 265 ff., 353, 481; II, 241 (note), 243; Hammond and Rey book, rev'd, IV, 91-2; XII, 288; XV, 107 (note), 119-122
 Obregón, Mexican minister at Washington (1825), XIX, 45, 46
 O'Brien, Dr. [M.J.], IX, 423
 Ochlocracy, Navaho form of government, XI, 233-4
 Ochoa, Esteban, mention (1861), VI, 268, 290; IX, 413
 O'Connor, Lieut. L. L., mention, IX, 45-50, 56
 Ocoranza, Fernando, cited, IX, 185 (note)
 Ocuma conference (1595), I, 64-6, 172-3
 Odd Fellows, Indep. Order, at Santa Fé (1852), IV, 401
 Odin, Father, became bishop of Galveston, XII, 195
 O'Fallon, Maj. Benjamin, a rumor of intention to invade New Mexico, IV, 171-2; capt. of artillery company, X, 123; made a peace treaty with Mexicans, XII, 117-8
 Ogden (Utah), in 1875, X, 26, 33
 Ogden, Peter Skeen, mention, II, 331
 Ogilby, Major Fred D., mention, X, 4-5, 12; XV, 201, 218, 220, 246
 Ogle, R. H., "Federal Control of the Western Apaches, 1848-1886," XIV, 309-345; XV, 12-71, 188-248, 269-335
 Oil on land grants, IV, 357-8, 368-9
 Ojeda, Bartolomé de, made depositions (1689) as to claims of Laguna and Acoma, II, 367-8
 Ojo Caliente (N. Mex.), III, 27-36, 122; Indian agency, IV, 108-9; V, 138 ff.; X, 133, 139; XI, 187; XIII, 303-9, 361; XV, 44, 233, 234, 239, 240, 241, 244, 274, 288, 300 (note)

- Ojo del Oso (Bear Spring), VIII, 36; XI, 79; XII, 224-5
- Ojo Pescado, mention, VI, 821
- Ojo Verde, mention, IX, 26
- Ojo Zarco, XI, 270-1
- Olaque, Francisco de, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Olaque, Juan de, in Oñate's army, II, 158
- Olivadé y Michelena, Gov. Enrique de, mention, II, 230; IV, 288
- "Old Roads and New Highways in the Southwest," by Maud Sullivan, X, 143-149
- "Old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé," by F. D. Reeve, VIII, 201-210
- Oldest House (Santa Fé), mention (1882), IV, 200
- Olde, William, Arizona ranger, XIII, 404
- Olguín, Juan, led vanguard to Taos (1694), XI, 184
- Olguín, Lieut. Tomás López, maestre de campo (1716), VI, 172, 176, 178, 179, 188, 190, 193-217
- Olibera, Francisco de, messenger to Parral (1642), XI, 242
- Oliva, Fray Alonso de la, come to New Mexico (1660), I, 467, 468; not involved in desertion, II, 40; faithful work, II, 45
- Olivares, Guadalupe, on grand jury (1861), III, 352
- Olivares, Lorenzo de, of the Escalante Expedition, III, 66-7
- Olivares y Benito, Francisco Gabriel de, bishop of Durango, XIII, 347-358
- Olmedo, Fray Juan de, was not first Franciscan in New Mexico, V, 406-7
- Olmstead, Lieutenant, at Wingate (1881), XI, 79
- Oma-a (Omaha), Pueblo Indian deity, XIII, 213, 216, 220, 225
- Omaha, Nebr. (1875), X, 4, 11, 82-5
- O'Malley, Grace, the "She Tiger" of Bourke's ancestors, VIII, 17-8
- Onamimoda, papal bull, XII, 156
- Onapa Mission, mention, VI, 113
- Oñate, Alonso, I, 58; urged the king to favor his brother, II, 54
- Oñate, Cristóbal, father of Don Juan, I, 56-7; XII, 313
- Oñate, Cristóbal, brother of Don Juan, I, 58, 68, 69, 75, 76, 77, 171
- Oñate, Cristóbal son of Don Juan, I, 454; acted as governor, II, 142, 151 (note); mention, IV, 188-190; X, 74; killed by Indians, XII, 175
- Oñate, Fernando, I, 58
- Oñate, Juan de, founder of New Mexico, I, 42-77, 156-192, 292-323, 445-477, 479; II, 57-66, 134-174; "When Was Santa Fé Founded?" IV, 188-194; mention, V, 156-7, 254, 347; VI, 121, 306; VII, 48-9, 140; IX, 118, 117; X, 86, 72, 79, 92-3, 98, 146, 156, 153, 195, 249-270 *passim*; XI, 27-8, 56, 144, 315; XII, 175 ff., 214; XIII, 96 (note), 241-254; XIV, 118, 367-8, 371, 420
- "Oñate a Marauder" by George P. Hammond, X, 249-270
- "Oñate's Appointment as Governor of New Mexico," tr. by G. P. Hammond, XIII, 241-254
- "Oñate's Exoneration," by L. B. Bloom, XII, 175-192
- Oñate's Inscription on El Morro, the error in year, V, 214
- Onorato, a lay brother, accompanied Fray Marcos, IV, 32; *see* Honoratus
- Ontiveros, Capt. Juan de, gave permit to Beltrán, V, 357 (note)
- Opata Indians, leaving Vacapa Fray Marcos entered the Opata country, IV, 34, 35, 38; mention, VI, 42, 114; three Opata servants of Padre Januske were killed, VI, 142-3; better Opatas, VI, 147; XII, 277, 284
- Opfer, Morris E., (ed.), "A Chiricahua Apache account of the Gerónimo Campaign of 1886," XIII, 360-386
- Oraiibi Pueblo, mention (1664), IV, 49; the convent, IV, 56; the cacique (1716), VI, 168, 165, 169; mention, VI, 197 (note), 198-204, 209; "The Good-Bringing" (A Tale from the Hopi), VI, 227-230, 376-7; IX, 113, 124; X, 5, 8; XIII, 86, 115, 217
- Orantes, Estevanico de, mention, IX, 201, 204; *see* Estevanico
- Orantia, Ignacio, mention (1861), VI, 272, 277; VIII, 95
- Ord, Gen'l E. O. C., XV, 26-28, 31
- Order of Santiago, VI, 24, 172 (note); XII, 191-2; of Calatrava, VII, 115
- "Ordinances of July 1573," quoted by Bandelier, V, 249-253, 262
- Ordoñez, Fray Ysidro, to Mexico City (1609) from San Gabriel, IV, 189-191; mention, VII, 50-1; put Gov. Peralta in prison, VIII, 215-218; X, 88-9; prelate in charge of missions, X, 196; to New Spain for more missionaries, XI, 28-9; in New Mexico, XI, 29-58 *passim*, 317; XII, 108
- Organ Mountains, IX, 8
- Organic Act Provisions of, XIV, 274
- Organs, church, II, 29, 30, 34; (1626), IV, 47-50
- Orlando Furioso (in New Mexico, 1660), XV, 384
- Oronzoro, Fray Juan, stationed at Taos (1749), XV, 363
- Orora (Colorado, 1859), VI, 394
- Orasco, Christóbal, on jury (1861), VI, 265, 274, 280
- Oroz, Pedro, mention, IX, 185
- Orozco Romero, Don Carlos, Mexican artist, VI, 308
- Orta: *see* Herrera Orta, Gines de
- Ortega, Gerónimo de, mention (1716), VI, 191
- Ortega, Juan, mention (1861), VI, 282; head of Mexican bandits, IX, 358
- Ortega, Don José María Bivian de, parish priest at Santa Fé (1805), XIII, 366
- Ortega, Capt. Juan de, muster list (1600), II, 171
- Ortega, Fray Pedro de, mention, VII, 70 (note); appointed notary of Holy Office, XI, 163, 169 (note)
- Ortega y Montañés, Archbishop, viceroy (1701-2), XIV, 392 (note)
- Ortibus, Charles, on jury (1847), I, 28, 29
- Ortiz, Doña Anna, wife of Cristóbal Vaca, brought her children and a servant to New Mexico (1600), II, 173
- Ortiz, Don Antonio, his grant mentioned, VIII, 244-5
- Ortiz, Antonio, alcalde of Santa Fé, witnesses weaving of the pupils of Bazán, about 1810, II, 238; mention, VIII, 104

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

65

- Ortiz, Antonio, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
 Ortiz, Antonio José, mention (1770), IV, 296; mayordomo (1771), IV, 297
 Ortiz, Antonio José, the chapel of, in Santa Fé (1797), XIII, 347-359
 Ortiz, Don Clemente P., an aged citizen of Santa Fé (in 1927), II, 93
 Ortiz, Don Francisco, offered (1825) a building for school use, II, 74
 Ortiz, Hilario, lawyer of Santa Fé, took part in first meeting of the New Mexico Educational Association, II, 80
 Ortiz, Ignacio, on resolutions committee at Tucson convention (1856), VIII, 93-4
 Ortiz, José, a bondsman (1864), IV, 130
 Ortiz, Padre José Eulogio, of Taos, X, 326 (note)
 Ortiz, Juan Antonio, mayordomo of Albuquerque (1775), IV, 297
 Ortiz, Rev. Juan Felipe, the vicar, III, 340; mention, VIII, 104; curate of Santa Fé, XII, 107; XIII, 6, 136; son of Antonio José Ortiz, XIII, 349
 Ortiz, Luis, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Ortiz, Matías, alcalde of La Cañada (1818), IV, 158-9
 Ortiz, Lieut. Miguel, mention (1818), IV, 148
 Ortiz, Nicolás, native of Zacatecas who settled in Santa Fé; mention (1637-41), XI, 337-347; murdered Governor Rosas, XII, 78, 80 ff.
 Ortiz, Nicolás, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Ortiz, Nicolás, a sergeant of militia (1805), II, 376
 Ortiz, Fray Pedro, a lay brother (1659), V, 210
 Ortiz, Don Ramón, Mexican agent (1849), XIV, 234 (note)
 Ortiz, Santiago Baca, brought printing press to Durango, XII, 7
 Ortiz, Tomás, a leading spirit in the insurrection (1846-7), VIII, 104, 118, 119, 126; XIII, 6
 Ortiz, General [Tomás?], mention (1847), VIII, 123
 Ortiz, Toribio, mention (1770), IV, 296; mayordomo (1774), IV, 197
 Ortiz y Pino, Hon. José, mention (1931), VI, 383
 Ortiz y Salazar, Francisco, mention (1862), IV, 130
 Osage Indians, Manuel Lisa got from Spanish government exclusive right to trade, II, 324; mention, IV, 266; VI, 234; IX, 79; XIV, 38, 216-7
 Osborne, Maj. Nathan Warde, of 15th Infantry, X, 137, 139
 Osores, Dr. Félix de, *Historia de todos los Colegios de la Ciudad de México desde la Conquista hasta 1780*, published by Carlos Castañeda, rev'd, VI, 303-4
 Ossorio, Rodrigo Pacheco (Marquez de Cerralvo), viceroy, mention (1630), V, 96, 99, 113
 Ostriches, rumor (1716) of, VI, 129
 Osuna, Anita, president of the New Mexico Folklore Society, VI, 326
 Otermin, Gov. Antonio de, mention, I, 328-9; II, 119, 120, 123; V, 402; IX, 144; X, 74, 88, 89, 176-7, 206; XI, 284, 286; XIV, 377
 Otero, Antonio J., appointed associate justice, I, 24; XIII, 7
 Otero, Judge [Antonio José], with F. X. Aubry (1854) from San José, Calif., to Albuquerque, VII, 27-31
 Otero, Ed. M., on War Committee (1917), I, 104; on Council of Defense, I, 106
 Otero, Don Guadalupe, helped organize a branch of the Catholic temperance movement, II, 76
 Otero, Manuel B., mention (1927), II, 397
 Otero, Mariano S., II, 307; XV, 156, 159, 175, 182-183
 Otero, Miguel A., (I), an attempt (1862) to indict him failed, IV, 129; his defense (1852), IV, 398; mention (1860), VIII, 88-9; XIII, 8, 418; XV, 183
 Otero, Gov. Miguel A., (II), mention, III, 116; *My Life on the Frontier*, I, rev'd, X, 340; owned first official automobile in New Mexico, XI, 1; secured \$60,000 to complete capitol and penitentiary, XIII, 8; XIV, 2; appointed governor (1897) by McKinley, XIV, 17, 22-28, 121, 133, 287-8; XV, 146, 183
 Otero-Warren, Mrs. Nina, war service (1917), I, 231
 "Otero Guards," the, XI, 4
 Otomie Indians, mention, VI, 187
 Otomocos, settlements of, I, 270-1
 Ots Cápoqui, José María, mention, VII, 387
Our Catholic Heritage in Texas, 1519-1936, by Castañeda, rev'd, XIII, 331
 Our Lady of Light, venerated in Santa Fé (1760), X, 175 ff.
 "Our Lady of Light Academy, Santa Fé," by Sister M. Lillian Owens, XIII, 129-145
 Ouray, Ute chief, XIII, 160-1
 Oury, G. H., mention, VIII, 93, 95
 Oury, W. S., mention, XV, 35
 Ovando; *see* Mexia de Ovando
 Ovando, Nicolás, governor of Espanola (1502), mention, VII, 124, 125; XII, 299 (note)
 Overland Mail Co., book by Hafen, rev'd, II, 308-311; mention (1861), VI, 279
Overland to the Pacific, series, rev'd, VIII, 62-4
 Overland Route, XIV, 213-229, 349, 352-3; XV, 28
 Overland with Kit Carson, Brewerton, rev'd, VI, 310-3
 Overman, Charles, special agent sent to Navaho, IX, 268; XIV, 843
 Owens, Dick, he and Kit Carson made a settlement on the Cimarrón, I, 381
 Owens, Sister M. Lillian, "Joseph Projectus Machebeuf," XII, 193-203; "Our Lady of Light Academy, Santa Fé," XIII, 129-145
 Owings, L. S., mention, VIII, 95
 Owles, Frank L., cited, VIII, 78
 Oxen; Major B. Riley loaned Col. Charles Bent three oxen to try out on trail, II, 191-2; first use of trail (1829), II, 289, 291; oxen ran with buffaloes, III, 287; plow beasts and yokes, VII, 286, 287, 288; sold to Mr. Bonney for \$7.00 a yoke, VIII, 109-110
 Paaco, mention, V, 351
 Pacheco, governor of Taos, XI, 183-4
 Pacheco, Augustin, mention (1861), VI, 293

- Pacheco, Fray Felipe, (1672), XIII, 89 (note), 113
 Pacheco, Francisco, native governor of Cocóspera, VI, 135
 Pacheco, José Rafael, a school teacher in the early days, II, 91
 Pacheco, Juan, convicted of murder (1847), I, 32
 Pacheco, Commander Phelipe, mention (1716), VI, 180, 213
 Pacheco, Gov. [Romualdo], of California, X, 26
 Pacheco de Heredia, Gov. Alonso, beheaded six encomenderos, VIII, 211, 212; XI, 318; XII, 78, 80, 82, 89, 99, 388
 Pacheco loan (1655), to Gov. López Mendiábal, XIII, 80-2; XV, 256, 261
 Pacheco y Cárdenas, Colección de documentos inéditos, VII, 32, 49; X, 36, 37
 Pacific Republic, Confederate idea of a, VI, 68
 Pacific Wagon Road Program, IX, 20
 Pack, I. D. L., mention, VIII, 93-4
 Pack-trains, army, IX, 379-380
 Packer, Mr., of Smithsonian Institution (1881), XI, 217, 218
 Padilla, Antonio, mention (1862), VI, 300
 Padilla, Isidro, mention (1861), VI, 281
 Padilla, Fray Juan, stationed at Laguna (1749), XV, 363
 Padilla, Fray Juan de, "trained Indian singers on frontier," II, 29; accompanied Alvarado to plains, IV, 307, 308; went to Quivira, V, 174-8, 184; was martyred, V, 240; XI, 354; XII, 315; XIV, 421
 Padilla, Juan, of Atrisco (1850), in illegal Indian trade, XIV, 92
 Padilla, Marcial, mention (1861), VI, 293
 Padilla, María de la Cruz, godparent of Kit Carson, X, 324
 Paez, Fray Joseph, stationed at Junta de los Ríos (1749), XV, 363
 Paez Hurtado; *see* Hurtado
 Paganapchee Indians, Escalante mentions, III, 49, 58-9
 Page, Elizabeth, *Wagons West, A Story of the Oregon Trail*, rev'd, VI, 309-310
 Page, Henry, from whose letters came the book *Wagons West*, VI, 309-310
 Pajarito, plaza founded by Juan Fernández (1711), IV, 280
 "Pajato," a general of the U. S. (1818), mention, IV, 151, 152, 154
 Palace of the Governors, in Santa Fé, when Clum was installed there, II, 395; general disrepair, III, 84; mention, VI, 191 (note), 229-230, 322; illustration, VII, 273; receptions, dances and plays were given there, VIII, 99, 108; XI, 7; XII, 380, 390; XIII, 130; *see* Casa Real.
 Palacios, Juan de, Jesuit padre provincial (1695), mention, VI, 149 (note)
 Los Palacios, settled (1598) by Antonio Baca; limes were grown there, IV, 284
 Palafax y Mendoza, Juan de, bishop and viceroy, XI, 335; removed Villena, XII, 79, 80
 Palen, Mrs. Ellen S., widow of Rufus J. Palen, necrology, II, 305
 Paleontology of New Mexico, VII, 181-2
 Palfrey, Lieut. Carl F., XI, 118, 120-1, 188-192, 201, 241
 Palm, Lillian Parker (Mrs. Rufus), mention, VII, 384
 Palmas, Rio de las, XV, 83; *see* Rio de las Palmas
 Palmer, General I. N., commander of Fort Sanders (1875), X, 34
 Palo Duro river, V, 305, 306; VI, 242; XI, 353
 Palomares, a Queres pueblo, probably was Kat-ish-ta, I, 278; mention, II, 352
 Pancoast, Charles Edward, book on his adventures rev'd, V, 211
 Panesiyah, a Ute chief who attacked Governor Martinez, II, 96-7
 Pangburn, Indian agent, mention, V, 83; XV, 320
 Pantano (Ariz.), VI, 53 (note)
 Pánico, XII, 272
 Papago Indians, IX, 76, 161, 175, 250, 361, 391; XIII, 348-4
 Papal authority, XI, 11, 39
 Papin, P. M., mention, IX, 12
 Paquimé, XV, 105, 120-1
 Pardiñas, Gov. Juan Isidro de, of Nueva Vizcaya, mention (1692), IX, 147
 Paredes, Condé de, viceroy (1680-6), XIV, 375
 Paredes, Fray Joseph de, mention (1659), V, 210, 404; at Senecú (1672), XIII, 89, 118
 Pareja, Manuel García, mention (1770), IV, 296
 Parish, Robert J., a Rough Rider, XIV, 294
 Park, George S., mention (1887), VIII, 65
 Parker, Lieut. John G., under Sitgreaves' command, IX, 15
 Parker, Captain and Lieutenant, both at Wingate (1881), XI, 79
 Parker, Ely, appointed by Pres. Grant as head of Indian Bureau, IX, 176 (note)
 Parker, Frank W., chief justice, mention, II, 397; mention, V, 418; necrology, VII, 377-385
 Parker, Jr., Frank Wilson, mention, VII, 384
 Parker, Anna Davis (Mrs. Frank W.), I, 123; second wife of Judge Parker, VII, 384
 Parker, Lillian L. Kinney (Mrs. Frank W.), first wife of Judge Parker, mention, VII, 384
 Parkhurst, [Lieut. Chas. D.J.], IX, 416, 423
 Parkman, Francis, mention, VIII, 7, 12; XI, 205
 Parraga, Fray Diego de, mention (1659), V, 210, 403; XII, 410, 420-6; XIII, 75, 88, 113
 Parral, on route of supply service, V, 186, 244, 395, 396; mention, X, 89, 101, 110, 216, 248; alcalde mayor (1640), X, 242-4; XII, 214-5, 390-1, 398; XIII, 65, 67-8, 79; XIV, 79; XV, 259-268, 373, 389, 391, 398
 Parroquia, La Iglesia de la, where the cathedral is, VIII, 105; old church in Santa Fé, X, 180
 Parrot feathers in New Mexico, IV, 304
 Parrott, sent to Mexico by President Polk, XIV, 152
 Parsons, Elsie Clews, sponsors folk-lore collecting, I, 138, 142
 Parsons, George W., a famous scout of the 1880's who lived in Tombstone, III, 132, 138
 Parsons, Sheldon, artist in Santa Fé, mention, I, 418
 "Parte oficial de la acción de armas de Temascalitos," III, 381-9

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

67

- Parussis Indians, misled Escalante, III, 48, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57; VI, 53
 Pascal, Victor, mention (1861), VI, 264
 Paschall, Anna Hannum, (ed.), *A Quaker Forty-niner*, rev'd, V, 211-3
 "Pasó por Aquí, Eugene Manlove Rhodes," X, 150
 Paso y Troncoso, Francisco del, XII, 279; *Epistolario de la Nueva España*, 1508-1818, rev'd, XV, 85-8
 Passas, Sylvester, mention (1861), VI, 281
 Patarabueyes, I, 270, 310 (note); XI, 143
 Pataros, tribe near Conchas river, II, 343
 Patino, Juan M., welcomes archaeological party at Toluca, Mexico, V, 408
 Patrício, governor of Zuñi (1881), XI, 188, 242-4
 Patrick, Garrison, on survey of Santa Fé Trail, IX, 81
 Patronage, yielded by pope, XI, 11
 Patterson, Sam, mention, X, 22
 Pattie, James, mention, VIII, 60
 Paul, Colonel G. R., preceded Col. Slough as commander of Ft. Union, VI, 71; VI, 328; VIII, 267-8, 271
 Paul III, Pope, bulls of, VII, 43
 Paula Indians, mention (1582), V, 360
 Paulding, Joseph, noted trapper, constructed first billiard table on the California coast, I, 24; on jury (1847), I, 28, 32
 Paulin, C. O., cited, VIII, 157 (note)
 Paver, Father Francisco, at San Xavier del Bac (1751), XIII, 346
 Pawnee Indians, mention (1841), V, 300; VI, 388, 391; X, 158-163 *passim*; XIV, 36, 224-5
 Paxson, Frederic L., cited, VIII, 1, 5, 146, 148; XIV, 8
Pago de Nuevo Méjico, El, paper started in Santa Fé (1845), XII, 10
 Payón, José García, mention, V, 409
 Paytiamo, James, *Flaming Arrow's People*, rev'd, VIII, 55-7
 Paz, Fray Juan de, custodian, mention, V, 403, 404
 Pazaquate Indians, met by Rodríguez Expedition, I, 269; V, 359; XI, 143
Peace by Revolution, by Tannenbaum, rev'd, IX, 100-5
 Peace Policy, Grant's, XV, 41, 190, 208, 212-3, 231, 269, 384
 Peaje de Sierra, mention, IV, 54, 55
 Pearce, Senator, of Maryland, mention, V, 124-5
 Pearce, Thomas Matthews, "The English Language of the Southwest," VII, 210-232; *America in the Southwest*, rev'd, VIII, 321-4; rev., Calvin, *Sky Determines*, X, 66-8
 Pearls, mariners were fishing (1716), VI, 123, 125, 127
 Pearson, Inspector F. C., XV, 323
 Peck, Lieut. William G., topographical engineer assisting W. H. Emory, IX, 2, 5
 Pecos Pueblo, mention (1664), IV, 47-8, 58, 54, 306-7, 313, 315-6, 321, 328-331; V, 40, 44, 51-4, 60-2, 155, 161-2, 168, 337, 367-8; VII, 354; IX, 12, 14, 24; X, 51, 72, 109, 133; XI, 103, 145, 180-4, 300-2; XII, 395-6; XIII, 86, 88, 102, 105-6, 113, 214, 227-231; XV, 361-2
 Pecos valley, population (1890), XIV, 5
 Pedraza, Fray Jerónimo de, a lay brother (1659), V, 210; mention, IX, 137; early priest of Santa Fé, X, 104; was wounded by Gov. Peralta, XI, 40, 42
 Pedraza, Juan de, in Oñate's army, II, 159
 Pedregón, Pedro, mention (1861), VI, 284
 Pedro, Apache chief, X, 101; XV, 51, 246, 274, 296
 Pedro, Fray, a lay brother stationed at San Juan pueblo (1598), I, 322
 Peinado, Fray Alonso, mention, VII, 48-51, 59; VIII, 215; new prelate sent to New Mexico, XI, 28-31, 49-51
 Pelham, Surveyor General William, mention, VIII 246
 Pelzer, Louis, cited, VII, 298; IX, 3
 Peña, Alcalde Juan de Diós, mention (1818), IV, 159-160
 Peña, Fray Juan de la, minister of Isleta, IV, 276; accompanied Vargas in the reconquest, IV, 232
 Peña, Francisco Díaz de la, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
 Peña Blanca, C. de Baca killed at, VIII, 245
 Peñaflores, Doña Eufemia, harangued the soldiers, I, 188-9
 Peñaflores Briceño y Berdugo, Gov. Diego Dionisio de, mention, II, 229; V, 198, 202, 206, 388; IX, 120, 128, 228-9; sent Apache boys and girls as gifts to his friends, X, 85, 87, 89, 103; XI, 25, 297, 354; XII, 134 ff., 384, 391, 440 ff.; XIII, 63-64, 72-6; XV, 249-268 *passim*, 370, 379, 391
 Penasco, valley, XI, 275, 282
 Penitentes: Camino del Calvario (poem), I, 141; XI, 272-3; book rev., XII, 204-6
 Penitentiary Territorial, (1861), XIII, 8-9
 Pentecost, Feast of, XI, 33-4; Eve of, XI, 34-5
 Pentland, Captain Joseph, of the military escort on the Santa Fé Trail, II, 183-4, 187-9; discharged from the army, II, 193; mention, II, 291; III, 273-4, 288-9
 Peñuelas, Admiral don Joseph Chacón Medina Salazar y Villaseñor, Marqués de las, an eighteenth century record calls him Juan Chacón, IV, 286; decreed the Santa Fé Fiesta, VI, 323; made governor (1707), XIV, 398 (note), 399, 411
 Peralta, town, IX, 6
 Peralta, Alferez Andrés de, mention (1668), IV, 201
 Peralta, Farel, indictment (1847) for larceny, I, 35; acquitted, I, 36
 Peralta, Fray (Gastón de), mention (1601), II, 40
 Peralta, Ladrón de, gave bond for Gov. Eulate, X, 200
 Peralta, Pedro de, governor, II, 143-4; succeeded by Zavallos, II, 146; "Ynstrucción á Peralta por Vi-Reg" IV, 178-187; "When Was Santa Fé Founded?" IV, 188-194; mention, V, 93, 292; VI, 308; VII, 64, 394; VIII, 215; X, 74, 88-9, 93, 95, 154, 196, 200; XI, 27-8, 30-58 *passim*; XII, 185; XIV, 367-8
 Perea Mr., on trip with F. X. Aubry, from San José (Calif.) to Peralta (N. Mex.), VII, 27-31
 Perea, Fray Estévan de, established mission at Hawikuth (1629), I, 482; was father custodio, III, 359-360; mention, V, 94 ff.; 190 (note), 191. "The Royal Order of 1620 to Custodian Fray Estéban de Perea," V, 288-298; mention, V, 407; VI, 164; VII, 50, 55-68; VIII, 52; "Fray

- Estévan de Perea's Relación," VIII, 211-235; mention, IX, 228; X, 83, 90, 100, 195-229; XI, 42-56, 146-165, 283-303; XII, 103, 423
 Perea, Francisco, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
 Perea, Colonel José Francisco, mention, IV, 381; his description of the Santa Fé plaza, VIII, 104-107
 Perea, José Leandro, proclamation (1860), IV, 409
 Perea, Pedro, XIII, 7; candidate for governor, XIV, 7 (note), 17 (note), 20, 22, 31; XV, 156, 184
 Perea, Don Pedro José, mention, VIII, 268
 Perea family of Bernalillo, (1860), VI, 383
 Pereyra, Carlos, mention, X, 58
 Pereyra, Ensign Marcos, killed at Acoma (1598), I, 458
 Pereyra, Fray José Benito, custodian (1809), mention, II, 373
 Pérez, Gov. Albino, mention, II, 90-1; IV, 377, 381, 385; proclamation (1885), XII, 14-15; XIII, 12
 Pérez, Andrez, in Oñate's army, II, 159
 Pérez, Fray Antonio, expelled by Rosas from his pueblo, XI, 322
 Pérez, Antonio de, mention (1572), VI, 18
 Pérez, Demetrio, in Santa Fé during Mexican Regime, II, 90-7
 Pérez, Fray Francisco, succeeds Ramírez (1660), V, 200 ff.
 Pérez, Francisco, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Pérez, Gaspar, armorer and attorney of Santa Fé (1630's), suspect in faith, X, 226; wounded by Gov. Peralta, XI, 40; XII, 396; mention, XV, 392-3, 415
 Pérez, Fray Juan, mention, V, 194-5, 200-2; noted importance of El Paso as a mission field, XII, 142
 Pérez, Melchor, mention, V, 175
 Pérez, Nicolás, beheaded (1643), XII, 85-6
 Pérez, Pedro, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 178
 Pérez Simón, had a dispute with Escaramad, XI, 37, 41
 Pérez Balsera, José, Vargas records, X, 112 (note); cited, XIV, 373-417 *passim*
 Pérez Bustamante, Dr. C., cited (1928), IX, 337
 Pérez Granillo, Diego, XII, 86
 Pérez Granillo, Capt. Francisco, alcalde of Santa Fé, XI, 57, 328; XII, 391, 398; agent for Gov. López, XIII, 79
 Perez Guerta, Fray Francisco, wrote of controversy between Peralta and Ordóñez, XI, 30-57, 72-5
 Perguer, Fray Andrés, guardian of San Lázaro mission, XI, 88
 Perico, Apache leader, XIII, 367-385 *passim*
 Perrine, Fred S., "Uncle Sam's Camel Corps," I, 484-444; "Military Escorts on the Santa Fé Trail," II, 175-193, 269-304; III, 265-300
 Perrine, Lieut. Henry P., XV, 276
 Pershing, General John Joseph, receives medal from N. Mex. state legislature, I, 18; authorized to recruit the National Guard of N. Mex. to full strength, I, 420; X, 135 (note)
 Pesos, of four values, VI, 337
 Petatán, I, 202; IX, 215
 Petrified forests, seen by F. X. Aubry, VII, 34; yarn of "petrified birds," X, 10 (note)
 Petriz de Cruzate, Gov. Domingo Xironza, II, 368; governor and alcalde mayor of Sonora (1693), VI, 103, 145-6; gov. of N. Mex. (1863-86; 1689-91), IX, 122; 144; X, 155; XIII, 98; XIV, 377
 Petroleum, prospecting for oil, IV, 357-8, 368-9
 Pettit, A. E., land records cited, VIII, 244 ff.
 Peyton, John Lewis, wrote (about his grandfather) "A Virginian in New Mexico in 1773-74," IV, 239-272
 Peyton, John Rowzee, alleged experiences in New Mexico in 1773-1774, IV, 239-272
 Pfeiffer, Captain Albert H., explored Canyon de Chelley under command of Kit Carson, I, 391-2; mention, VIII, 42-3; IX, 372; Indian agent at Abiquí, XII, 234, 244, 258; XIII, 52-3, 177
 Pharones (Farones), Indians, pursued by Gov. Diego de Vargas, Gov. Felix Martínez, Gov. Antonio Velarde, Gov. Bustamante, IV, 288-290
 Phelan, Jeremiah, mention (1863), IV, 139
 Phelps, F. E., lost a leg at Wounded Knee, I, 226
 Phifer, sub-agent for Utah, IX, 372; *see* Pfeiffer
 Philip II, King of Spain (1556-98), mention, I, 168, 170; IV, 352; V, 247; VII, 111; as to Indian slaves, VII, 233, 236, 244, 254, 265, 267, 269; as to natives of the Philippines, VII, 317, 334, 336; ordered conquest and settlement of land, X, 250, 266; XI, 129, 350
 Phillip III, of Spain, mention, V, 290; VII, 134; treatment of Indian slaves, VII, 236, 245, 254, 255, 260, 261, 269; slaves of the mines, VII, 317, 318, 319, 325, 334
 Phillip IV, of Spain, Indian slaves of the colonies, VII, 233, 236, 245, 248, 249, 265; slaves and the mines, VII, 318, 320, 333, 337
 Philip V (1700-46), mention, VI, 153 (note), 154; VII, 333
 Philippines, idea (1716) of early ships from, VI, 120, 122; VII, 142, 157, 269
 Phillips, Bert, mention, I, 418
 Phoenix, IX, 398, 410; X, 16; fake Coronado inscription, XV, 108
 Piastla, a Piro pueblo of thirty-five houses, I, 274; probably was San Pascual, II, 349
 Picaço, IX, 410
 Pichardo, Father, X, 54-5, 57
 Picciote, raised by Pueblos, V, 373
 Pico, General, fought against General Kearny, V, 4, 14, 16
 Picco, Padre Francisco María, of Loreto mission, VI, 119 (note)
 "Picturesque New Mexico Revealed in Novel as Early as 1826," by Lennie Merle Walker, XIII, 325-328
 Picuris, Indian pueblo, mention, I, 281, 319; II, 350 (note); III, 327, 338-342; in report of 1664, IV, 50, 53; "French Intrusion toward New Mexico in 1695," IV, 72-76; mention, V, 55; VI, 30, 32; governor of Picuris mentioned (1716), VI, 188-9; XI, 180-6, 269-282 *passim*, 316, 320; XII, 415, 419; XIII, 12, 73, 86, 88 (note), 115, 194, 218; (in 1662), XV, 253; (in 1749), XV, 363, 367
 Piedrahita (Piedra Ita) Pueblo, probably same as San Cristóbal, I, 282-5; dispute with Chamuscado's soldiers, I, 285; II,

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

69

- 334 (note), 339-344; mention, II, 354
- Pierce, Capt. E. (F?) L., Indian agent, at San Carlos, IV, 24-5; XV, 321 (note), 328
- Pierce, General Franklin E., mention, III, 191; in command at San Carlos, III, 230; friendly to Eskiminzin, IV, 21-28; mention, V, 86; concerned with the Gadsden treaty, VIII, 153-163; IX, 350
- Piguina Quatengo, ruin identified with San Clemente (now Los Lunas), a pueblo of 100 houses, I, 276
- Pigeon's Ranch, in Pecos Valley, turning-point of the Confederate invasion (1862), V, 315; VI, 73-4
- Pike, Albert, mention, VII, 230; quoted, XI, 362
- Pike, Lieut. Zebulon M., mention, II, 324, 371 (note); III, 152; VII, 277-9; writings cited, VIII, 62-3; set out for Southwest, XII, 113; instructed by war dept., XIV, 38
- Pilabó, XI, 144
- Pilar. *See* Sienaguilla
- Pile, Gov. W. A., and the archives, X, 171, 317; XIII, 2, 10-11, 45, 290, 294
- Pilcher, Joshua, head of Missouri Fur Company, XII, 122
- Pima Cañon, VI, 62
- Pima Indians, IV, 35, 221; "Pimería Alta after Kino's Time," IV, 220-238; V, 382; "Padre Luis Velarde's *Relación* of Pimería Alta, 1716," VI, 111-157; wore cotton and hides, VI, 132; played quaimari and patole, VI, 133; marriage customs, VI, 136; burial rites, VI, 136, 145; mention, IX, 4, 129, 140, 150, 161, 251, 355, 360, 378, 391, 398-9, 401, 408; XI, 100; XII, 284-5; XIII, 337-346, 371; XIV, 315, 317, 356, 362; XV, 352
- "Pima Outbreak in November 1751." by Russell C. Ewing, XIII, 337-346
- Pimentel, Doña Beatriz, wife of Diego de Vargas, X, 119; XIV, 373
- Pimentel; *see* Vargas Pimentel
- Pimería Alta, "Pimería Alta after Kino's Time," IV, 220-238 (with map); "Padre Luis Velarde's *Relación* of Pimería Alta, 1716," VI, 111-157 (with map); uprising (1751), XIII, 337-346
- Pimería Baja, location, VI, 114
- Pimico (California) Gulf, VI, 115, 120, 126
- Pina, Jesús, called as talesman (1861), VI, 288
- Piña, a Piro pueblo of eighty-five houses, I, 275; mention, II, 349
- Pinaléon Mountains, VI, 43, 54 (note); IX, 379-421 *passim*
- Pineda, Bibéz, on grand jury (1861), III, 352
- Pineda, Juan de, secretary to the chief alcalde of Albuquerque in early days, IV, 274
- Pineda, Sergeant Juan de la Mora, mention (1716), VI, 180
- Pineda, Juan de la Rosa, mention (1716), VI, 213
- Pine Ridge Agency, XI, 245
- Pinero (Pineiro), Juan, mention, I, 463; in Oñate's army, II, 159
- Pinery Cañon agency, XV, 234
- Pinjui, El, a Tano cacique, VI, 205
- Pino, settled by Juan García in 1740, IV, 284
- Pino, Facundo, mention (1846), VIII, 104
- Pino, Fray Ignacio, mention (1749), XV, 363
- Pino, José María, constable of La Mesa (1862), VI, 300
- Pino, Fray Juan de, mention (1749), XV, 363
- Pino, Juan Estévan, member of town council of Santa Fé (1831), XII, 107
- Pino, Miguel E., mention (1860), IV, 409; VII, 174; (1846), VIII, 104; led a force against Navaho, IX, 371 (note); XII, 244; XIII, 6
- Pino, Nicolás, mention, VIII, 104
- Pino, Fray Pedro, of Sandia pueblo (1746), IV, 280
- Pino, Pedro, governor of Zuñi pueblo (1881), II, 188 ff.; XI, 188-192, 244; XII, 364
- Pino, Pedro Bautista, mention (1812), VII, 207, 209; XIV, 119
- Pino, Vicente, (1848), XIII, 7
- Pinole, drink of Pueblos, V, 373; VI, 190
- Piñon nuts, export of (1659), II, 34; V, 58; VI, 47; XII, 394; XV, 262, 265, 389, 390; *see* Trade
- Pinos Altos, mining district destroyed by Indians, XIII, 288; XIV, 341, 353-4, 364
- Pio-Je, site of, V, 164
- Pioneer Days in Arizona*, by Lockwood, rev'd, VIII, 58-62
- Pioneer Days in the Southwest*, by Grant Foreman, rev'd, I, 364-9
- Pioneer Padre* (Kino), by Wyllis, rev'd, X, 167
- Pioneer Posts of Texas*, by Toulouse, rev'd, XII, 206-8
- Pi-on-se-nay, Apache, brother of Skin-Yea, the war chief, III, 8, 14, 15, 16; wounded by Tah-Zay, taken prisoner by Clum, III, 19-23; escaped from deputy sheriff, III, 22, 23; mention, IV, 112; led an outbreak (1876), V, 73; arrested, V, 78-80; XV, 235, 236, 237, 243, 273
- Pious Fund, XV, 351, 367
- Pintados, Indians met by Fray Marcos (1589), I, 206, 208
- Piper, Orlando F., Indian agent (1870), XIII, 298-8
- Piper, S. E., I, 114
- Piquina-Guatengo, a Tigua pueblo, facing the pueblo of Caxtole, II, 350
- Pirates at Galveston (1818), IV, 174-5
- Piro Indians, as found in 1581, I, 272-6; II, 245-6, 262-4, 348-350; perhaps were visited by Alvarado, IV, 311-2; Coronado's army, IV, 326-7; mention, V, 55, 97, 166, 186, 335, 342-4; seen by Espejo, V, 359, 371-3, 376, 383, 401; XIII, 12, 86 (note), 118, 206 (note), 207
- Pitic (Sonora), mention (1788), VI, 42, 45, 54; XIII, 343-4
- Pitiquin Indians, of Sonora, mention (1788), VI, 144
- Pitone, Apache, mention (1873), X, 4
- Piutes, IX, 378; X, 19, 35
- Pizarro, Francisco, introduced the encomienda system into Perú, VII, 135, 137; held Atahualpa captive and robbed him, VII, 311; mention, IX, 114, 186, 198, 219, 234
- Pizarro, Gonzalo, conquered and beheaded, VII, 245, 247
- Plains, *Conquering Our Great American*, book by Stuart Henry, rev'd, V, 213; *The*

- Great*, by Webb, rev'd, VI, 417-9; X, 55, 71
 Plains Indians, XI, 123-4, 368
 Plasencía, Fray Juan de, mention (1659), V, 210; in 1665, V, 404
 Plasencio, Jacinto, mention (1861), VI, 272
 Platte, Department of the, X, 11
 Play, Joseph, on jury (1847), I, 28, 32
 Playa of the Pimas, VI, 54 (note)
 Plazas, of Santa Fé, II, 92-4; cleaning of streets and plazas (Mesilla, 1861), VI, 233
 Pliego, Fray Joseph de, mention (1659), V, 210
 Plows, Mexican, VII, 285-6
 Poetry, war, I, 400 ff.
 Poinsset, Joel, mention, VIII, 147; IX, 83-5; XII, 118; XIV, 42-56 *passim*, 143-4, 218 (note), 220-1
 Point of Rocks, VI, 331
 Poisoning, of horses (1542), V, 170; antidote against, VI, 128
 Pojuaque, Pass of, III, 340; pueblo, mention (1582), V, 379; in 1716, VI, 185; X, 300; XI, 245-276 *passim*; XII, 69-72, 77, 388, 395; XIII, 87, 356
 Political leaders, in 1890's, XIV, 1-33
 Polk, Pres. James Knox, mention, V, 2-6, 10; concerned with the Gadsden treaty, VIII, 146-7, 158; his Indian policy, IX, 254; expansion plans, XIV, 86, 152, 156-9, 173, 183, 233-5, 244
 Pollock, Col. "Bobbie," mention, IX, 55; Captain O. W., X, 35
 Poncas Indian commission, VIII, 6; X, 273-4, 280
 Ponce, Apache chief, mention, III, 2, 4-6, 34; IV, 108, 113
 Ponce de Leon, Antonio, "Parte oficial de la acción de armas de Temascalitos" (1847), III, 381-390
 Ponce de León, Juan, explored island of Porto Rico (1508), III, 132-3, 140, 331
 Ponce de León, Luis, sent to investigate Cortés, VII, 184
 Ponce de León, Pedro, rival of Oñate, I, 75, 156-170, 180, 186
 Pond, Captain Ashley, mention, I, 415; "At the Front," II, 17-21
 Pond, Margaret, "For a Forest Burial" (poem), II, 101
 Ponsitlán, a Piro pueblo of twenty-five houses, I, 276; mention, II, 350
Pontificia Americana, ed. by Shearer, rev'd, XIII, 419
 Pope, General John, errors in his report, III, 39-40; mention, V, 139, 140, 149, 152, 221, 230; sinking Artesian wells, IX, 366; commanded Dept. of the Missouri, X, 133, 134; XIII, 29, 46, 177-8, 182, 187, 278, 294, 296, 298-9; XV, 36, 243
 Pope, Nathaniel, established Fort Lowell, XIII, 147; superintendent, XV, 48
 Pope, William H., mention, V, 418
 Population, of New Mexico (1917), I, 400-1; as reported by Barreiro (1832), III, 33-90; by Espejo, V, 370; as a Territory, XIV, 5; in 1750, XV, 360-3
 Pópolo, mission among Seris, mention, VI, 118
 Portier, Antonio, mention, IX, 191
Portales Valley News, cited (1917), I, 261
 Porras, Fray Francisco de, mention, VI, 172; VII, 65; VIII, 226, 229
 Porras, Don Manuel, a governor who did not serve, XIV, 408
 Porras, Don Plácido de, XIV, 408 (note)
 Porter, Capt. Chas., XV, 275, 277
 Porter, Lieut. David D., helped get camels for Uncle Sam, I, 434-44
 Portillo y Urrisola, Gov. Manuel del, mention, IV, 288, 290-4; X, 155, 189
 Posada, Fray Alonso de, mention, V, 202, 205, 206, 394; custodian of missions, IX, 122; XII, 137, 139, 146, 384, 426-448 *passim*; XIII, 65-6, 82-4; XV, 249-268 *passim*, 370-1, 374, 410
 "Po-sé," by A. F. Bandelier, I, 335-349
 Pose-ueve, Tewa hero god, I, 356
 Poston, Chas. D., XIV, 355-361 *passim*; delegate, XV, 13; quoted, XV, 302 (note)
 Pottery, Pueblo, XII, 47, 49, 72, 363; glazing, XII, 364, 366, 371
 Poultry, first chickens brought to New Mexico, II, 313; four dozen "chickens of Castile," VIII, 220
 Pounds; one for stray animals at Mesilla (1861), VI, 263, 301
 Powell, Maj. John Wesley, mention, VI, 106; X, 122, 274-5, 278, 281
 Prada, Fray Juan de, mention, II, 32; V, 406; XI, 334; commissary general of the Franciscan order in New Spain, XII, 80-1, 96; XI, 368-370
 Prado, Simón, bought New Mexico land from Texas (1846), VIII, 68-71
 Pradt, Major George H., necrology, II, 208-214; in Laguna (1881), XII, 373, 376
 Prairie dogs, (1541), V, 159
 Pratt, George, leased land in Santa Fé (1831), XIV, 64
 Pratt, John, succeeded Abraham Cutler as U. S. marshall, IV, 143; anecdote, IX, 51
 Pratt, Capt. R. H., supt. of Carlisle Indian School, XIII, 384
 Pratt, R. R., necrology, was supt. of New Mexico School for the Blind at Alamo-gordo, II, 305
 Prayer sticks, II, 347; seen at Acuco by Castañeda, V, 63
 Prefontaine, Dr., and his gang, mention, VIII, 110
 Prelates, of New Mexico, XI, 283; XII, 141-2
 Presa, Domingo, mention, IX, 197
 Presbyterian Church of Santa Fé, meeting place of the Territorial Educational Association, II, 77-8; in early 70's, pastor was Dr. MacFarland, II, 385-6; fine houses were once near this site, VIII, 108
 Prescott (Ariz.), IX, 375, 388, 423, 432; X, 4-22 *passim*; XI, 100, 114; XIV, 355-363 *passim*
 Prescott, A. T., Indian agent (Arizona territory), IX, 160 (note)
 Prescott, W. H., eloquence of, X, 9-10
 Presidios, none before 1680, X, 78; Spanish, XV, 353-354
 Press and public opinion, I, 245-264; freedom of the press, III, 151, 242; *Santa Fé New Mexican* and *Santa Fé Gazette*, IV, 144; XIV, 1-33 *passim*, 121-142 *passim*; XV, 72-78 *passim*, 133-187 *passim*
 Price, Maj. George F., in charge at Date Creek, IX, 378, 416; mention, XV, 68
 Price, General H., commissioner of Indian Affairs in the 1880's, III, 129, 141; quoted on Apache scouts, V, 144, 145; mention, V, 221-2; mention, XV, 298, 297

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

71

- Price, Col. Sterling, possessed personal force and authority, I, 95; described battle of Taos, VIII, 123-125; mention, IX, 252; XII, 52; XIII, 6; XIV, 161-9 *passim*, 232-4, 238
- Price, Maj. Wm. Redwood, mention, X, 180, 423; XV, 206
- Prichard, Colonel George W., mention, III, 425; (1930), V, 220; XV, 155, 157
- Prichard, Mrs. George W., mention, I, 232, 244
- Prideaux, John, of Oxford, XI, 130
- Priest, Ward, a famous scout of Tombstone, in the 1880's, III, 132
- Priestley, Herbert Ingram, cited, I, 156, 166; II, 138, 250; VII, 106, 146, 239, 249, 324, 326, 331, 336; XIV, 370.
- Prince, Mrs. Hattie E. (Childs), first wife of L. B. Prince, VII, 375
- Prince, Gov. Lebaron Bradford, mention, II, 76; III, 109, 204, 422; quoted on *El Crespúsculo*, IV, 375-6, 378; photograph of, VII, 296; "Ten Years After," VII, 371-376; mention, VIII, 128, 180; XII, 34; advocate of statehood, XIV, 5; XV, 135, 154-169 *passim*; quoted, XV, 185-6
- Prince, Mrs. Mary Catherine (Beardsley), necrology, with photo, I, 88-9; mention, II, 199, 396-7; VII, 375; VIII, 128
- Prince, William P., son of L. B. Prince, VII, 375
- Printing, in New Mexico, Early, III, 325; "The History of Early Printing in New Mexico," (with a bibliography of the known issues of the New Mexican Press, 1834-1860), IV, 372-409; VII, 165-175; VIII, 180-9; XII, 1-40, 107-110; printing brought to America, XV, 343
- Prohencio, José María, mention (1861), VI, 265
- "Problems in the Early Ecclesiastical History of New Mexico," by F. V. Scholes, VII, 32-74
- Procession for rain, religious, (1881), XII, 42
- Prohibition, Dr. Hewett's viewpoint, II, 25-6; among Apaches, IV, 209; VII, 382
- Propaganda Fide (Rome), VII, 32
- Prospecting, by the Chamuscado expedition, I, 239-290; Farfán's expedition, into Arizona, I, 450-1; discovery of mines celebrated, I, 469; prospecting for oil on New Mexico land grants, IV, 357-8, 368-9 "Protectors of the Indians," VI, 307; XII, 147
- Proudfit, Surveyor General (Santa Fé 1781), II, 385
- Provencia, Dolores, mention (1861), VI, 272, 277
- Provencher, Capt. Dumas, II, 210, 211, 212
- Provencia, Marcelia, mention (1861), VI, 270
- Provinces, Franciscan, XV, 343
- Provincias Internas, VI, 22, 48, 52; VIII, 57; XIV, 247
- Provincio, Elijio, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Provencio, Rafael, mention (1861), VI, 292
- Prudon, Peter, mention, VII, 16
- Puaray Pueblo, mix-up as to location, I, 277; mention, I, 285, 287; Chamuscado expedition left, (1582), I, 289; Oñate seeks Tomás and Cristóbal at Puaray, I, 315-6; mention, I, 447; II, 350-1, 356; scene of the trouble between Cárdenas and the Indians, IV, 324-5; Bandelier made a detailed ground plan (1882); V, 338-9; mention, V, 340-1, 346; paintings of the friars being stoned, V, 347-8; mention, V, 356, 360, 384; VII, 50; XII, 395; XV, 106
- Public Health, Bureau of, created (1919), VII, 102
- Pueblo (Colorado), X, 295
- Pueblo Bonito, VII, 197
- Pueblo Indians, as reported by Barreiro (1832), III, 87-9; early Spanish injuries to, IV, 324, 328-334; government (1620) and customs, V, 55-8, 294-5, 303, 371 ff.; rebellion, VI, 823; in 1629, VIII, 228; IX, 10, 107, 250, 266, 372; X, 36, 47, 75, 88, 93, 106, 109; XI, 28, 77, 88, 145, 179, 180, 297; XII, 105; XIII, 195-237 *passim*, 312, 314, 371; XIV, 76, 89, 92, 165, 178-195; 315, 336, 368, 378, 395, 403; in 1750, XV, 348, 362-3; see "Documentary History of Pueblo Names in the Oñate Documents," by F. W. Dodge, X, 36-47
- Pueblo Nuevo, a Piro pueblo of twenty houses, I, 275; II, 350
- Pueblo Quemado, settled (1730), IV, 284
- Pueblo Rebellion (1680), VII, 202; X, 71, 96, 105, 112; XII, 78-97 *passim*, 195, 201, 215, 315
- Pueblo Viejo, mention, VI, 88; XIV, 351
- Puertofrío, pueblo of 300 houses, I, 285; in a ravine, II, 354-5
- Punames, V, 362-3
- Punche, VI, 350
- Punishment, forms of, I, 314, 323, 461-2, 472; II, 123, 344-5, 374; V, 297; XII, 144-8, 439
- Purcell, James, sent to Santa Fé by Indians to arrange trade, XIV, 37-8; see Pursley
- Pur-e-Tu-ay, ruins identified with Los Guajolotes (1581), I, 276
- Purgatoire river, VII, 178
- Purington, Col. Geo. A., in Santa Fé (1881), XII, 339
- La Purísima Mission, at Alona, mention, VI, 165 (note)
- Purloined Papers, editorial, XV, 97-98
- Pursley, James, mention (1806), II, 372 (note); (1805), VII, 277; see Purcell
- Putnam, Frederick Ward, mention, VI, 106
- Putnam, George W., on grand jury (1861), III, 352; mention (1861), VI, 297
- Putney, R. E., on war committee, I, 104, 106
- Pyle, Byrd, hired for survey of Santa Fé Trail, IX, 81
- Quakers in the West, a book, rev., V, 211-3; XIII, 38-9
- Quälacú pueblo, mention, I, 273, 274; Oñate pitched camp nearby, I, 315
- Quaquina; see Kwa-kina
- Quarái (Cuarái) pueblo, mention, I, 288; Cuarac, IV, 48; in 1663, IV, 54; V, 161; VII, 67; VIII, 216; IX, 6, 18, 19; XI, 298, 323-4; XII, 95, 394, 401-2, 410-1, 435; XIII, 88 (note), 113, XIV, 418; in 1662, XV, 258
- Quartelejo; see Cuartelejo
- Quashgima, Chief, mention, VI, 365
- Quemado pueblo, was settled 1730, IV, 284, 285, 286
- Quiepo, Abad, bishop of Michoacán, quoted, VII, 159-162
- Querecho Indians, Chamuscado meets, I,

- 284-5; mention, V, 158, 363; VII, 198, 200
- Queres (Keres) Indians, mention, I, 278-9; IV, 304; V, 44-5, 158, 336, 361, 377; VIII, 168; XI, 29, 180-1, 186; XIII, 92, 100, 200-1, 210 ff.
- Quesada, Capt. Alonso de, sent on ahead to San Juan I, 454; one of rebels in the colony, II, 38, 159
- Quesada de Figueroa, Dr. Juan, a licentiate called into conference by Velasco, II, 141
- Quesenberry, Joe, mention, I, 425
- Quetzalcoatl, VII, 355
- Quiburi, Sobaipuri village (1716), VI, 184 (note)
- Quicksilver, Velarde reported (1716) indications of a quicksilver mine, VI, 155; IX, 180-1
- Quina, Johnny, Apache boy, IX, 183
- Quinia, Apache chief, mention, VIII, 226
- Quiñones, Fray Cristóbal de, first music teacher in the U. S., II, 29, 30
- Quintana, José, charged (1852) with larceny; not guilty, II, 223
- Quinterro, J. A., agent (1861) of C. S. A., VIII, 82
- Quintufue (Palo Duro) river, V, 305
- Quiros, Fray Cristóbal de, disagreed with Gov. Baeza (1636), X, 102 (note); one of judges of case against Gov. Peralta, XI, 50-55; demanded military escort for friars, XI, 288-298; XII, 92, 103
- Quiros, José María, quoted (1812) on commerce, VII, 163
- Quivira, El Turco's tales of fabulous wealth brought about expedition to, I, 46; Oñate's expedition to Quivira, I, 474-478; in New Mexico (?), III, 268; "The Route of the Coronado Expedition in Texas," IV, 77-90; V, 154 ff., 240-5, 253-4; Velarde mentions it, VI, 121, 156; mention, IX, 19, 114; slaves from X, 109; XI, 27, 180-141, 301-2, 353-4; XII, 315, 454; XIV, 418-421; XV, 108, 114, 118, 123, 127
- Quivira Society, The, organized (1929), IV, 411-2; VII, 72 (note); X, 87
- Quixichigiate, chief of Utah Indians, IX, 258
- Rabies, many deer said (1716) to have died of, VI, 129
- Rael, Ensign Eusebio, mention, VI, 212-3
- Ragly, Major, of the Confederates, killed in the battle of Glorieta (1862), V, 319
- Railroads, in 1880, V, 263-287 *passim*; Apache name, VI, 88; opinion of Aubrey, VII, 7, 8, 21, 24; as motive of the Gadsden Purchase, VIII, 145-154; surveying (1848), IX, 1: X, 278, 282, 286-8, 293-4, 297; XI, 96-7; XIII, 129-130, 191-2, 203-5, 320-1, 338, 399
- Rains, A. J., made a trip to California in the early thirties, II, 285-6, 304
- Ralston, town of, west of Lordsburg, V, 271
- Ramírez, Alonso, of Santa Fé (1642) XI, 344-5
- Ramírez, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 159
- Ramírez, Fray Juan (not the custodio and procurator-general), V, 209; VI, 192 (note), 321; VIII, 227 and note
- Ramírez, Fray Juan, appointed (1656) procurator-general of New Mexico missions, V, 191-208, 386-408; Inquisition case, XI, 25; custodian (1659), XII, 134, 142-3, 154, 384, 418, 436, 442; XV, 262, 264, 267-8, 371, 389, 392 (note)
- Ramírez, Martín, mention, I, 453; in Oñate's army, II, 159
- Ramírez, Don Serafin, had early sawmill, VI, 384
- Ramírez de Salazar, Juan, XI, 323; XII, 86, 95
- Ramona School (Santa Fé 1885), VIII, 206, 209
- Ramos Arispe, mention, X, 59
- Ramusio, Giovanni Battista, cited, I, 198, 218; IX, 207, 210, 212
- Rand, Dr., friend of Bandelier, I, 386-7
- Randall, Major Geo. M., did not like Es-kiminzin, III, 413-4; in charge at Camp Apache, IX, 378-428 *passim*; X, 3-5, 11-12; mention, XV, 69-70, 199, 215
- Randall, Lieut. Horace, mention (1856), XIV, 346
- Randlett, Capt. J. F., mention, I, 226
- Rangel, Juan, on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 170
- Rangers, army, ordered (1882), XII, 128, 124 (note), 458
- Ransom, Lieut. (Robert), mention, XV, 4
- Rapp, Mrs. I. H., mention, I, 241
- Rascón, Francisco, on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 170
- Rascón, Vicar General Juan Rafael, a school held in his house, III, 150; mention, III, 161, 337-8
- Rath, Charles, a trader (1867), VI, 236
- Raton, N. Mex., XI, 103
- "Ratón Pass, The Toll Road Over," by Bess McKinney, II, 83-9
- Raverdy, John Baptist, sent to Colorado with Father Machebeuf, XII, 199
- Rawlins, John (Juan Rolliens), established a mill at El Rancho, III, 86
- Raya Indians, met by Rodriguez expedition (1581) beyond the Conchos people, II, 252
- Rayada, military post (1850), IX, 263
- Raynolds, Hallett, mention, I, 125
- Raynolds, Herbert F., mention, VII, 382
- Raynolds, J. Wallace, owned one of twin Fords bought by him and Gov. Otero, XI, 1, 4, 6, 7
- Raynolds, Joshua S., on statehood, XV, 153
- Read, Ascension (Silva), married B. M. Read (1876), II, 396
- Read, Benjamin M., I, 98-9; on legal board of Council of Defense, I, 116; "The Last Word on Montezuma," I, 350-8; "In Santa Fé during Mexican Regime," II, 90-7; obituary, with photo, II, 394-7; X, 152; cited, XII, 3, 6
- Read, Cándida, daughter of B. M. Read, II, 396; gift from, V, 331
- Read, James B., of Taos, mention, VIII, 315
- Read, Magdalena (Silva), married B. M. Read (1880), II, 396
- Read, Onofre (Ortiz), daughter of Captain Rafael Ortiz, and wife of Benjamin Read, II, 336
- Reade, Philip, classmate of Bourke at West Point, IX, 86, 276
- Reagan, Albert B., "Forts Robidoux and Kit Carson in Northeastern Utah," X, 121-182
- Reagan, John H., mention, VIII, 77
- "Real de Minas as a political institution," cited, II, 317
- Real hacienda, XI, 12

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

73

- Real provisión*, XI, 31-2, 55, 151
 Recruiting Stations, methods (1917), I, 13-4
 Red Cross, dance by Cochiti Indians raises money (1917), I, 414-5; did not take men who were eligible for the army, I, 428
Recopilación de leyes, cited, VII, 110 ff.; VIII, 273
 Red River, fort at mouth of, V, 302; VI, 233, 235; XV, 90
 Redondo, José Campo, alcalde of Santa Fé, witnessed weaving of the pupils of Bazán (1810), II, 238
 Reeve, Frank D., eulogy on Dr. Charles F. Coan, III, 427-431; "The Old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé," VIII, 201-210; rev., Cole, *The Irrepressible Conflict*, IX, 388-9; Forrest, *Arizona's Dark and Bloody Ground*, XI, 360; Beers, *Western Military Frontier, 1815-46.*" XII, 453-4; "Federal Indian Policy in New Mexico, 1858-1880"; XII, 218-269; XIII, 14-62, 146-191, 261-313; "The Government and the Navaho, 1846-58," XIV, 82-114; "New Mexico Editorial Opinion on Supreme Court Reform," XV, 72-8; rev., Goodykoontz, *Home Missions on the American Frontier*, XV, 88-9
 Reeve, Col. I. V. D., led an expedition against Pinal Apache, IX, 368; XIV, 351-2
 Reeves, Benjamin H., one of three commissioners to mark the Santa Fé Trail, IX, 78, 91; XIV, 215-228
The Regenerator, revolutionary paper at Cananea (1906), XIII, 390
Regidores, councilmen of Santa Fé, X, 94
 Reichard, Gladys A., *Spider Woman*, rev'd, X, 165
 Reid, Dr. Janet, mention, I, 232, 244
 Reid, Captain John W., mention, VIII, 116; XIV, 84
 Reid, R. C., draft executive for New Mexico in World War, I, 121, 426
 Reid, Captain W. C., mention, V, 418
 Reily, Col. James, mention, VIII, 77, 90
 Reiter, Paul, mention, IX, 244
Relación del Viaje, quoted, V, 79
Relación of Captain Juan Jaramillo, IV, 325, 327, 330
Relación del Suceso, quoted, IV, 308 (note), 319 (note); V, 51-2, 170, 173
Relación posterior de Cibola, IV, 308 (note), 318, 319 (note), 325
Relazione delle Conversioni del Nono Messico (Benavides), quoted, VII, 52-3, 54
 Religion, an imprint of Padre Martinez on, IV, 408
 Relyea, Pauline Safford, *The United States and Mexico*, rev'd, I, 369
 Remedios, Mission of Señora de los, mention in Velarde's report, VI, 141
 Renaud, Etienne B., article in *Journal de la Société des Americanistes de Paris*, rev'd, V, 214-5
 Rencher, Governor Abraham, IV, 405; VIII, 92; IX, 357; quarreled with Fauntleroy, IX, 357, 360, 370-1; listed, X, 157; XII, 224, 228-9, 239, 244; XIII, 5, 9
 Rendón, Francisco, mention (1716), VI, 190, 218
 Renhan, Alloys B., mention, II, 315-6; VIII, 128
 Renehan, Mrs. A. B., mention, I, 232
Repartimientos (allotments) of native labor regulated (1620), III, 366-7; IV, 339; VII, 123
 Reppy, Charlie, a famous scout of Tombstone in the 1880's, III, 132
 Reneros de Posada, Gov. Pedro, mention, (1693), XIV, 377
 Requelmo, Juan Ortiz, in Oñate's army, II, 159
 Reredos of Our Lady of Light, at Santa Fé, X, 175-194 *passim*; XV, 95
 Reservations, Indian, IV, 59-71; Jicarilla boundaries, IV, 67-8; one of 1832, X, 318; XV, 332-5; *see* Colorado River, Mescalero; Ojo Caliente; San Carlos; Tularosa; Verde; White Mountain
Residencia of Oñate, II, 147-8; XII, 281 ff., 439, 441; of López, XIII, 65 ff.; XV, 255, 259-260, 266
 Retana, Juan de, cited, IX, 148 (note)
 Revalli, Francisco, indictment for high treason (1847), I, 38; not guilty, I, 34
 Revenues, church, XI, 13
 Revillagigedo, Viceroy, mention, VII, 149, 154
Res Coromeda, mention, XI, 140 (note)
 Rey, Agapito, (ed. with G. P. Hammond), "The Rodriguez Expedition to New Mexico, 1581-1582," II, 239-268, 334-362; *Obregón's History of 16th Century Explorations in Western America*, rev'd, IV, 91-2; mention, IV, 411; (ed. with Aiton), "Coronado's Testimony," XII, 288-329; Troncoso, *Epistolario de la Nueva España, 1508-1818*, rev'd, XV, 85-8; *The Coronado Narratives*, rev'd, XV, 336-8
 Reyes, Pedro de los, in Oñate's army, II, 159
 Raymond, Numa, on statehood, XV, 145-6
 Reynolds, General, at Cheyenne, X, 34
 Reynolds, Joseph, on survey of Santa Fé Trail, IX, 31
 Reynolds, Thomas, a mining man from Denver, XIV, 141
 Rhodes, Eugene Manlove, "Pasó por aquí," with photo, X, 150; "A Blossom of Barren Lands" (poem on the yucca), X, 151
 Rhuen, Father Enrique, at Sonotila (1751), XIII, 344
Rita and Spurs, by Siringo, rev'd, II, 315-7
 Ribas, Pedro de, in Oñate's army, II, 160
 Ribas, Fray Andrés Pérez de, cited on Yaquis, V, 243-4 (notes)
 Ricardo, Fray Fernando, appointed procurator-general for New Mexico (1664), V, 389-391
 Richardson, Albert D., quoted on Aubrey, VII, 3
 Richardson, Granville A., mention, VII, 382
 Richardson, James D., quoted, VIII, 78
 Richardson and Rister, *The Greater Southwest*, rev'd, X, 337-8
 "Riddle of the Adobe," by C. V. Romero, IV, 335-349
 Riegle, Robert E., *America Moves West*, rev'd, VI, 317-8; VIII, 2, 5
 Riego, Santiago del, his appeal for Oñate, I, 58, 184-5, 464; mention, II, 112
 Riley, Maj. Bennett, on the Santa Fé Trail, II, 175-7, 287; XII, 120-1, 128
 Riley, "Jim," mention, IX, 64
 Riley, John H., mention (1890), XV, 159
 Rinconada pueblo, had 60 houses, I, 279
 Rio, Alonso del, in Oñate's army, II, 160
 "Rio Abajo," from 1660, X, 91

- Rio Abajo Weekly Press*, quoted, VII, 92, 93
 "Rio Arriba," X, 91; XIV, 241
 Rio del Altar, VI, 118, 134
 Rio Chama, X, 93
 Rio Colorado, VI, 114-5; "de los Tizones," VI, 124
 Rio Colorado (north of Taos, 1694), XI, 185 (note)
 Rio Conchos, VI, 126
 Rio Coral (Gila), VI, 124
 Rio Gila, VI, 114, 124; see Gila river
 Rio Grande, called, "Guadalquivir," II, 239-268, 334-362 *passim*; "de Nuestra Señora," IV, 309; V, 163, 272, 334, 344; navigability of, VII, 381; IX, 5; X, 12, 57, 76, 91, 98, 96, 110, 143; XI, 51, 92-3, 105, 133-143, 179-185, 239-279 *passim*; XIII, 192, 203-4, 210, 214-5, 314-323; changed its course, XIII, 321; XIV, 82-3, 120
 Rio Grande de los Apaches (Little Colorado), VII, 16
Rio Grande Republican, cited, I, 261
 Rio de Losa, Diego del, in Santa Fé (1642), XI, 339, 340
 Rio de Losa, General Rodrigo del, mention (1582), V, 255; XV, 106, 114
 Rio Magdalena, VI, 118
 Rio de las Nazas, X, 251, 258
 Rio de las Palmas, XI, 353; XII, 271; XIV, 120; XV, 83
 Rio Puerco, XI, 92, 106; XIII, 192
 Rio Salado (Salt), VI, 116, 117
 Rio de San Francisco, VI, 42, 49, 51, 55, 56
 Rio de la Sangre de Christo, VI, 51, 61
 Rio de San Juan Nepomecceno, VI, 55
 Rio de San Miguel de Horcasitas, VI, 118
 Rio San Pedro, IX, 412, 415
 Rio de Santa Cruz, VI, 116
 Rio de Sonora, VI, 118
 Rio de las Vacas (Pecos river), V, 368
 Rio Verde, VI, 116; IX, 405-432 *passim*; XI, 100-1; XIV, 317, 362
 Rio Verde agency, IV, 5, 205
 Rios, Pedro de los, mention (1572), VI, 1-2, 16-7, 19
 Rios y Cabrera, Doña Jacoba de los, second wife of Peñalosa, XIII, 63
 Rip, Sergeant, Apache scout, helped capture Geronimo, III, 31-35; mention, IV, 111
 Rippy, J. Fred, cited, VIII, 147, 151, 158-163
Rise of the Spanish Empire, by R. B. Merriman, rev'd, I, 359-364
 Rister, Carl Coke, *The Southwestern Frontier, 1865-1881*, rev'd, IV, 93-6; X, 134, 337; "Harmful Practices of Indian Traders of the Southwest, 1865-1876," VI, 231-248
 Ritch, W. G., secretary of the territory, I, 354-5; mention, VIII, 165, 208; IX, 94; XII, 19
 "Ritch Collection," XV, 94
 Riva Palacio, cited, VII, 147, 157; XIV, 875, 892
 Rivas, Captain Juan García de las, chief magistrate of the Villa Nueva de Santa Cruz, VI, 173-4; mention (1716), VI, 182; signature, VI, 206 ff.
 Rivas, Fray Laureano de, elected custodian, XII, 141
 Rivedeneira, Lorenzo Salado de, in Oñate's army, II, 160
 Rivenburg, Mrs. Ida A., teacher at Santa Fé, VII, 204
 Rivera, Diego, XIII, 329
 Rivera, J. L., member territorial legislature, II, 69
 Rivera, Juan Phelipe de, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Rivera, Luís de, muleteer in caravan (1628) that brought Father Perea to New Mexico, X, 208-214, 225
 Rivera, Archbishop Payo de, mention (1674), V, 399; XIV, 375
 Rivera, Pedro de, in Oñate's army, II, 160
 Rivera, Brig. Gen. Pedro de, made inspection of northern frontier (1724-1728), IV, 222; mention, V, 382 (note), 383
 Rivera, Pedro Enríquez de, mention (1716), VI, 226
 Riveros, Martín de, mention, I, 453
 Rivers, Southwestern, described by Barreiro, III, 78-80; described in Padre Velarde's *Relación*, VI, 113-9, 124-6; Styx, X, 19 (note)
 Road-runner, XI, 189, 190
 Roads, I, 309, 313; "The Toll Road over Ratón Pass," II, 83-9; described by Barreiro, III, 81-2; regulations in Doña Ana county (1862), VI, 298-300; IX, 20, 26, 29, 91; two wagon roads (1855), IX, 351; Overland Mail, IX, 414; X, 34, 143-9; XII, 58, 198; "The Chihuahua Highway," XII, 209-216; XIII, 283, 297; XIV, 422; Jémez to Cochiti (old stage road), XIII, 233; XIV, 213-229; "El Camino Militar," XV, 1-11; "U. S." hill, XV, 7
 Roberts, A. B., on jury (1847), I, 38
 Roberts, Colonel B. S., in battle of Val Verde, VII, 348-9
 Roberts, Judge Clarence J., mention, V, 418; VII, 382
 Roberts, Frank H. H., "The War Executive," I, 15-23; I, 99
 Roberts, Special Agent James E., took charge of Camp Apache Agency (1873), III, 407; IX, 161 (note); X, 5; XV, 197-201, 211, 218-9
 Roberts, Sheriff John A., of Doña Ana County (1860's), III, 352; VI, 256-302 *passim*
 Roberts, John F., a Rough Rider, XIV, 294
 Roberts, Capt. Thomas, of the California column (1862), XIV, 354
 Robertson, General, mention (1818), IV, 174
 Robertson, R. L., consul at Mazatlán, quoted, VIII, 79
 Robertson, William, cited, VII, 324-326
 Robertson, W. S., mention, I, 163
 Robidoux, *see* Roubidoux; Rubidoux
 Robidoux, Antoine, I, 91; II, 293-4; owner of Fort Robidoux, XI, 121; in Santa Fé trade, XIV, 52, 69, 162
 Robidoux, Joseph, mention (1822), I, 91
 Robidoux, Louis, mention (1822), I, 91; Kearny's interpreter, V, 31; in Santa Fé trade, XIV, 69
 Robinson, Benjamin, a rifle-man on survey of Santa Fé Trail, IX, 79
 Robinson, C. W., jurymen (Doña Ana county, 1855), III, 394-5
 Robinson, Calvin W., court interpreter (1861), III, 354
 Robinson, Jacob S., *A Journal of the Santa Fé Expedition under Colonel Doniphan*, rev'd, VII, 176-180
 Robinson, Jack, one of Rough Riders, XIV, 290
 Robinson, James Harvey, mention, IV, 96

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

75

- Robinson, Palatine, mention, VIII, 95
 Robinson, Rebecca, mother of Kit Carson, X, 324
 Robinson, Thomas, quoted, VIII, 81
 Robinson, W. W., 2nd Lieut., Co. H., 3rd Cavalry, IX, 45, 46, 55-6; of 7th Cavalry, IX, 69
 Robledo, early place-name, VIII, 225
 Robledo, a leader in an advance group, I, 466-7; doubtless one of five enrolled (1598) in Oñate's army, II, 160
 Robledo, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 173
 Robledo, Alonso, in Oñate's army, II, 160
 Robledo, Diego, one of four sons in Oñate's army, II, 160
 Robledo, Francisco, jumped from Acoma and survived, I, 458; in Oñate's army, II, 160; mention, VIII, 225
 Robledo, Pedro, with four sons mustered into Oñate's army, II, 160; the *conquistador*, mention, XV, 410
 Robledo, Pedro, killed at Acoma (1598), I, 458; in Oñate's army, II, 160; jumped from the rock of Acoma, VIII, 225
 Robledo, Bartolomé Gómez, tells Vargas (1691) about *almagre*, IX, 134
 Robledo, Francisco Gómez, father of Bartolomé, IX, 136; *see* Gómez Robledo
 Rocha, José G., editor of newspaper in Chihuahua, X, 242; XI, 349; XII, 212 (note), 216; "Salutación á Santa Fé," (poem), XII, 217
 Rockefeller Foundation, aid, X, 48
 Rockwell, Lieut. C. H., IX, 407, 418, 423
 Rockwood, Robert S., mention, III, 432
 Rodenbough, Col. T. F., "The Battle of Val Verde," VII, 343-352
 Rodey, Bernard S., mention, VII, 100; delegate to congress from N. Mex., XIV, 9-10, 16, 125; quoted, XIV, 135
 Rodriguez, Alonso, mention (1659), XII, 381, 383, 386
 Rodriguez, Antonio, in Oñate's army, II, 160
 Rodriguez, Fray Agustín, his expedition (1581) from Santa Bárbara to Puaráy, place of his martyrdom, I, 47-9; obtains a license to enter New Mexico, I, 266-7; remains among the Indians, is killed, I, 288-9, 316; II, 239 ff., 334 ff.; came to New Mexico to serve God and his Majesty, V, 257-261; 334 ff.; alarmed at death of Fray López, V, 346; accounts of his death, V, 352, 360, 384; mention, VII, 193; IX, 115; X, 250; XII, 213; XIII, 241, 314; XV, 105, 114, 119, 121
 Rodriguez, Fray Diego, mention (1658), V, 208, 209
 Rodriguez, Estévan, negro drummer (1716), VI, 182, 201
 Rodriguez, Fray Felipe, mention (1658), V, 208, 210, 404
 Rodriguez, Gonzalo, XV, 113 (note)
 Rodriguez, Juan, of 40 years (1598), in Oñate's army, II, 161
 Rodriguez, Juan, of 23 years (1598), in Oñate's army, II, 161
 Rodriguez, Pedro, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
 Rodriguez, Refugio, on list of grand jury (1861), III, 358
 Rodriguez, Sebastián, mention, I, 458; in Oñate's army, II, 161
 Rodriguez, Tomé; Tomé (New Mexico) was named for him, IV, 278
 Rodriguez expedition, mention, I, 47-9; "The Second Spanish Expedition to New Mexico," I, 265-291; II, 108; "The Rodriguez Expedition to New Mexico, 1581-1582," II, 239-268, 334-362
 Roedel, Charles F., Indian agent (1870), XIII, 174-7
 Rogers and Spence, killed by the Apache Indians, III, 8, 13; killed by Pi-on-se-nay, V, 79
 Rogers, Dr. Julian, accompanied Marcy's reconnaissance, IX, 7
 Roibal, Antonio, of Rio Arriba county (1848), XIII, 6
 Rojas, Santos, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
 Rollins, Warren E., mention, I, 416
 Romero, Andreas, mention (1861), VI, 280-1
 Romero, Baltazar, head of one of the oldest families of Albuquerque, IV, 274; mention, VI, 175, 213
 Romero, Fray Bartholomé, mention, VIII, 226; killed by Indians at Taos, IX, 135, 138; XI, 317; guardian of Oraibi, XI, 321, 323, 334
 Romero, Ensign Bartolomé, (1598), II, 45, 161
 Romero, Captain Bartolomé, quoted (1661), XII, 393
 Romero, Casimiro, mention, VIII, 260
 Romero, Cecil V., translation of "*Apología de Presbyter Antonio J. Martínez*," III, 325-346; "The Riddle of the Adobe," IV, 335-349
 Romero, Capt. Diego, protector of Indians, XII, 147; associate of Gov. López, XII, 387, 396, 447-8; XIII, 93 (notes); XV, 249-254 *passim*; 392-8, 415-6
 Romero, Diego, of Santa Cruz, mention (1716), VI, 184
 Romero, Dolores, mention, VIII, 260
 Romero, Domingo, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Romero, Eugenio, mention, VIII, 260
 Romero, Felipe, lived (1776) in Cañada de Juan López, IV, 284
 Romero, Felipe, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
 Romero, Isidor, indictment for murder (1847), I, 29
 Romero, Juan Luján, mention (1716), VI, 183
 Romero, Manuel, indictment for murder (1847), I, 29-30
 Romero, María de, mention, VIII, 260; XI, 292 (note)
 Romero, Matías, member of the Santa Fé cabildo, XI, 309
 Romero, Secundino, on War Committee, I, 104; chairman of council of defense, I, 106
 Romero, Thomás, on jury (1847), I, 40
 Romero, Tomásito, mention, VIII, 120
 Romero, Vicente, mention, VIII, 260
 Romero family at Santa Fé, X, 99
 Roosevelt, Theodore, Indian chiefs paraded at his inauguration, III, 254-5; mention, VII, 377; XIII, 387, 412-3; attitude toward N. Mex. statehood, XIV, 11-16, 133, 287-299
 Roosevelt county, bill to create it, I, 17
 Root, Elihu, quoted (1906), XIII, 411
 Roper, George S., of Eighth Cavalry, "Soldiering on the Frontier," I, 224-6
 Rosa Figueroa, Francisco Antonio de la, cited, VII, 33-72 *passim*

- Rosario, El, sacred image of "La Conquistadora," annual feast, IV, 294-7
- Rosas, Fray Juan de, assigned to the province of the Queres, I, 321
- Rossas, Governor Luis de (1637-1641), V, 190; VII, 66; stabbed to death, VIII, 212, 216; accused of capturing friendly Apaches, X, 85; and accepting a bribe, X, 87; mention, X, 89, 244, 246-8; accompanied Manso to New Mexico, XI, 290, 297-325, 334-347; XII, 78 ff.; XIII, 69, 71; XIV, 370
- Rosecrans, General W. S., mention, IX, 34
- Roselecheuf, Charles, on jury (1847), I, 86
- Rosenberry, a guide of the Santa Fé Expedition (1841), V, 311
- Rosie, negress cook at Bouquet's (1881), XII, 67, 74, 389
- Ross, Mrs. A. B., teacher, XV, 290
- Ross, David, mention, VI, 361
- Ross, Gov. Edmund G., advocates woman's suffrage in educational matters, II, 71-8; mention, VIII, 205; XV, 184-5, 189, 153, 156, 167
- Ross, Lieut. Wm. J., aide to Gen. Crook, IX, 69, 168 (note), 384, 387, 407
- Roubidoux, Charles, a noted scout and guide, I, 25; II, 823; *see* Robidoux
- Rough Riders, XIV, 11 ff.; 1st reunion (Las Vegas), XIV, 18; 2nd reunion (Oklahoma City), XIV, 14; New Mexico men, XIV, 287-299
- "The Route of the Coronado Expedition in Texas," IV, 77-90
- Rowland, Buford, (ed.), "Report of Commissioners on Road from Missouri to New Mexico, Oct. 1827," XIV, 218-229
- Rowland, John, a merchant in the Santa Fé Expedition (1841), V, 311; commissioner for the Texas Republic (1840), VIII, 65; XIV, 251
- Rowland, Lieut. T. W., mention, IX, 31
- Royal, Colonel, under command of Gen. Miles (1886), III, 226
- Royal Ordinances, quoted, V, 333
- Royal, Lieut. Wm. B., mention (1847), VIII, 125; IX, 405
- Royal, Capt. Ignacio, XV, 93
- Royal, Vicar Santiago de, stationed in Santa Fé (1760), X, 185, 187; XV, 91, 98
- Roynels and Beales Grant, case of a ghost land grant, IV, 360-1
- Roynels, José Manuel, petitioned for grant (1916), IV, 360
- Rua, Fray Hernando de la, commissary general (1668), IV, 196; mention, V, 397
- Rua, Juan Moreno de la, in Oñate's army, II, 161
- Ruato, Juan Baptista, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
- Rubidoux, Miguel, mention, VIII, 60
- Rubio, Fray José, mention (1797), XIII, 347, 350
- Eubro Sea (Gulf of California), mention, VI, 114, 115, 126
- Rucker, Lieut. John Anthony, drowned in effort to save Lieut. Henley, III, 125; mention, XV, 239, 275
- Rudolph, Milnor, mention, VIII, 260
- Ruelas, Rafael, mention (1861), VI, 268
- Huffner, Lieut. E. H., XII, 58
- Ruiseco Pueblo, of 200 houses, I, 287; two and three stories high, II, 354
- Ruiz, Captain Juan, adjutant (1846), III, 384, 388
- Ruiz, Fray Agustín, martyred, V, 261, 349; *see* Rodríguez
- Ruiz, Francisco, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 172
- Ruiz, Juan, of Santa Fé (1642), XI, 344
- Ruiz, Juan, witness (1617), XI, 70 (note 73)
- Ruiz de Haro, Pedro, XII, 313
- Ruiz de Hinojos, Captain Cristóbal, mention (1668), IV, 201
- Ruiz de Hinojos, Juan, beheaded (1643), XII, 85
- Rush, John A., spoke at reception for Gen. Crook, X, 16
- Rushford, Peter, on jury (1847), I, 37
- Rusk, Senator, didn't believe in acquiring too much territory in the Gadsden treaty, VIII, 159-162
- Rusling, Inspector General J. A., XV, 20 (note)
- Russ, F. L., mention (1863), IV, 184
- Russell, Capt. Gerald, of Co. K, 3rd Cavalry, IX, 45, 48-50, 52, 54, 64, 67, 167
- Russell, John T., printer, VII, 175; Pueblo agent, XII, 242 (note)
- Russell, S. A., Mescalero Indian agent, X, 134; XIII, 161-2, 166, 185, 187, 191, 276-8
- Ruthers, Lieut., pursued the Apaches, III, 226
- Rydberg, P. A., mention, VI, 317
- Rynerson, Col. Wm. L., XV, 158-9
- Rynning, Captain Thomas, of Arizona Rangers, XIII, 389-399, 400-4, 408-410
- Ryther, Frank de, on petit jury (1861), III, 353
- Saavedra, Beale's guide, quoted, IX, 21 (note)
- Saavedra, Fray Lorenzo de, at Junta de los Ríos, XV, 363
- Sabaleta, Fray Juan de, ministered to the pueblo of Alameda (1702), IV, 276; *see* Zavala
- Sabato, Ute chief (1868), XIII, 147, 163
- Sabinal, I, 315; is in the same location as Belén and was founded in 1741, IV, 280; the last settlement of the province, VI, 36
- Sac Indians, mention (1808), VI, 365
- Sacred fire in Tewa pueblos, XII, 61
- Sacristan, Fray Miguel, mention (1659), V, 209; guardian of Santa Fé convent, XII, 136-8, 435; hanged himself at Jémez, XIII, 109
- Saenz, Remijo, mention (1861), VI, 280, 299
- Saenz and Rohman, mention (1861), VI, 271, 291
- Saenz de Garvísú, Manuel, mayordomo (Alburquerque 1774), IV, 297
- Saenz Rico, Col. Joseph, mention (1795), VI, 55
- Saeta, Padre Javier, was killed in town of Caborce (1695), VI, 139-147 *passim*
- Sáez, Agustín, mention (1716), VI, 183
- Safford, A. P. K., governor of Arizona (1865-9), III, 20, 24; mention, IV, 113; the removal of the Chiricahua Indians, V, 75; occupied quarters with Joe Wasson, V, 269-270; VI, 21; approved Clum's plan to take Apaches east, VI, 80-1; mention, IX, 175; XV, 30, 35, 42, 191, 200, 236, 239, 271
- Safford, Edward L., on speakers bureau of Council of Defense, I, 117
- Sage, Rufus, mention, X, 125
- Saguache campaign, XV, 6-7

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

77

- Sagully, chief of the Yumas, mention, V, 72; VI, 82
 Sahagún, Fray Bernardino de, mention, I, 352; *A History of Ancient Mexico* (Bandalier translation), rev'd, VIII, 53-4
 Saint Anthony, two paintings of, in church of Paso del Norte (1668), IV, 198
 Saint Augustine Pass, IX, 8
 St. Catherine's Indian School (Santa Fé), VIII, 207
 St. Denis, Louis Juchereau de, mention, X, 146; XV, 90
 St. Francis, old church of Santa Fé, mention, X, 180
 St. Louis, X, 34, 121, 147; consul at, XIV, 46
 St. Mary's Academy (Denver), founded by Bishop Machabeuf and Sisters of Loretto, XII, 200
 Saint Stephen, church of Ácoma dedicated to, VI, 191 (note)
 St. Vrain, Cerán, of the firm Bent and St. Vrain, I, 387; mention, VI, 365; VIII, 101, 123-125, 259; XII, 129; fur-trapper, XIV, 52, 65; suggested for governor, XIV, 232, 277; XV, 6
 St. Vrain, Mrs. Louisa (Branch), mention, VIII, 259
 St. Vrain's Fort, mention, VIII, 259
 Salaries (missionary, 1749), XV, 366
 Salas, Captain Antonio de, XI, 339; encomendero of Pojuque, XII, 388
 Salas, Fray Diego de, mention (1659), V, 210; XII, 449
 Salas, José de, a soldier of Alburquerque (1706), IV, 274
 Salas, Captain Juan de, convicted for the deaths of Captains Agilar and Sosa, II, 149; in Oñate's army, II, 161
 Salas, Fray Juan de, mention, VII, 47, 65, 66; custodian, X, 215; XI, 50, 283, 298-9, 300, 306, 310, 316-320, 334-5; XII, 87, 91, 93-4
 Salas y Trujillo, Doña Bernardina, of the first families of Alburquerque, IV, 274
 Salazar—, Mexican commissioner (1855), V, 129
 Salazar, Antonio, he and Diego Torres founded Belén, IV, 280
 Salazar, Fray Cristóbal de, Oñate's cousin, "eminent in letters," I, 294, 296; visits Zia, I, 316; stationed at San Juan, I, 321-2; death, I, 468
 Salazar, Captain Damasio, mention, VIII, 66
 Salazar, Domingo, mention (1861), VI, 288
 Salazar, Francisco, mention (1818), IV, 149
 Salazar, Francisco, mention (1861), VI, 267, 289
 Salazar, Frank, mention (1861), VI, 290
 Salazar, Francisco de, mention (1572), VI, 16
 Salazar, Captain Francisco de, a leader of the anti-Kosas faction (1641), XI, 300-344 *passim*; XII, 83, 85
 Salazar, Fray Francisco de, mention (1658), V, 209; (1665), V, 403; XII, 141, 435
 Salazar, Juan de Frias, sent to inspect Oñate's army, I, 298-307, 309; took Oñate's muster roll II, 151
 Salazar, M. S., of the Ute agency (1866), XIII, 20
 Salazar y Larregui, José, Mexican surveyor (1850), XIV, 268, 272
 Salcedo, Nemesio, a letter about sheep, wool and weaving (1803), II, 233-4; mention, II, 238; letters between Alencaster and Salcedo, II, 374-9
 Saldivar, Vicente de, mention, VII, 326; *see* Zaldívar
 Saliko, mother of Kopeli, the snake chief of Walpi, VI, 206 (note)
 Salinas, Marqués de, viceroy (1607-11), V, 96, 161
 Saline pueblos, I, 447; II, 354; XIV, 418-421
 Salpointe, Right Rev. J. B., formulated rules for the Catholic temperance movement, II, 76; mention, V, 331; VII, 99, 358; IX, 70; Archbishop, quoted, XV, 176
 Salmerón, *relación* of, IV, 45; V, 178, 348 ff.; XI, 145; *see* Zárate Salmerón
 Salt, found at the Salines by the Rodríguez party, II, 354; salt beds in New Mexico, III, 160-1; as Castañeda saw it, V, 159; and Chamuscado, V, 344; early freighting of, V, 396; Velarde reported a hill of rock salt, VI, 127; in trade (1661), XII, 394, 436; XIII, 67-8
 Salt Lake City, in 1875, X, 7, 26, 32-3
 Salt River, VI, 116, 117; IX, 393-422 *passim*; XI, 100; XIV, 317, 362
 Saltillo (Coah.), consul at, XIV, 45
 Saltillo *en la historia y en la leyenda*, by Alessio Robles, rev'd, X, 57-60
 "Salutación á Santa Fé," (poem), by José G. Rocha, XII, 217
 Salvatierra, Conde de, viceroy (1642), XII, 80-3; XIII, 63
 Salvatierra, Padre Juan María de, mention (1716), VI, 123, 140 (note); IX, 129
 Salvation Army, drive for War funds (1917), I, 123
 Samaniego, Gov. Juan de, mention, V, 194-5; denounced, X, 89; governor, X, 155; XII, 100, 135
 Samora, José Mariana, twenty-five lashes for mule stealing (1847), I, 88; pay fine instead, I, 41
 San Antonio, Fray Salvador de, at Santa Ana de Alamillo mission (1672), V, 404; XIII, 88, 115
 San Antonio, *estancia* in Piro area (1660), XII, 451 (note)
 San Antonio, N. Mex., mention (1716), VI, 160, 178, 186
 San Antonio de Quito, VI, 132 (note)
 San Antonio Road, mention, XII, 212
 San Atanasio, Rio de, VI, 56, 59, 64
 San Augustine Pass, VI, 382
 San Bartolomé, VIII, 224; XV, 109
 San Bernardino, (1788), VI, 46
 San Bernardino, Mountains (Calif.), X, 23; XI, 239
 San Blas, port closed, VII, 154
 San Bruno mission, VI, 140 (note)
 San Buenaventura, Fray Alonso de, mention (1658), V, 208-210
 San Buenaventura, Fray Antonio de, listed (1659), V, 210
 San Buenaventura, Fray Francisco de, a lay brother (1659), V, 210; mention, VIII, 226; XI, 292 (note)
 San Buenaventura, Fray Juan de, a lay brother, I, 322; accompanied Oñate, II, 62; VIII, 226
 San Buenaventura Convent, of the pueblo of the Jumanos (1663), IV, 54
 San Buenaventura, presidio, VI, 42
 San Carlos Agency, III, 7-40, 122-144, 217-264, 408-420; IV, 1 ff., 208 ff.; V, 225 ff.

- VI, 77; VII, 299 ff.; X, 1-3, 134; XIII, 361, 368, 366, 378, 380; XV, 59, 63, 195-6, 208, 218-248 *passim*, 269, 271
 "San Carlos Apache Police," by Clum, V, 57-92, 138-158, 221-239
 Sánchez, Alonso, mention, I, 456; the treasurer, testifies, II, 42-3; mustered into Oñate's army, II, 161
 Sánchez, Alonso, son of the accountant in Oñate's army, II, 161
 Sánchez, Antonio A., mention, VIII, 260
 Sánchez, Bartolomé, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
 Sánchez, Carlos, on trial (1852), pronounced not guilty, II, 223
 Sánchez, Cristóbal, in Oñate's army, II, 161
 Sánchez, Cristóbal, mention (1861), VI, 232, 238
 Sánchez, Eusebio, under restraint for debt (1855), III, 394
 Sánchez, Filomeno, fined for selling goods without license (1852), II, 224
 Sánchez, Francisca, wife of Samuel Ellison, XIII, 2
 Sánchez, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 161
 Sánchez, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 162
 Sánchez, Francisco, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 172
 Sánchez, Francisco, an election contest for office of probate judge (1852), II, 224
 Sánchez, José María, mention, VIII, 104
 Sánchez, Juan, a witness (1601), II, 47
 Sánchez, Leandro, a legislator (1886), who supported the Territorial Educational Association, II, 69
 Sánchez, Matía, in Oñate's army, II, 162
 Sánchez, Miguel, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
 Sánchez, Pedro, quoted, IV, 376
 Sánchez, Rafael, on jury (1847), I, 36
 Sánchez y Baca, Cristóbal, senator for San Miguel County, VII, 175
 Sánchez Chamuscado, Francisco; see Chamuscado
 Sánchez de Chaves, Pedro, sold stock to Oñate, I, 308; one of the Rodriguez party sent to punish Indians for horse stealing, II, 343; left Santa Bárbara for Mexico, II, 361, 362
 Sánchez de Fuensalida, Pedro, mention, I, 308; one of the Rodriguez party sent to punish the Indians for horse stealing, II, 343-6
 Sánchez Galvizú, Manuel, sent on reconnoitering tour by governor Marín del Valle, IV, 290-2
 Sánchez Montemolin, Alonso, mention (1596), I, 178
 Sánchez de Tagle, Lieut. Isidoro, of Ternate (1751), XIII, 345
 San Cristóbal pueblo, probably was Piedrahita, I, 233; XII, 420; XIII, 87
 San Clemente, identified with Piguina pueblo, I, 276
 San Cristóbal (on Santa Cruz River), mention (1694), XI, 182
 San Cristóbal mission (Junta de los Ríos), XV, 363
 Sandia pueblo, as identified by Mecham, I, 277; II, 350 (note), 351; Puaray may have been a visita of Sandia, IV, 49; Convent of Nuestro Padre San Francisco (1666), IV, 55; pertains to Bernalillo, IV, 276; was resettled by Father Men- chero (1746), IV, 280-2; mention, VII, 63, 67; VIII, 215-7; XI, 29-44 *passim*, 52-3, 159, 160, 276, 323-4; XIII, 88, 113, 115, 194, 199-201, 210; XV, 250, 263, 410
 San Diego, Fray Tomás de, mention (1629), VIII, 226
 San Diego de los Jémez, mission of, IV, 48, 55; VI, 160; location discussed, XIII, 85-109
 San Diego Grant Co., VI, 161
 San Diego de los Sumas, mission of, mention (1692), IX, 146
 Sandoval, Navaho chief, XIV, 84, 87, 90, 94, 109
 Sandoval, Antonio, speaker of legislative council (1847), XIV, 232
 Sandoval, Fray Francisco de, listed (1659), V, 404
 Sandoval, Francisco, of Santa Ana county (1848), XIII, 7
 Sandoval, Manuel, indicted for murder (1847), I, 32
 Sandoval, Sebastian de, excommunicated for posting infamous libels and secretly murdered, XI, 318; XII, 87, 93
 Sandoval, Soledad, indicted for larceny, I, 35
 San Elizario, and the Mexican boundary, V, 121
 San Estéban, Fray Gerónimo Ximénez de, quoted on Fray Marcos de Niza, IX, 184, 223
 San Felipe, the Queres pueblo, mention, I, 278; had first organ, II, 29-30; mention (1664), IV, 47; was called Katishtya, V, 45, 384-5; Manso unloaded the supply wagons there, V, 394; mention (1716), VI, 177 (note), 185; XI, 77, 104; XII, 95; XIII, 87, 98, 101-2, 195, 210-5, 217, 231; XV, 363
 San Felipe pueblo (near Ft. Craig), Chamuscado enters, I, 272-4; visited by the Rodriguez expedition, II, 262, 334, 349; V, 384-5
 Sanford, Maj. George B., of 1st Cavalry, X, 26; XV, 300
 San Francisco y Zúñiga, Fray García de, early musician in N. Mex., II, 30; mention, IV, 195-201; V, 199, 209, 408; VIII, 226; X, 105; XII, 154, 158, 163, 400-444 *passim*; XIII, 65-7, 86 (note); XV, 402
 San Francisco, Calif., (1875), X, 25
 San Francisco, mission of (at Junta de los Ríos), XV, 363
 San Francisco de los Mansos, a church at El Paso, IX, 128
 San Francisco de los Sumas, mission of, mention (1668), IV, 200
 San Francisco Mountains, VI, 49, 56, 59, 63; IX, 381; X, 14, 18
 San Gabriel, establishment of, I, 318; desertion of the colony, II, 37-51; disobedience in, II, 189, 142-3; transferring of the capital, II, 144, 353 (note); V, 163 (note); X, 24, 93-4, 195; XI, 27, 28; XIV, 119
 San Gerónimo river, I, 299, 308
 Sangre de Cristo Mountains, IV, 158-9, 167; Castañeda reported seven pueblos on the road "toward the snowy mountains," V, 62-3; VI, 66; X, 93
 San Gregorio, valley of, (Conchas), V, 334
 Sanguinet, Charles, trader (1812), II, 328
 San Ignacio, Nuestro Padre de, mission,

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

79

- VI, 14, 118, 141, 142, 143; destroyed by Indians, VI, 148
 San Ildefonso pueblo, mention, I, 281, 317, 335 ff.; II, 45; perhaps the same as Casilla de Jerez, II, 352; mention, IV, 47, 52; VI, 30, 32, 185, 348; XI, 34, 180, 187, 251, 255-6, 276, 322, 339; XII, 64-6, 395; XIII, 88, 113; XV, 362
 San Isidro, and Vargas family, X, 113
 San Isidro, plaza, on old stage route (1881), XIII, 215 (note)
 San José, Jémez convent of, XI, 145; XIII, 88 ff.
 San Joseph, Fray Juan de, died, V, 209; XI, 327 (note); XII, 91
 San Joseph, Fray Mateo de, listed (1658), V, 209
 San Juan, Fray Alonso de, mention, VIII, 225 (note); accused of being a licentious person, XI, 53
 San Juan, Miguel de, mention (1716), VI, 181
 San Juan pueblo, identified by Mecham with Castilla de Avid, I, 281; Oñate's capital established there, I, 318; first church built, I, 320; "San Juan de los Caballeros," II, 352 (note); V, 164; San Juan de los Teguas, VI, 185; mention, XI, 34, 144, 255-279 *passim*; XII, 59-62, 77; XIII, 11, 113; listed (1750), XV, 362
 San Juan Pueblo (near San Antonio), according to Gallegos, was located on the brow of a hill, I, 274; II, 349
 San Juan mission (at Junta de los Ríos), listed (1750), XV, 363
 San Juan Baptista pueblo, 16 leagues south of Puaráy; so named because it was reached on San Juan's day, I, 315
 San Juan de los Jémez, mission, VI, 159; XIII, 89-90, 102-4, 106-9
 San Juan de Ulúa, VI, 1, 2
 San Juan river, IX, 26, 27
 San Lázaro pueblo, probably it and Malagón were the same pueblo, I, 283; mention, II, 342 (note); XI, 32, 38, 148, 182; XIII, 87
 San Lorenzo pueblo, mention (1716), VI, 185; XV, 363
 San Lucas pueblo, mention, I, 283
 San Lucas, Fray Diego de, mention (1629), VIII, 226; stationed at Jémez, was killed, XI, 324 (and note); XIII, 92 (note), 109
 San Luis Potosí, rich mines, VII, 312
 San Luis Valley, I, 496; II, 313; XII, 355-6; XIII, 61, 168, 188, 345; XV, 1
 San Marcial, mention, I, 314; V, 166-7, 273; in Ariz. (1788), VI, 43, 61, 65; X, 133
 San Marcos pueblo, probably the same as Malpartida, I, 283; I, 354 (note), 447, 469; II, 349; the people were poor (1664), IV, 48; the convent of (1666), XIII, 93 (note), 113
 San Martín, Pedro de, in Oñate's army, II, 162
 San Martín, mines, of, V, 241, 247-8; XV, 117
 San Mateo pueblo, was the Puaráy of 1680, I, 277; mention, II, 350; VII, 205
 San Mateo Valley (Galisteo Valley), visited by the Rodríguez expedition, II, 353-4
 San Miguel, Fray Francisco de, mention, I, 294-5; assigned to Pecos, I, 321, 445; was in favor of the colonists leaving, II, 40-2, 47, 49; XIV, 420
 San Miguel de Aguayo (Coahuila), VI, 306
 San Miguel Chapel, the custodian and Ben-
- jamin Read could not agree upon the age of the old church, II, 396; Vargas ordered roof rebuilt, X, 177; mention, X, 102, 104, 176, 180; Kubler, *The Rebuilding of San Miguel at Santa Fé in 1710*, rev'd, XV, 94
 San Miguel pueblo, probably occupied the site of Trenaquel, I, 274; mention, II, 349
 San Miguel del Bado, VIII, 244; X, 51; XIV, 233
 San Pablo. See San Pedro pueblo
 pueblo, V, 351
 San Pablo, a Jicarilla Apache chief of the 1870's, IV, 63-5
 San Pascual, battle of, V, 4-15 *passim*
 San Pascual pueblo, opposite Senecú, I, 274-5
 San Pedro, pueblo of, sixty-two houses, I, 277; mention, II, 351; was called San Pablo, V, 351
 San Pedro valley (Ariz.), VI, 42, 50, 62, 117; IX, 338, 413; XIV, 336, 349, 350-1
 San Pedro mission (at Junta de los Ríos), listed (1749), XV, 363
 San Pedro y San Pablo, Jesuit college, V, 191
 San Rafael, a spring there, VI, 321
 San Sabá, XIV, 422; on Texas-New Mexico frontier, XV, 84
 San Simón, cowboys (1880), V, 283-4; (1788), VI, 46, 51, 54, 61; XIV, 351
 Santa Ana, dictator of Mexico, mention (1841), V, 312-3; VIII, 137, 154-6, 163; prohibitory decree of Santa Ana, XIV, 57, 59, 64, 261 (note), 272
 Santa Ana county, XIV, 241
 Santa Ana pueblo, mention, I, 278, 285; II, 355 (note); was a visita of Sia, IV, 48-9; was called Tamaya, V, 45, 338; furnished men for the campaign against the Moqui, VI, 160, 166; mention, VI, 185, 320; XII, 395; XIII, 87, 98-101, 210, 214-8; XV, 363
 Santa Ana, in Sonora, XIII, 337-8, 341, 343
 Santa Bárbara, mention (1581), I, 267, 299, 465; II, 360-1; V, 187, 256-7, 334, 341, 346; X, 101, 145, 216; XI, 141, 162, 285; XII, 212-3; XV, 105, 114, 116, 118
 Santa Bárbara, headquarters in Mexico of the Franciscan Province, XV, 367
 Santa Catalina, a Tigua pueblo (1581), I, 277; mention, II, 350
 Santa Clara, Order of, VII, 38
 Santa Clara cañon, V, 163
 Santa Clara pueblo, helped the Red Cross (1917), I, 415-6; mention (1664), IV, 47, 52; cañon of, V, 163; mention (1772), VI, 30, 32, 121; (1716), VI, 185; VIII, 214 (note); XI, 255-263, 276, 279, 322, 339; XII, 62-4; XIII, 11, 87; XV, 362
 Santa Cruz de la Cañada, Villa de, III, 87, 339, 342; VI, 30, 32, 49, 52-3, 173; soldiers of, VI, 183-4; VIII, 50 (note), 298-9; X, 50 (note), 298-9; XI, 100, 182, 247, 251; XIV, 336, 350; XV, 360-2
 Santa Cruzada, Tribunal of the, XI, 16-7, 25, 304-316
 Santa Cruz river (Ariz.), called the Bac (1716), VI, 117
 Santa Fé (New Mexico), historical pageantry at Santa Fé Fiesta, I, 495; metropolitan airs (1886), II, 68-9; bank mentioned, II, 77; under Mexico, II, 91-7; founding of, II, 144, 146; "Santa Fé in the 70's," II, 380-6; (1832), III, 84-5, 157; (1620), III, 369-370; (1664), IV, 46-7, 52; founding ordered, IV, 179-181;

- "When was Santa Fé Founded?", IV, 188-194; a view in 1866 (painting), IV, 202; (1774), IV, 249, 268; in power of Tano Indians for fourteen years, IV, 282; early outlying towns of Santa Fé, IV, 282-287; (1882), IV, 298-300 (illus.); V, 187; description (1880), V, 274-275; the people and their houses (1841), V, 302-4; mention, VI, 40, 47, 49, 52, 182, 211-2, 225, 251-2; a "pile of mud bricks," VI, 312, 315; description (1846), VII, 178-179; in 1837, VIII, 104-7; date of, VIII, 216 (note); IX, 3, 185, 147, 158, 252, 306, 341, 368, 381; X, 4, 7, 48-9, 50, 51, 66, 73, 75-7, 81, 88, 90, 92-6, 98, 101-2, 104-5, 107, 111, 128, 146, 152, 176, 190, 194, 226, 242, 301 ff.; XI, 1-8, 12, 28-57 *passim*, 95, 98, 104, 143, 180-7 *passim*, 244-7, 289, 300-1, 310, 318, 319, 321, 337; poem to, XII, 217; XIII, 1-6, 10-3, 28, 52, 54, 64-84 *passim*, 88, 98, 101-2, 114, 115, 123, 129 ff., 152, 163, 170, 179, 198, 208, 255, 264, 276, 315, 326-7, 347 ff.; XIV, 40, 45, 88-4, 87, 96, 165, 196, 219, 229, 241, 268, 274-5, 385; XV, 360-2
- Santa Fé, churches of, standing (c. 1840), VIII, 105, 108-9; *see also* Castrense; Parroquia; Presbyterian Church; San Miguel
- Santa Fé, Commercial conditions of, as described by Pike, XIV, 40
- Santa Fé, Fiesta of, VI, 323-5
- Santa Fé, Plaza of, first trees, II, 92-98; as described by Barreiro (1882), III, 84-5; José Francisco Perea's account (1837), VIII, 104-110
- Santa Fé, schools of, one established by Gov. Martínez, II, 94; John P. Clum conducted the first English speaking school, II, 384-5; public instruction, III, 150-1; school census of 1882, III, 167; "The Old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé," VIII, 201-210; *see also* Loretto; Los Alamos; U. S. Indian School
- Santa Fé Academy (1878), VIII, 201-2
- Santa Fé Baldy, year of the Big Burn (1879), XIII, 125
- Santa Fé Board of Trade, mention, VIII, 206
- Santa Fé Chamber of Commerce, acts to support Pres. Wilson, I, 18
- Santa Fé Evening Journal, started by J. G. Albright, XIV, 127
- Santa Fé Gazette, mention (1864), IV, 144, 394-408 *passim*; VII, 10, 27, 169ff.; VIII, 88
- Santa Fé Weekly Gazette, cited, VII, 10; IX, 269; quoted, IX, 356; XIII, 56
- Santa Fé Literary Club (1856), IV, 404, 406
- Santa Fé Republican, IV, 383, 392, 394-5
- Santa Fé New Mexican, cited, I, 252, 254, 255; mention (1864), IV, 144; VIII, 88; XIII, 120-8
- Santa Fé river, 4 pueblos on, II, 352
- Santa Fé Trail, rev. of Magoffin book, I, 494-5; in Missouri, I, 496; "Military Escorts on the Santa Fé Trail," II, 175-193, 269-304; when John P. Clum traveled it, II, 381-2; Clifton House, II, 398-401; military escorts, III, 265-300; Duffus, *The Santa Fé Trail*, rev'd, VI, 107-9; "F. X. Aubry: Santa Fé Freightier, Pathfinder and Explorer," VII, 1-31; its lingo, VII, 226-229, 319 (note); Culmer, "Marking the Santa Fé Trail," IX, 29, 78-93; X, 51, 146-7; XI, 3; XII, 113 ff.; survey (1825-6) from Fort Osage to Taos, XIV, 218-229 (with map)
- "Santa Fé Pioneers," Texan invaders (1841), XIV, 254-261
- Santa María, Fray Agustín de, mention, VI, 204 (note)
- Santa María, Fray Juan de, one of the Rodriguez party (1581), I, 48, 267, 269, 279-281; II, 246, 261, 341-2, 354 (note); V, 259, 349, 350-2, 361; XI, 142 (note)
- Santa María, Fray Pedro, a lay brother (1641), XI, 384, 385
- Santa María, Fray Rafael de, a lay brother (1665), V, 404
- Santa María de Gracia de Galisteo (1706), X, 49; *see also* Galisteo pueblo
- Santander, Fray Diego de, mention (1658), V, 208, 210; (1665), V, 403; XII, 400, 410, 444-5; XIV, 419, 421
- Santander, Fray Juan de, commissary-general of the Indies (1627), mention, VII, 52
- Santa Rita de Cobre, XIV, 288, 338, 340-1, 350
- Santa Rosalia de Palermo, intended mission to, VI, 145
- Santee, J. F., "The Battle of la Glorieta Pass," VI, 66-75
- Santa Teresita, mountains, VI, 43; springs, VI, 53
- Santee Indians, Manuel Lisa set the Tetons against the Santes, II, 330
- Santiago, an early Piro pueblo, the Qualacú of Bandelier, I, 274; mention, II, 349
- Santiago, crude painting of (1881), XI, 247
- Santiago, a place name (1716) in the Tiguia region, VI, 178
- Santiago, Military Order of, VI, 24, 172; XII, 191-2
- Santiago mission (Junta de los Rios), listed (1749), XV, 363
- Santiago, Valle de, (Jémez), II, 355
- Santiestevan, Ensign Salvador de, mention (1716), VI, 180, 212
- Santillán, Bernavé de, one of Oñate's soldiers killed by the Indians, II, 52; in Oñate's army, II, 168
- Santisteban, María del Carmel, mother of Padre Martínez, XII, 4
- Santo, Apache chief, letter from General O. O. Howard, III, 406; V, 151
- Santo Domingo pueblo, mention, I, 278; renders obedience, I, 316-7; II, 351 (note); mention (1664), IV, 47; called "Kiuia"; earlier "Guipuy," V, 45, 158; mention (1716), VI, 177, 185; they starved Bandelier out, VIII, 171; X, 36, 50, 96, 108; XI, 29-45 *passim*, 77-8, 84, 104, 180-1, 311, 319-324, 345; XIII, 88 (note), 102, 118, 199, 201, 220, 226, 229; XV, 250, 255, 258, 263, 268, 363, 396
- Santo Espíritu, Fray Domingo de, V, 209; at Santa Fé (1688), XI, 316
- Santo Evangelio, Franciscan Province of El, mention, V, 187, 191; VII, 33, 34 (note), 42; XIV, 359
- San Tomás, precinct of Doña Ana (1862), VI, 232
- Santos, an Apache Indian guide, X, 3, 5
- Santos, religious, described, VII, 283-5
- Santos Mártires, Opata mission (1716), VI, 142
- Santuario, El, illus. of door and interior, VII, 262; XIII, 123
- Sanudo, Captain Andrés, mention (1818), IV, 168

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

81

- San Xavier del Bac, one of the finest mission monuments of the Southwest, IV, 224-5, 229-230; VI, 116, 129, 137, 142; IX, 76; XIII, 344-6
 Sapelló (Sapio), mention (1859), VI, 413
 Sapir, Dr. Edward, cited, VII, 198
 Saric, in Pimeria (1751), XIII, 337-345 *passim*
 Sariñana, Antonio de, in Oñate's army, II, 162
 Sarcillo Largo, XII, 223; XIV, 85, 106, 109, 111
 Sarmiento Valladares, Don José, viceroy, XIV, 383-4, 388
 Sarracino, Gov. Francisco, mention (1834), IV, 381, 384; VIII, 240, 245; early imprint, XII, 13
 Sarracino, Rafael, gave a report (1827) concerning trading conditions, XIV, 54-55
 Sauer, Carl O., mention, IX, 214; XI, 364; "Discovery of New Mexico Reconsidered," XII, 270-287; on Fray Marcos, XV, 125-130 *passim*, 420
 Saugrain, Frederick, sutler's agent, lived to be 104 years old, III, 298-9
 Saul Indians, mention (1808), VI, 365
 Savage, Judge, of Omaha (1880), mention, IX, 46
 Savage, Lieut., mention by Bourke, X, 18
 Savinilla, native cloth, VI, 357
 Scammon, Captain E. P., of Topographical Engineers, at Santa Fé (1854), XV, 6
 Scarff, Andon, juryman (1855), II, 394-5
 Scarpitte, bust of Dr. Frank Springer (1922), II, 387, 398
 Schaeffer, Lieut. C. M., X, 141
 Scheurich, Mrs. Maria (Bent), tells the story of the massacre at Taos, VIII, 121-3
 Scheurich, Teresina Bent, tells of her Uncle Kit, I, 397
 Schlesinger, A. M., quoted on the Gadsden Treaty, VIII, 145
 Schneider, Harry, mention, V, 418
 Schofield, Col. Geo. W., at Fort Thomas, Arizona (1882), XV, 303
 Schofield, Gen. (John), commander West Point (1880), IX, 37, 175; XV, 34 (note), 48, 54, 67, 221, 225
 Scholes, France V., "Manuscripts for the History of New Mexico in the National Library in Mexico City," III, 301-323; mention, III, 432; "Documents for the History of the New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century," IV, 45-58, 195-201; "The Supply Service of the New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century," V, 93-155, 186-209, 386-404; "Problems in the Early Ecclesiastical History of New Mexico," VII, 32-74; elected a Fellow, VII, 188; cited, VIII, 214-8, 221, 227; "Civil government in New Mexico in the Seventeenth Century," X, 71-111; "First decade of the Inquisition in New Mexico," X, 195-241; "Church and state in New Mexico, 1610-50," XI, 9-76, 145-178, 283-294, 297-349; XII, 78-106; "Troublous times in New Mexico, 1659-70," XII, 134-174, 380-452; XIII, 68-84, 91-3 (notes), 96; mention, XV, 111 (note), 346, 359 (note), 366 (note); "Troublous Times" (cont'd.), XV, 249-268, 369-417
 School of American Research, early imprints, IV, 388-409 *passim*
 School of Mines, New Mexico, eighty-six per cent of students were in War service (1917), I, 131
 Schools. See Education; also under names of cities
 Schroeder, Charles, at Fort Wingate, X, 19
 Schroeder, Captain H. B., examined Navajo country, IX, 365
 Schurz, Sec'y Carl, XV, 272, 274, 277, 286-7, 312
 Schuyler, Lieut. W. S., IX, 407
 Schwatka, Lieut., 3rd Cavalry (1881), XI, 97, 98
 Scolley, John, funeral (1847), IV, 389; loaned Mr. Bonny money to buy oxen, VIII, 110; mention, VIII, 259
 Scott, General Winfield, mention, III, 191; letter to Mrs. S. W. Kearny, (1846), V, 216; IX, 369; in war with Mexico, XIV, 159
 Scott-Cockerell boundary commission (1911), V, 181
 Scouts, Indian, used in 1788, VI, 43; XV, 52, 69, 213-245 *passim*, 270-326 *passim*; see Clum, John P.
 Scurry, Colonel W. R., boundary commissioner (1853-9), V, 129; on the side of the Confederates, V, 316-7, 320; at Galisteo, VI, 73-4; defeated by the Unionists, VIII, 270
 Seal of the custodia, (1661), XII, 443
 Searight, Lieut. Joseph Donaldson, of the military escort on the Santa Fé Trail (1829), II, 182, 183, 184; III, 285
 Seaton, Lieut. Frank, IX, 47
 Sebastián, a negro said to have stayed (1542) with Fray Juan de Padilla, V, 175
 Sebastian, W. K., mention, IX, 319
 Secretary, Provincial, X, 91
 Sedelmayr, Father Jacobo, missionary at Tubutama (1751) during Pima outbreak, XIII, 338-343
 Sedillo, Joaquín (Josachin), head of one of the oldest families of Albuquerque, IV, 274; on Moqui campaign (1716), VI, 185
 Sedillo, Juan, mention, II, 397
 Sedillos, Agapito, mention (1861), VI, 276, 279, 288
 Segesser, Father Phelipe, of San Ignacio Mission, IV, 223, 224, 229, 230, 235
 Segura, Hernando de, in Oñate's army, II, 182
 Segura, Juan de, mention, I, 453
 Segura, Pedro, mention (1716), VI, 182
 Selenite, none at Taos (1881), XII, 50; Namé, XII, 72, 75; Laguna, 370, 372; XIII, 193, 196, 216, 218, 222, 226-7, 230, 234-6
 Seligman, Governor Arthur (1931-1933), mention, III, 116; VI, 323; VII, 185; necrology, VIII, 306-316; IX, 242
 Seligman, Bernard, father of Arthur Seligman, VIII, 306-7
 Seligman, Frances (Nusbaum), mention, VIII, 307
 Seligman, James L., mention, VIII, 307
 Seligman, Minnie, mention, VIII, 307
 Seligman, Mrs. Frankie E. (Harris), wife of Gov. Seligman, VIII, 314-316
 Seligman, Sigmund, mention, VIII, 306
 Semaneros, XV, 365
 Seminoles, Mexican treaty with, (1850), XIV, 198
 Sempoala, a Tigua pueblo of twenty houses, two stories high, II, 351

- Sena, Antonio, mention, VIII, 240
 Sena, José D., captain of First New Mexico Volunteers, II, 226, 277; John P. Clum rented from him, II, 384; mention, III, 105; interpreter (1881), X, 320-1
 Sena, Col. José D., vice-president of Historical Society (1926); supervising archive work, IX, 243; "The Chapel of Don Antonio José Ortiz," XIII, 347-359; XV, 170, 182, 183
 Sena, Don Juan, mention, VIII, 108
 Sena Building, in Santa Fé, II, 384
 Sena y Baca, Antonio, mention, VIII, 108
 Senecú pueblo, probably the same as San Juan, I, 274-5; located at San Antonio, II, 349; Convento of San Antonio Glorioso, IV, 55; XII, 154, 394; XIII, 86 (note), 88, 113, in 1662, 206 (note); XV, 250
 Senecú del Sur, listed (1749), XV, 363
 Seris Indians, Fray Marcos encountered the Guaymas, a branch of the Seris, IV, 34; mentioned in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 114, 118, 128, 138; IX, 129
 Serna, Capt. Christóbal de la, mention (1716), VI, 21, 180
 Serna, Capt. Diego de la, mention (1641), XI, 308, 322; XII, 86
 Serna, Juan de la, ex-regidor, carried dispatches to New Spain for the missions (1641), XII, 322
 Serna, Juan Rafael de, on jury (1847), I, 40
 Serna, Luisiana, mention (1861), VI, 286
 Serna, Don Mateo de la, mention (1818), IV, 174
 Serna, Rafael de, on jury (1847), I, 33
 Sefano, Fray Pedro, father provincial (1760), X, 189
 Serrano, Sebastián, in Oñate's army, II, 162
 Seth, J. O., on legal advisory board of Council of Defense (1917), I, 116
 Seux, Father Camille, of San Juan pueblo (1881), XI, 258, 260, 267-8; XII, 59, 60 "Seven Cities," IX, 337; XII, 272-3; sought by Guzmán, XV, 123, note
 Seven Rivers, mention (1777), VI, 39
 Seven Years' War, effect in America, XIV, 414
 Sevier, Col. A. H., delegate of Arkansas (1825), XIV, 215
 Sevier, Lieut. Robert, of the military escort on the Santa Fé Trail, II, 188; to Major Riley, III, 270-1
 Sevilla (Spain), X, 114; XIV, 115-120, 200-203
 Sevilleta pueblo, most northerly of the Piro villages, I, 275, 315; IV, 50; XII, 162
 Seward, William H., mention, VI, 57, 74; quoted, VIII, 79-80; mention, VIII, 96, 266-7, 291; IX, 269
 Shafter, Colonel, under General Miles, III, 226
 Shakespeare, New Mexico, the Burri-burri mines, V, 271
 Shalako, X, 67
 Shalam colony, originated by Dr. John B. Newbrough, XIII, 320-1
 Sharp, J. H., artist, mention, I, 418
 Shaw, Dr. Anna Howard, mention (1917), I, 282
 Shaw, Jim, a Delaware Indian, mention, I, 227
 Shaw, John M., Indian agent, XIII, 308-7; XV, 240-1
 Shea, John G., cited, I, 195; IX, 241
 Shearer, Donald, *Pontifícia Americana*, rev'd, XIII, 419
 Sheep, listed by Oñate (1597), I, 305, 309, 386; "Early Weaving in New Mexico," II, 228-238; sold (1893) at \$1 to \$2 per hundred pounds, II, 314; a few persons monopolized the trade in the 1820's, III, 147; V, 176 ff.; to California, VII, 6-7, 26; in 1749, XV, 366; grazing and sheep stealing (1854), XIV, 108-7
 Sheets, Louis, serves on jury (1847), I, 37
 Shehaka, Mandan chief, mention, II, 325-6
 Shepherd, Valentine, a gambler of note in Santa Fé (1862), IV, 130; X, 302
 Sheldon, Gov. Lionel A., cited, XIV, 121-2
 Shepherd, Maj. Oliver L., conducted campaign against Navaho (1859), IX, 363-4; assigned to command of Fort Defiance (1859), XII, 233, 237, 241
 Sheridan, Gen. Phil. H., mention, III, 223, 234; IV, 95; VIII, 3, 18; X, 35, 281-5 *passim*; XI, 90, 98, 106, 242, 245; XV, 67, 322, 324, 326
 Sherman, Senator John, mention, VIII, 47
 Sherman, Joseph, charged (1861) with assault to kill, III, 354-5
 Sherman, Gen. William Tecumseh, wrote a foxy "testimonial" for a Ute, I, 224; allows Gen. Crook to "manage the Apaches in his own way," III, 142; sent a savage telegram, V, 182-3; quoted, V, 229; tried to stop harmful practices of Indian traders, VI, 237-246; mention, VIII, 47; XIII, 3, 29, 33-4, 37, 39, 41-2, 48, 186-7; XV, 27, 50; 191 (note), 244 (note), 296-7, 303-4 (note), 306, 308-9
 Sherwood, killed in Modoc war (1873), IX, 64
 Shévelon: see Chevelon
 Shibell, Deputy Sheriff Charlie A., had warrant for Pi-on-se-nay, III, 22; mention, III, 124
 Shimo, a Walpi chief (1716), VI, 206
 Shin's ferry, on Platte river (1859), VI, 390
 Shipapú, X, 67; XIII, 213, 216 (notes)
 Shipp, Lieut., pursued the Apaches, III, 226
 Shoshone, influence on Navaho, VII, 197; X, 286-293 *passim*; XI, 82, 85-6, 196, 225, 266, 276
 Shotwell, James T., book rev'd, XIV, 209
 Shrines, pueblo, V, 373-5
 Shrive, Benjamin, went up Missouri River (1812), XIV, 41
 Shuler, Evelyn, in War work (1917), I, 123, 132
 Shuster, Will, X, 346
 Sia pueblo: see Cíz; Zía
 Sibley, George C., one of three commissioners to mark the Santa Fé Trail (1825), IX, 78; founder of Lindenwood college at St. Charles, Missouri, IX, 79, 91
 Sibley, Major General Henry H., C. S. A., IV, 182-4, 188, 140; (1862), V, 315, 316, 320, 321; had task of expelling the Federal troops of N. Mex., VI, 68-71, 75; his letter to Col. W. W. Loring, VI, 329; mention, VII, 348; VIII, 36, 76, 83, 90, 265 ff.; XIII, 9-10; XIV, 215-228
 Sibuni, Pima name for people of Casa Grande, VI, 117
 Sieber, Al, scout and guide, was with Gen. Crook, III, 139; mention, V, 67, 83
 Sienaguilla, on upper Rio Grande, XV, 8

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

83

- Sierra, Fray Antonio de, (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 115
 Sierra Almagre, IV, 160
 Sierra de Anahuc (Colo.), X, 127
 Sierra Azul, "Legend of," J. M. Espinosa, IX, 113-158; XIV, 78, 80
 Sierra Blanca (White Mt.), VI, 37; V, 8; XV, 4, 5
 Sierra de las Cabezas, (1795), VI, 61
 Sierra de Chama, XI, 252
 Sierra de Chiguacuigui (Chiricahua), VI, 138
 Sierra de Cobre, (1795), VI, 45, 47
 Sierra de la Florida (Arizona), VI, 43
 Sierra Gorda Indians, XIV, 198
 Sierra Madre, V, 226, 238; VIII, 6; XIV, 310
 Sierra Metital (Arizona), IX, 376, 379, 394, 423, 425, 428
 Sierra Morena, V, 340 (note)
 Sierra del Pinacate (Sonora), VI, 116 (note)
 Sierra Prieta (Arizona), X, 14
 Sierra de Puarái (Sandia), V, 55, 351
 Sierra de San Francisco, VI, 45
 Sierra de Santa Clara (Sonora), VI, 116
 Sierra de Santa Fé, V, 337
 Sierra de Santa Teresa (Pinaleño), VI, 62
 Sierra de Taos, IV, 163
 Sierras of the Great Teguayó, (1716), VI, 115
 Sierra del Valle, V, 337
 Sierra de los Yutas, IV, 158
 Siete Ríos (Seven Rivers), XII, 396
 Sigüenza y Góngora, Don Carlos de, "The Mercurio Volante," VIII, 142-4
 Silos, pueblo of the I, 282; V, 61 (note)
 Silva, Antonio de, a soldier of Alburquerque (1706), IV, 274
 Silva, Jesús, indictment for larceny (1847), I, 35, 37; twenty-five lashes, I, 40-1
 Silva, Lieut. José, mention (1830), III, 340
 Silva, Manuel de, mention (1716), VI, 191
 Silva, Nieto, Capt. Francisco Manuel de, governor (1629-32), V, 96; his inscription, VIII, 51-2, 223, 226, 229 (note); X, 39, 154; XI, 284
 Silver, letter referring to the great discovery at Arizona (1736), IV, 237-8; Coronado's men saw indications, V, 156, 162, 164; mention, V, 242, 275, 284-5; Velarde reported that the Indians had little interest in silver, VI, 127; López silver taken by Peñalosa, XIII, 79; bullion, XV, 255-6, 258, 261, 268
Silver City Enterprise, cited, I, 257-8
 Simmons, Louis, on jury, I, 32
 Simmoms, Marion, Apache (1886), XIII, 883
 Simonds, Frank H., cited (1918), I, 247
 Simonson, Maj. J. S., received information concerning the Mormons, IX, 389; expedition in Navaho country (1859), XII, 235-6
 Simpson, Andrew B., necrology, XIII, 417
 Simpson, Lieut. James H., topographical engineer, cited, II, 146; IV, 79, 81, 82; IX, 7, 10, 98; XI, 100-2
 Simpson, Joe, "Dead Shot," a member of the Rough Riders, XIV, 11
 Simpson, Leslie B., mention, VII, 105
 Simpson, Captain Smith H., of Taos, kept Carson's flag up, I, 397; quoted, XV, 10
 Sinaloa, V, 242; VI, 114, 146; IX, 122, 128, 142, 144, 216; XI, 133; XIV, 40, 369
 Singleton, George S., mention, I, 117; chair-
- man of Highway Transport Committee, I, 126
 Sínodos, missionary, XV, 350, 366
 Sioux Indians, mention, VI, 79, 80, 89, 388; VIII, 172-3; X, 159; XI, 104, 196, 240, 245, 267, 276
 Si-pa-pú; *see Shipapu*
 Siringo, Charles A., *Riata and Spurs*, rev'd, II, 315-7
 Sitgreaves, Captain Lorenzo, VII, 7 (note); topographical engineer, IX, 15-17
 Sívola; *see Cíbola*
 Skating, in Washington (1881), X, 274
 Skeen, Mrs. Ruth, "Somewhere in France," (poem), I, 412-3
 Skin-yea, Apache, war-chief under Cochise, fought against Tah-Zay to obtain leadership of tribe, III, 8, 14, 15, 16; XV, 235, 237
 "Skippy," an Apache hanged at Fort Grant, Ariz. (1882), V, 223
 Sladen, Captain, aide to Gen. Howard, III, 4, 6
 "Sky blue" shells (1716), VI, 120 (note)
Sky Determines, by Ross Calvin, rev'd, X, 66-8
 Slavery, African, IV, 333-340; the most important influence in westward expansion of the U. S., IV, 348-9; protection of the institution, VI, 256; mention, VI, 322; in a Missouri salt mine, VI, 375; emancipation at owner's death, VII, 84, 86; mention, VIII, 148; XIV, 148, 237-246 *passim*; important factor in settling Texas claims, XIV, 266, 285-6; *see Indians, slavery of*
 Sledd, Joshua S., mention (1861), VI, 264, 273, 282, 286-7, 293, 295-6, 300
 Slidell, John, mention, VIII, 147-8; minister to Mexico, XIV, 152-7
 Slough, Col. John P., succeeded Kirby Benedict as chief justice (1866), IV, 143; commander of 1st Colorado Regiment (1861), VI, 70-1, 75; VIII, 267 ff.; XIII, 5, 9-10; was killed by Ryerson, XV, 158
 Smallpox, I, 386; a case among Apache prisoners (1877), III, 36-8; Indians afraid of it, V, 139-140; in Tucson (1878), IX, 70; use of *almagre*, IX, 130; at Galisteo, X, 50
 Smerton, Geo. XV, 280
 Smilling, J. W., indicted for murder (1861), III, 355
 Smith, Adam, quoted on Great Britain and the 13 colonies, IV, 346-7
 Smith, Captain Allen, cited, XV, 322 (note)
 Smith, Buckingham, cited, XII, 284
 Smith, F. M., of the A. & P. R. R. (1881), XI, 105
 Smith, Gustavus A., at Santa Fé (1881), XII, 339
 Smith, Guthrie, director of publicity dept. of State Council of Defense (1917), I, 110-2; mention, I, 128, 249, 259, 260; Hawkins necrology, XIV, 305-8
 Smith, Hugh N., IV, 396; secretary of Territory (1851), VII, 166; IX, 260; elected delegate to congress, XIV, 90, 238-9
 Smith, Gen. J. E., mention, X, 26
 Smith, J. G., mentioned in a letter of 1834, II, 285, 304
 Smith, J. G., a botanist, mention, VI, 97, 317

- Smith, Commissioner J. Q., mention, III, 9, 26, 411; (1876), VI, 94, 95, 96, 97; XV, 197, 200-1, 205, 218-9, 234
 Smith, Jedediah, mention, I, 95; centenary, II, 108-4; mention, VIII, 60; IX, 840; entered Santa Fé trade 1881, XII, 122
 Smith, Justin H., cited, VIII, 147
 Smith, Leonidas, addresses Santa Fé Literary Club (1857), IV, 406
 Smith, Rev. Louis, Baptist missionary, III, 182
 Smith, Peg-leg, VIII, 60
 Smith, Rees, mention, VIII, 95
 Smith, Spencer, on survey of Santa Fé Trail, IX, 80
 Smithsonian Institute, John Mix Stanley paintings lost in the fire, I, 226-7; X, 278
 Snake Dance, described by Gallegos, II, 247, 347; at Acoma, reported by Espejo, V, 377-8
Snake Dance of the Moquis, by J. G. Bourke, mention, VIII, 11; XI, 245; XII, 337
 Snake Indians, X, 127
 Snake river, X, 124; XI, 239
 Snakes, for poisoned arrows, V, 48-9; Aubry encountered many large rattlesnakes, VI, 14; kept by the Indians for their venom, VIII, 228; for worship, XI, 268
 Snively, Major Jacob, VIII, 67; authorized by Houston to waylay caravans illegally traversing Texas soil, XII, 127, 129
 Snyman, G. A. Z., necrology, XIV, 304
So Live the Works of Men (Hewett anniversary volume), rev'd, XIV, 204-6
 Soanca, in Pimería (1751), XIII, 345-6
 Soba, El, a prominent Pima chieftain, VI, 134-5
 So-bah-tah, a Ute chief, XIII, 147
 Sobas Indians, IX, 129
 Sobaypuris Indians, Fray Marcos encountered them, IV, 36; mentioned in Velarde's report, VI, 114, 117, 127, 129, 134, 139; XIV, 318
 Soca: see Sosa
 Society for the Preservation of Spanish Antiquities, offered to furnish several period rooms for the museum, III, 109-110
 Socorro, pueblo, Oñate stopped there, I, 315; in 1664, IV, 50, 55; in 1777, VI, 36; XI, 143, 324; XII, 154, 394, 400; XIII, 12, 113, 206-7
 Socorro (del Sur), Nuestra Señora de la Concepción del, mention (1692), IX, 146
 Socorro (del Sur), pueblo, listed (1749), XV, 363
 Soguara, General, a Comanche Indian, mention (1818), IV, 156
 Soldevilla, Don Manuel de, XIV, 408 (note)
 Soldiers of N. Mex. in World War, I, 419 ff.; of Oñate, II, 151-174; Spanish, XV, 367, 368, 392 ff. See presidios
 Solís de Meras, Gonzalo, informed about Quivira by Jaramillo, V, 241
 Solomonville, VI, 51
 Solórzano, cited, VII, 112, 315-8
 Sombrerete, mines of, mention, V, 248; XV, 115, 117
 Songs, war, on battles of Val Verde and Glorieta, mention, V, 319-320
 Sonóita (Sonora), VI, 116 (note); XIII, 343-4
 Sonora, V, 169, 243; VI, 39, 40, 47-8, 114, 116, 127-8; IX, 122, 128, 142, 144, 153; X, 1, 110; XIII, 67, 79; XIV, 40, 324, 338, 341, 358; trade (17th C.), XV, 373
 Sosa, see Castaño de Sosa; Coca
 Sosa, Estévan de, in Oñate's army, II, 162
 Sosa, Francisco Yllan de, in Oñate's army, II, 162
 Sosa, Francisco de, commissary-general of the Indies, asked (1631) bishopric for New Mexico, VII, 73
 Sosa Albornoz, Captain Alonso de, was murdered, I, 478
 Sosa Peñalosa, Alonso de, in Oñate's army, II, 159
 Sosa y Peñalosa, Francisco de, lieut-governor (1601), sanctions desertion of the colony, II, 35, 43; in Oñate's army, II, 159
 Sotelo Ossorio, Gov. Phelipe, mention, V, 94, 289; VII, 71, 395; VIII, 225; X, 89, 154, 198, 201-5; XI, 162, 283-4
 Sotelo y Cisneros, Juan de, mention, I, 466
 Soto, Hernando de, governor of Cuba (1538), VII, 181; mention, VII, 140; IX, 186; XIII, 256
 Soto, José, victim of assault (1861), III, 354-5
 Sotomayor, Fray Antonio de, mention (1658), V, 208, 209
 Sotomayor, Pedro de, special chronicler for the Coronado Expedition, no records known, V, 334
 Soule, Dr. Milan, XV, 60, 65, 197
 South Sea, from N. Mex. (1598), I, 451, 454, 462; (1599), I, 469-470; VI, 119
 Southern Pacific R. R., V, 265, 270-3; VI, 50; went into Guaymas, Mexico, XIV, 122
 Southwest: see Bourke's Notes on Southwest, America in the, rev'd, VIII, 321-4
 "Southwest in 1880," by Jos. Wasson, V, 263-287
Southwest on the Turquoise Trail, rev'd, IX, 110-2
Southwestern Frontier, 1865-81, The, by C. C. Rister, rev'd, IV, 93-6
 Spain, X, 54, 59, 71-2, 249; colonial system, XIV, 366 ff.
 "Spanish Arms and Armor in the Southwest," by F. S. Curtis, Jr., II, 107-133 (Illus.)
 Spanish conquest appraised, IX, 104, 342
 Spanish Colonial Arts and Crafts, early weaving, II, 228-238; described by Barreiro (1832), III, 96; "Uses of Wood by Spanish Colonists," VIII, 273-291
 Spanish Colonial Arts Society, mention, VI, 324
 Spanish Crown, XI, 9-20, 55, 57, 129, 146-9
 Spanish customs, in Tucson, V, 268-9; in Santa Fé (1841), V, 303
 "Spanish Folk-lore in New Mexico," by A. M. Espinosa, I, 135-155
 "Spanish Military Chapels in Santa Fé and the Reredos of Our Lady of Light," by A. von Wuthenau, X, 175-194
 "Spanish Reaction to American Intrusion—1818-9," by A. B. Thomas, IV, 164-177
 Spanish Terms in English, A Dictionary of, rev'd, VIII, 139-143
 Spanish Trail to Calif., old, VII, 28
 Spear, Ben, at Fort Mojave, X, 19
 Spell, Lota M., "Music Teaching in New Mexico in the Seventeenth Century," II, 27-36
 Spence, with Rogers was killed by the

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

85

- Apache Indians, III, 8, 18; killed by Pi-on-se-nay, V, 79
 Speyer, Albert, mention in Webb's journal, VI, 315
Spider Woman, by Reichard, rev'd, X, 165
 Spiegelberg, Abraham F., necrology (with portrait), III, 116-119; mention, VIII, 307
 Spier, Leslie, VII, 209; *Yuman Tribes of the Gila River*, rev'd, VIII, 317-8
 Spiess, Charles A., mention, VIII, 128-9, 311; XI, 7
 Spindle, Ebeneser, mention by Brewerton, VI, 312
 Spinning wheels, described, VII, 288
 Spínola, Fray José de, a Peruvian creole, recommended to Gov. Vargas as authority on quicksilver, IX, 131; at real of San Lorenzo, IX, 132
 Spradling, James A., organized a company to publish *Albuquerque Morning Journal*, XIV, 125
 Sprague, Thomas, mention, VIII, 79-80
 Springer, Charles, photo of, I, 102; on War Committee (1917), I, 104; on Council of Defense, I, 106, 107, 116; mention, I, 118, 120; II, 393; III, 311; adviser to Gov. Otero, XIV, 23
 Springer, Ed, of Cimarrón, III, 211
 Springer, Eva, accomplishments, II, 389
 Springer, Frank, quoted, I, 419; necrology (with photo), II, 387-393; mention, V, 418; VIII, 128; XV, 170-2
 Springer, Lew Wallace, photo of, III, 121; necrology, III, 211-2
 Springer, Wm. M., XV, 138-9, 144, 153, 155
 Staab, A. A., mention (1890), XV, 175
 Stage-coach, II, 381
 Stalker, Mrs. J. T., mention, I, 231
 Stanford, Capt. Geo. B., mention (1866), XV, 17
 Stanley, John Mix, Santa Fé's first American portrait painter, I, 226-8; assisting Wm. Emory, IX, 2
 Stanton, Captain H. W., killed by Apache, IX, 351
 Stanwood, Captain Frank, of Co. H., 3rd Cavalry, commander of Fort Selden (1869), IX, 45, 52, 55, 407
 Staplin, Frank, mention (1930), V, 220
 Stapp, William B., mention, VIII, 260
 State (Spanish), dealings with church, XI, 9, 11
 State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, in the World War, I, 130-1, 430
 "State Council of Defense" (1917-20), as told by Walter Danbury, secretary, I, 103-120
 State monuments, committee on, XV, 95
 Statehood, sought (1831), XII, 107; fight for (1885-1912), XIII, 418; XIV, 1-33, 121-142, 238-243; XV, 133-187
 Steck, Father F. B., *Ensayos históricos hispanoamericanos*, rev'd, XV, 348
 Steck, Dr. Michael ("Matthew" by error), mention (1861), VI, 330; superintendent of Indian affairs, VIII, 45-6; IX, 351, 362; XII, 256, 264, 269; XIII, 14-5, 24, 53, 146, 262-312 *passim*; XIV, 345-355 *passim*
 Steele, Dave, mention, V, 331
 Steen, Lieut. Alexander E., mention, IX, 28
 Steen, Major Enoch, of First Dragoons, traced Apaches to Santa Rita Copper mines (1849), IX, 257; at Doña Ana (1850), IX, 259, 262; supplied twenty-five dragoons as escort for Santa Fé Trail, XII, 131; XIV, 339
 Steinle and Working, *History of Agriculture in Colorado*, rev'd, II, 312-315
 Stephens, Alexander Hamilton, of Georgia, V, 123; "A Letter of Alexander H. Stephens," VI, 249-252
 Stephens, Richard M., bondsman for Patrick McIntire (1862), IV, 130
 Stephenson, Hugh, mention (1862), IV, 140; bought the Garcia grant of El Paso, XIII, 316
 Sterling, Albert, chief of agency police, V, 144; XV, 292, 303
 Stevens, George H., spoke the Apache language and interpreted for Clum, III, 414; IX, 418 (note); Indian agent, XV, 62, 208, 222; trader, XV, 280
 Stevens, Hiram, of Arizona, XI, 102
 Stevens, Isaac Ingalls, mention (1861), VI, 67
 Stewart, Norman, mention (1861), VI, 279
 Stewart, Senator W. M., mention, XV, 180
 Stickney, D. H., bailiff (1861), III, 354
 Stock raising, early days of N. Mex., X, 106
 Stock yards, opening of the Union Stock Yards in Chicago (1865), VIII, 4-5
 Stockton, Commodore Robert Field, mention, V, 4, 32
 "Stockton gang," XII, 342, 349, 350-1
 Stoess, Mrs. Henry, I, 231
 Stoffel, Rev. J. M., XII, 25, 32
 Stoneman, Gen. George, first commander of Arizona and Southern California Military department, IX, 161, 168; XV, 30-5 *passim*
 Stoneman's Lake (Ariz.), IX, 381
 Storrs, Augustus, a trader who conducted a caravan (1824), XII, 117; answered questions concerning Mexican trade, XIV, 231-4
 Stostti (Stoci), Apache scout, mention (1795), VI, 50, 55, 64
 Stout, J. H., Indian agent at Sacatón, in charge of Pimas and Maricopas, III, 413; IX, 161 (note)
 Strait of Anián; *see* Anián
 Street cleaning, Mesilla streets cleared of wood haulers, venders, and butchering (1861), VI, 258-9, 283
 Street lighting by gas (1881), XII, 76
 Strikes, a coal strike (1919), VII, 102
 Trout, Mr., of Santa Fé (1881), XII, 357, 367; XIII, 192, 196, 198
 Strubble, Congressman I. S. of Iowa, quoted on statehood for New Mexico, XV, 139, 165
 Sturgis, Lieut. Samuel D., mention, IX, 18, 350
 Stvers, Dr. Charles, assistant surgeon of Bourke's Battalion, IX, 45
 Suárez, Friar Andrés, at Sandia mission (1621), VII, 56 (note); cited (1647), X, 86 (note). *See* Juarez
 Suárez, Francisco, on Captain Ortega's list, II, 173
 Suárez, Fray Juan, guardian of San Felipe (1643), VII, 91, 95; XII, 91, 95
 Suárez de Figueroa, Isidro, on Captain Ortega's list (1600), II, 171
 Suárez y Peralta, Don Juan de, V, 183, 245; IX, 223
 Sublette, Milton, mention, VIII, 160
 Sublette, William L., partner of Jedediah Smith in fur trade, XII, 122

- Suchipila, pueblo of 90 houses, I, 281; of two and three stories, II, 352
 Sugar beet, II, 315
 Sullivan, James, foreman of the jury (1862), II, 222-3
 Sullivan, Maud Duslin, "Old Roads and New Highways in the Southwest," X, 143-149
 Sully, J. M., on War Committee (1917), I, 104; on War Council, I, 106
 "Sumario de las Yndias," V, 268
 Sumas Indians, conversion of, IV, 56-7; taught by the Franciscans, IV, 200; mention, V, 193; (1582), V, 383; in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 114; IX, 128, 129; XII, 275; XIII, 86-8, 117; XIV, 81
 Summer pueblos, V, 368; ranches, V, 875
 Sumner, Col. Edwin V., greets Governor Lane (1852), III, 182-3; mention, V, 8, 25, 64; VIII, 256; commander of Ninth Military Dept., IX, 263, 413; XIII, 8; XIV, 95-105, 160, 340, 343
 Sunset Crater, mention, IX, 153
 Superintendents, Indian, abolished, XV, 189
 Superstition Range, IX, 379, 389-391, 396
 "Supply Service of the New Mexican Missions in the Seventeenth Century," V, 93-115, 186-209, 386-404; mention, VIII, 214, 217, 219, 224-5; X, 78; XII, 143-4, 442; XV, 366
 "Supreme Court Reform, New Mexico Editorial Opinion on," by F. D. Reeve, XV, 72-8
 Surgeon, first in N. Mex., II, 39-40
 Surpau, Antonio, interpreter of the Apache language (1695), IV, 76
 Sutherland, W. A., necrology, "Roy R. Larkin," XII, 881-3
 Sutorius, Captain Alex. of Co. E, 3rd Cavalry, mention, IX, 40, 45, 48
 Sutter's Mill, mention, VI, 310
 Sutton, Captain, mention (1841), V, 306
 Sutton, James, a Santa Fé trader (1834), II, 285
 Sweeney, Martin A., chief clerk at the San Carlos agency, III, 86-7, 414; Disallow fired two shots at him, IV, 208; mention, V, 74, 88; XV, 244, 271, 280
 Swope, E. B., mention, VIII, 316
 Swords, Thomas, sent to make survey of military posts, IX, 264
 Sye, Thomas, Apache scout, photo (taken 1928), V, 72; mention, V, 90
 Syme, Representative G. G., of Colorado, mention (1889), XV, 141
- Tabaguache Indians, signed treaty (1863), XIII, 146
 Tabara, Gaspar López de, in Oñate's army, II, 162
 Tabares, Fray Antonio de, mention (1658), V, 208, 210; at Isleta, XII, 426, 487
 Tabernacle, Mormon, Salt Lake City (1875), X, 30-32
 Tabirá, (1581), I, 288; (1661), XII, 894, 401, 411; XIII, 87; XIV, 418-9
 Tables, colonial, mention, VII, 288
 Tafoya, Commander Antonio, mention (1716), VI, 180, 210
 Tafoya, Ensign Christóbal, of Taos, mention (1716), VI, 174, 176
 Tafoya, Felipe, of Santa Fé, mention (1770), IV, 296
 Tafoya, José, on jury (1847), I, 36
 Tafoya, Juan Cristóbal, on jury (1847), I, 39
 Tafoya, Pablo, interpreter at Santa Clara (1881), XI, 255
 Tafoya, Rafael, convicted for murder (1847), I, 32
 Taft, President William Howard, mention, VII, 377, 382
 Tagle, Fray Juan de, was custodian of Alburquerque (1706), IV, 274; came with Vargas, IV, 282
 Tagle, Alférez Francisco Díaz de, Vargas' agent in Mexico (1697), XIV, 384
 Tagle, Don Pedro Sánchez de, mention (1718), XIV, 400-2
 Tahón, old Spanish, XII, 212
 Tah-zay, son of Cochise, killed Skin-yea, his father's war chief, to obtain leadership, III, 8, 15-6; died while on a trip east, III, 23, 258; IV, 7-13; mention, V, 71-2, 78, 226; VI, 82-94 *passim*; XV, 235-7, 245 (note)
 Tajique pueblo, in 1664, IV, 48; the convent of San Miguel (1666), IV, 58-4; mention, V, 351; IX, 6; XII, 403-4, 406, 410, 437; XIII, 118; XV, 372, 398
 Talabán, Fray Juan de, custodian sang the mass at dedication of Guadalupe Church in Paso del Norte (1668), IV, 196, 201; on list of 1665, V, 404; was killed at Santo Domingo, XIII, 88 (note), 117
 Talabán, pueblo of, eighty houses, I, 281; of three and four stories high, II, 352
 Taladría, Padre Damaso, pastor at Taos, X, 326 (note)
 Talamantes, Gov. Gustavo L., of Chihuahua, XII, 210, 211
 Talaván pueblo, *see* Talabán pueblo
 Tamaris, Phelipe de, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Tamaulipas, XIV, 198
 Tampachaoas, Indian tribe (1582), I, 272
 Tamarón, Bishop Pedro, of Durango, visited Santa Fé (1760), X, 184-186
 Tampico, Franciscan work in, VII, 39 ff.
 Tannenbaum, Frank, book by, rev'd, IX, 100-5
 Tano Indians, mention, IV, 311 (note); V, 55, 158, 349; Espejo reported a population of 40,000, V, 361, 367-8, 377; mention (1716), VI, 169, 199-210, 221; XI, 29, 180-1, 182 (note), 186; XIII, 102
 Tanquiqui, a Comanche Indian, general of the Cuchunticas, who died on the road (1818), IV, 156
 Taos, first court, I, 23-41; mention, I, 281, 319, 375, 381, 397; plaza, described by Duffas, VI, 108-9; home of Governor Bent, VIII, 102, 117; was killed there (1847), VIII, 119-123; X, 10 (note), 65-6, 121, 124, 323; XI, 33-4, 145, 180-7, 243, 247, 256, 276, 282, 320, 324; XII, 41 ff.; XIII, 6-7, 50, 52-3, 168; XIV, 48, 66; Americans (1841), XIV, 67, 168, 222-9, 233, 275, 284; road to Santa Fé built (1878-5), XV, 1-11
 Taos Pueblo, called "Nueva Tlascala," I, 281; Oñate there, I, 319; mention, II, 352; III, 294; in 1600, IV, 50; the convent of San Gerónimo (1663), IV, 53; Tshiquitue, Yuraba, IV, 314, 315; Valladolid (Mota Padilla), IV, 323 (note); mention, V, 54, 164-5; VI, 26, 36, 185; General Price found the insurgents fortified there (1847), VIII, 124-5; mention, IX, 134, 152, 254, 312-3, 348; X, 72; XI, 145; XII, 44-50, 415; XIII, 12, 73-5, 88, 95, 107, 115, 194, 199; XIV, 71, 165,

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

87

- 170; in 1662, XV, 254, 373; in 1749, XV, 363
 Taos "lightening," VI, 108
 Taos Rebellion (1847), XIV, 168-170
 Tapia, Diego de, IX, 197
 Tapia, Francisco de, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Tapia, Lieut. Narciso, mention (1788), VI, 44
 Tapolo, Chief, in the legend of the overthrow of Awatobi, VI, 206-10 (note)
 Tappan, Colonel S. F., mention, VIII, 47; XIII, 33, 34-5, 39
 Tarahumara Indians, mention (1716), VI, 114; XI, 148
 Tastera, Fray Jacobo de, mention by Zumárraga, IX, 200
 Tatarabueyes Indians, mention, V, 256, 257 (note), 346
 Tatty, Mr., an Englishman, taught in a school that Gov. Martínez established, II, 94
Tatum Democrat, cited, I, 258
 Tau-el-cly-ee, Clum's sergeant of police, III, frontispiece, 19-22; old and neglected, III, 252-3; mention, V, 78
 Tavera, Fray Joseph, carried dispatches in the King's service (1609), IV, 192
 Tawayalane (Corn Mountain), I, 481, 482, 484; *see* Towayalane
 Taxes, burden on land grants, IV, 367; in Doña Ana County (1861), on balls, theatrical performances, the sale of wood, etc., VI, 258-262; state (1933), VIII, 312-3
 Taxomulco pueblo (1581), probably Isleta, I, 276; II, 350
 Taylor, Lieut. Alfred, mentioned, in the battle of Taos, VIII, 125; IX, 70, 387, 401, 407, 412, 423
 Taylor, Bayard, IX, 69
 Taylor, J. H., of Santa Fé (1885), mention, VIII, 207
 Taylor, J. M., mention (1861), VI, 270
 Taylor, Matty, indicted for murder (1861), III, 355
 Taylor, Col. N. A., book on Texas by, rev'd, XII, 334
 Taylor, General Zachary, mention, V, 2; VIII, 73, 148; IX, 3 (note); XIII, 4; XIV, 157, 159, 240-1
 Tecolote (N. Mex.), X, 51
 Tecoripa, a Jesuit Mission (1716), VI, 113
 Teel, Major Trevanyon, T., attorney and counsellor (1861), III, 354; in command of Sibley's artillery, mention, VI, 69; VIII, 76, 83
 Tegua Indians. *See* Tewa Indians
 Teguayó, Gran, mention, III, 77 (and note); by Velarde (1716), VI, 156; IX, 229
 Teipana, a Piro pueblo, in vicinity of modern Socorro, I, 315
 Teixidor, Felipe, cited (1931) on Franciscan archives, VII, 32 (note)
 Tejada, Lencenciado Lorenzo de, who took Coronado's *residencia*, XII, 318, 317-8; XV, 86-7
 Tejas Indians, mentioned in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 126
 Tejo, Indian slave of Nuño de Guzmán, XII, 273; XV, 102
 Tejón Pass, mention, VII, 27
 Telar, Sierra del, variant name for the San Francisco range (1716), VI, 63
 Telegraph, Military, a single wire from San Diego to Santa Fé in the 1870's, III, 121; X, 4; XV, 55, 190
 Teller, Henry M., secretary of the interior in the 1880's, III, 141, 142; XV, 311, 318
 Telles, Antonio José, on jury (1861), VI, 274
 Telles, José, on petit jury (1861), III, 853; mention, VI, 276
 Telles, Lieut. José León, commended (1885), by Major George H. Pradt, II, 212
 Telles, José María, mention (1861), VI, 294
 Tello, Fray Antonio, quoted, IV, 305-6 (note)
 Tello, Fray Joseph, stationed at Socorro del Sur (1749), XV, 363
 Tello de Sandoval, Lic. Francisco, *visitador* to New Spain, VII, 245, 247; XII, 291 ff., 303
 Tello, Father Tomás, killed at Caborcea (1751), XIII, 343
 Temascalitos (Brazito), official report of battle at, III, 381-9
 Temperance movement, Catholic, II, 76
 Tenderfeet, (1881), X, 287-8
 Tenabó, I, 288
 Tenney, E. P., president of Colorado College, mention, VIII, 201
 Tenochtitlan, mention, VII, 86; XV, 108
 Tenorio, Julian, his property confiscated (1862), IV, 142
 Tepoca Indians, mentioned in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 114, 188
 Tererebrith (medicinal tree), VI, 123
 Ternaux-Companys, Henri, cited, I, 193 ff.; V, 44; IX, 192
 Terranova (Newfoundland), with Quivira yarn (1716), VI, 120-1
 Terrazas, Col., allowed Col. Buell to enter Chihuahua (1880), X, 135
 Terrenate, hill of, (Ariz.) VI, 117; XIII, 338, 345-6
 Terrett, Captain B. A., leader of command from Fort Scott, XII, 128, 129
 Territorial Deputation, VIII, 245-6
 Territorial Library, established 1852, XIII, 10
 Terry, General, mention (1881), XI, 240
 Tesaque, a Tewa pueblo, mention (1582), V, 367, 379; (1716), VI, 185; X, 301, 311 ff.; XI, 187, 247, 255; XIII, 81, 356; XV, 361-2
 Tesuque, town of, founded in 1740, IV, 286
 Tentila (Mexico), Vargas at, XIV, 375
 Tewa Indians, mention, V, 163-4; XI, 33, 181, 186, 255 (note), 266, 339; XIII, 73, 102; XV, 362-3
 Texas, book on the Mexican immigrant rev'd, I, 497; mention, IV, 169; boundary with New Mexico, V, 117-187; flag, VI, 72, 233 ff.; book on Texan diplomacy (1836-50), rev'd, VII, 386; New Mexico boundary, VIII, 65-75; X, 52-6, 188, 144, 147, 164, 250; book rev., XI, 352-5; book rev., XII, 334; XIII, 331-3; XIV, 143-158 *passim*; XV, 237-8, 240-1, 246-273, 285, 421; XV, 339
 Texas, Our Catholic Heritage in, rev., XV, 82-5
 Texas "counties" in New Mexico, VIII, 71-4
 Texas flag, VI, 72, 233 ff.
 Texas-New Mexico boundaries, V, 117-137
 "Texas owned New Mexico to the Rio Grande, When," by Donnell, VIII, 65-75
 Texas-Santa Fé expedition, IV, 387;

- Combs' account, V, 305-314; Falconer book rev'd, V, 329; XII, 127; XIV, 251-261
- Texas Trading, Mining, and Immigrating Co., VIII, 66
- Teyas Indians, perhaps the Tanos, IV, 311 (note); from the plains, V, 61-2, 158
- Thanos, Pío pueblo (1716), VI, 221
- Theaker, Captain Hugh Albert, in command at Cow Springs (1880), X, 137, 138
- The Epitaph*, first Arizona newspaper, at Tombstone, VII, 294
- Thenorio, Manuel, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Thian, R. P., cited, IX, 2 (note)
- Thibault, J. J., mention (1861), VI, 270
- Thibault & Requier, VI, 270
- Thomas, a Mexican Indian of Castaño's entrada, I, 315, 316
- Thomas, Alfred Barnaby, "Documents Bearing upon the Northern Frontier of New Mexico, 1818-1819," IV, 146-177; mention, IV, 411; "Governor Mendenutia's Proposals for the Defense of New Mexico, 1772-1778," VI, 21-39; cited, VI, 41 (note); book rev., VI, 303-4; made a Fellow, VII, 188; quoted, VII, 204-5; *Forgotten Frontiers*, rev'd, VII, 388-393; *After Coronado*, rev'd, X, 339
- Thomas, B. M., Indian agent, XII, 377; XIII, 186-7, 190-1, 200, 301-2; XV, 206-7
- Thomas, David Y., cited, IX, 9 (note)
- Thomas, Lieut. E. D., member of Gen. Kautz' staff, IX, 423; X, 15
- Thomas, General George H., mention, VIII, 1; IX, 35; XV, 27, 29
- Thomas, Asst. Adj. Gen. L., mention, V, 36
- Thompson, Captain, commander at Fort Mojave, X, 19
- Thompson, Albert W., "I helped to raise the Rough Riders," XIV, 287-299
- Thompson, David E., ambassador to Mexico (1906), XIII, 411-2
- Thompson, Capt. John, at Fort Canby (1864), XII, 253
- Thompson, Thos., mention (1861), VI, 288
- Thompson, Waddy, XIV, 150-151
- Thompson, W. L., mention (1861), VI, 297
- Thorn, Steve, steamer captain on Colorado (1872), IX, 287
- Thornton, Gov. William T., (1893-1897), mention, VII, 100; owned *New Mexican* (1894-1897), XIV, 184
- Thumb Butte (Ariz.), X, 14
- Thurston, Walter Alonso, mention, X, 189
- Tierra Amarilla, Indian council at, IV, 59-71; food and ammunition distributed there, XIII, 146; Fort Lowell, XIII, 147; XIII, 163, 165, 191
- Tiffany, J. C., Indian agent at San Carlos (1880), V, 217; references to his report (1881), V, 140 ff.; mention, V, 222, 225, 230, 236; XV, 289-293, 299-303
- Tiffany's Well, XV, 289, 291, 318
- Tigua Indians, rebelled at Coronado's demand of three hundred blankets, I, 46; visited by Rodriguez party (1581), 276-8; II, 246, 263-6, 354 (note); III, 310 ff.; IV, 310, 324 ff.; V, 38-65 *passim*, 154-168 *passim*, 335-347 *passim*, 374, 376; VI, 197, 209, 221-2; VII, 63; X, 57; XI, 29, 31, 183-6, 158, 180; XIII, 192 ff., 201, 207, 238; XV, 363
- Tiguex pueblo, IV, 310 (note), 312; occupied by Coronado (1540), IV, 320, 324-6, 330-2; V, 40-1, 46-7, 156-168 *passim*, 254; X, 57; XI, 133, 135-6; *see* Tigua
- Tillert, Morgan, *see* Morgan, Miguel
- Tipton, William B., mention, VIII, 217
- Tirado, Fray Luis, mention, VIII, 217; assigned to Santa Fé convent, XI, 31-57
- Tiricio, Fray (Miguel?), came with Vargas, IV, 282; XIII, 104
- Tis-win, Indian use of, IV, 209; XIII, 262, 307
- Tithes, XII, 5; XIV, 373, 377 (note), 386, 389, 398-9, 403 (note), 408 (note)
- Tittmann, Edward D., "The Last Legal Frontier," II, 219-227; "The First Irrigation Lawsuit," II, 363-8; "Confederate Courts in New Mexico," III, 347-356; "By order of Richard Campbell," III, 390-8; "The Exploitation of Treason," IV, 128-145; mention, VI, 253, 256, 257
- Tiwa. *See* Tigua
- Tizones, Rio de los, mention in Velarde's Relación (1716), VI, 124, 125
- Thalpujahua (Mexico), Vargas at, XIV, 375
- Tlascalan Indians, probably made up the infantry of Oháte's army, II, 112; mention, VI, 308
- Tobacco, monopoly in Mexico, VII, 147-8; sold at \$4.00 per pound at Bent's Fort, VII, 177; at Taos, XII, 49
- Tobar, Fray Miguel de, elected custodian (1652), XII, 141
- Tobar, Pedro de, one of Coronado's captains, V, 364. *See* Tovar
- Tobosos, tribe, I, 269 (note); V, 359
- Todd, Neriah, on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 81
- Toledo, Fray Juan José, at Sandia (1746), IV, 280-2; at Jémez (1749), XV, 363
- "Toll Road over Raton Pass," by Bess Mc-Kinnan, II, 53-9
- Tolosa, Juan de, family connections, XV, 342
- Toluca, Archaeological trip to, V, 408
- Tom, Ignacio, lives on Big Tom's allotment near Fort Uintah, X, 130
- Tomatlan, a Tiguex pueblo, I, 276; across river from Isleta, II, 350
- Tombstone, minerals near, V, 284; VII, 294
- Tomé, town of, was settled in 1740, IV, 278; mention, I, 327; II, 337; (1772), VI, 26, 108
- Tompire pueblos, V, 401; VIII, 225
- Tompkins, R. H., a lawyer of the 1860's, IV, 144, 145
- Tonner, Dr. J. A., an Indian agent in Arizona (1872), IX, 161 (note); XV, 190 (note)
- Tonto Basin, IX, 379, 388; XV, 68, 70
- Tonto creek, IX, 394, 396, 406, 420; X, 2
- Topiame, V, 50, 241; XV, 104-105
- Tordesillas, Lucas de, in Oháte's army, II, 163
- Torija, Fray Gabriel de, mention (1668), IV, 196; V, 404
- Tornero, Oreste L., cited, VII, 122, 124, 125
- Toroblanco, Comanche chief, assassinated, VII, 392
- Torquemada, Fray Juan de, quoted, I, 63-4, 65, 71, 172, 174; II, 141-2; mention (1627), V, 98, 181-3, 257, 267, 351, 358, 357, 367 (note), 378 (note); VII, 43-51
- Torrens, Mexican chargé in Washington, objected to Santa Fé trade, XIV, 44
- Torreón, in Saline region, IX, 6, 18

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

89

- Torres, Senator A. C., mention, VIII, 98
 Torres, Antonio, on petit jury (1861), III, 353; mention, VI, 267, 290, 297
 Torres, Diego, and Antonio Salazar settled Belén (1741), IV, 280
 Torres, Corporal Juan, murdered near Wooton house, II, 86
 Torres, Gen'l Luis, governor of Sonora (1906), XIII, 401-414 *passim*
 Torres, Fray Tomás de, listed in 1665, V, 404; was at Jémez, XIII, 88 (note), 118
 Torrez, Diego, mention (1716), VI, 188
 Torrey, Messrs, traders on the Brazos, VI, 238
 Torture, by musket-key, II, 123
 Totonteac, kingdom of, I, 207, 209, 210, 212, 219; IV, 40; IX, 205, 207; XI, 139; XV, 127
 Touley, Lieut. T. A., mention, XV, 270
 Toulouse, Jos. H. and Jos. R., rev. of book by, XII, 206
 Tourists, in New Mexico (1881), XIII, 69
 Tovar, Captain Pedro de, saw a great river, I, 45; one of Coronado's principal officers, left documents, IV, 323 (note); mention, V, 169. *See* Tobar
 Tawayalane (Corn Mountain), VI, 320; XI, 201-2; *see* Tawayalane
 Town, Charles, one of Frémont's men, I, 24; serves on jury, I, 28, 33, 86
 Townsend, Adj. Gen'l, sent instructions to Crook, X, 11
 Townsend, John, assisted in council with Jicarilla Apaches, IV, 61-3, 66
 Townsend House, Salt Lake City, 1875, X, 27, 32
 Townshend, R. B., mention, VI, 377
 Toxumulco, Tigua pueblo, II, 350
 Toyalani, XI, 201-2
 Trade and Traders, early, I, 366-7, 376, 386; II, 223, 230, 232, 369 ff.; III, 145 ff.; V, 188-9; VI, 40 ff., 120; VII, 141-164, 391; VIII, 143-164 *passim*, 391; VIII, 66, 106-111; X, 242 ff., 319-321; XII, 382, 390-1, 396-8; XIV, 55; desired with New Orleans and Chihuahua, X, 90-2; with Sonora indicated, XV, 256, 258, 262; with Parral, XV, 260-1, 265
 "Trade-invoice of 1688," for goods shipped by Gov. Rosas from Santa Fé, X, 242
 Traders, Indian agency, XV, 280, 291, 301
 Traders, at Santa Fé, X, 319, 321
 Traders to the Navajos, Gillmor and Wetherill, rev'd, X, 60
 Trades in New Mexico (1803), II, 233-4
 Trading-posts, Lancaster's and Lupin's, mention (1859), VI, 394; *see* Bent's Fort
 Trails, Early Southwestern, "The Southwestern Trails to California in 1849," by R. P. Bieber, rev'd, I, 92-4; reference to Oklahoma trails, I, 96; "The Zúñiga Journal, Tucson to Santa Fé" (1788-1795), VI, 40-65; "F. X. Aubry: Santa Fé Freighter, Pathfinder and Explorer," VII, 1-31; IX, 12; Indian, XV, 80-1; *see* Chihuahua Highway; Santa Fé Trail
 Trapping of beaver in the 1820's, III, 146
 Treason, "The Exploitation of," by E. D. Tittmann, IV, 128-145
 Treaties, with Jicarilla Apache, IV, 59-71; Guadalupe Hidalgo (1848), V, 125; with Comanches (1771), VI, 21; IX, 1; at Bear Spring with Navaho, IX, 252; with Apaches (1832), X, 317-8; XIII, 317; of Commerce with Mexico (1832), 32nd Article, XIV, 56-7
 Trebol Navarro, Francisco, a proclamation concerning sheep and wool, II, 231; mayordomo (1772), IV, 297
 Trenaquel, a Piro pueblo, mention (1581), I, 273, 274; V, 166, 167
 Trench and Camp, quoted, I, 411
 Trent, Council of, XII, 157
 Trespalacios, Juan de, had secured vice-regal order safeguarding private business in N. Mex. (1688), XI, 305
 Tres Alamos (Arizona), IX, 413
 Treviño, Leonis de, in Oñate's army, II, 163
 Tries, Gov. Angel, of Chihuahua, XIII, 318
 Tributes, pueblos had to pay, I, 471-2; V, 253, 295; "none in N. Mex.," X, 79; from Pueblo Indians, XIV, 368-371, 378, 395 (note); XV, 251-4 *passim*
 Trigado, Gastos N., mention (1861), VI, 284
 Trigo, Padre Manuel de San Juan Nepomuceno y, report (1754), cited, XV, 360, 365
 Trimble, Judge Lawrence S., mention, XV, 159, 166
 Trist, Nicholas P., negotiated the treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo, VIII, 148-158 *passim*
 Troncoso; *see* Paso y Troncoso
 Trophies of the World War, distribution reported, II, 205-7
 Trotter, Charles Hippolyte, mention, XIV, 70 (note); *see* Beaubien, Carlos
 "Troublesome Times in N. Mex., 1659-1670," by F. V. Scholes, XII, 134-174, 380-452; XIII, 63-84; XV, 249-268, 369-417
 Trowbridge, Rev. Walter S., mention, II, 100; VIII, 136
 Trudeau, Felix, mention (1818), IV, 171
 Trudeau, Gov. Zenon, of Missouri (lived, 1748-1827), mention, II, 323
 Trujillo, family coat of arms, VI, 102
 Trujillo, Antonio María, mention (1846), VIII, 104; sentenced to death but pardoned, XIV, 170
 Trujillo, Balthazar, mention (1716), VI, 184
 Trujillo, Blas, on jury (1847), I, 37
 Trujillo, Captain Diego de, XII, 414; returned to New Mexico with Peñalosa from Parral, XIII, 65, 84 (note)
 Trujillo, Ynés, mention (1861), III, 354, 355
 Trujillo, Fray José de, assigned to Cocino-nos (1672), killed by Hopi (1680), XIII, 88, 117
 Trujillo, Joseph, mention (1716), VI, 183
 Trujillo, Juan, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Trujillo, Padre Juan de Jesús, served the Villa de Santa Cruz de la Cañada (1888), III, 342
 Trujillo, Juan Ramón, indicted for murder (1847), I, 29, 80
 Truxillo, Martín, mention (1861), VI, 294
 Truxillo, Nevis, mention (1861), VI, 294
 Truxillo, Pedro Gallegos, on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 170
 Trujillo, Rosario, constable of Doña Ana county (1855), charged with neglect of duty, III, 395
 Truxillo, Santiago, mention (1861), VI, 279, 280, 281
 Trujillo, Trinidad, widow of Gov. Albino Pérez, mention, II, 91, 92
 Tuape Mission, mention (1716), VI, 118, 143
 Tubac, presidio of, mention (1795), VI, 51, 52, 62; IX, 352; XIV, 342, 356

- Tubutama, San Pedro de, mission, mention (1716), VI, 141-2; burned by Indians, VI, 143-4; XIII, 338-343, 346
- Tucker, C. C., companion of Sylvester Davis, VI, 383-416 *passim*
- Tucson, description of, V, 267-270, 275; VI, 40, 49, 51, 62, 65, 68; presidio, VI, 84; *Arizonian*, cited, VIII, 88; IX, 4, 387, 410; X, 2, 4; XIV, 342-355 *passim*; citizens paid bounty for Apache scalps, XV, 14 (note), 84-5
- Tucumcari American*, cited, I, 256-7
- Tucumcari Mt., IX, 8
- Tuerto, I, 447; IX, 6
- Tulerosa Valley, XV, 44, 52 (note); 60, 206, 207
- Tully, Mr., of Santa Fé, mention (1853), VII, 12
- Tully, Ochoa & Co. (Tucson), the Apache Police used their large corral as a camping ground, III, 25
- Tully, Pinkney R., mention (1861), VI, 288
- Tunas, as food (1716), VI, 128
- Tunicha Mts., IX, 11, 28
- Tupper, Captain T. C., XV, 238, 304
- Tupson; *see* Tucson
- Turco, El, the story teller who led the Spaniards astray, I, 46-7; wanted them to die in the desert, IV, 78, 87-9; fired the imagination of the Spaniards, IV, 321-3, 328-9; V, 50-2, 154-5, 157
- Turkey, II, 343, 345; plentiful, V, 53; XIII, 208; *see* "Chickens of the Indies"
- Turley, James B., mentioned in a letter of 1834, II, 235, 304
- Turley, Simeon, mention, VIII, 108
- Turley's Mill, (1847), I, 330
- Turner, Captain, mention (1846), V, 7, 81
- Turner, Dr. Frederick J., cited, VIII, 146
- Turquoise, Indians valued the chalchihuantes, IV, 321; VI, 127, 131; mine (1881), X, 309-310; XI, 6
- Turret Butte (Arizona), IX, 391
- Turrill, Dr. Henry S., cited, XV, 61 (note)
- Turumisani, chief of the Sobaipuris (1716), VI, 134
- Tusayán, visited by the Spaniards, IV, 40-1; mention, VI, 162; the legend of the overthrow of Awatobi, VI, 206; VII, 193 (note); XI, 102, 140
- Tutabaco pueblo, identity (1540) discussed by Bandelier, IV, 326-7; V, 165
- Twadell, Harvey, murdered Juan Jaramillo (1862), II, 226, 227
- Twigg, General David Emanuel, mention (1848), V, 24, 35; VI, 330
- Twitchell, Mrs. Estelle Burton, widow of R. E. Twitchell, I, 84, 232; V, 331
- Twitchell, Ralph Emerson, necrology, I, 78-85; chairman of speakers' bureau of council of defense, I, 117; mention, I, 123, 193, 233; II, 144, 199, 353; III, 204; IV, 377, 379, 393; quoted on Judge John R. McFie, V, 412-5; cited, VI, 158, 162, 234, 254, 321, 333; VII, 98, 206, 376; VIII, 251; X, 49, 50, 152, 176, 181, 193; attorney for Santa Fé R. R., XIV, 123; member of Roosevelt's Regiment, XIV, 15, 19; quoted, XV, 183
- Twitchell, Waldo, son of R. E. Twitchell, I, 84
- Tze-nat-say, pueblo, opposite the settlement of La Bajada, I, 279
- Tyler, B. H., a Confederate veteran who fought in the battle of Glorieta (1862), V, 319-321
- Tyler, President John, XIV, 150-2
- Ubate Indians, mention (1582), V, 367
- Ubeda, Luís de; *see* Escalona, Luis de
- Uburiqui, or "house of air" (1716), VI, 116
- Uclenny, Apache, tricked by Bourke wiring his friends (1873), X, 4
- Ufer, Walter, mention, I, 418, 419
- Ugarte y La Concha, Gov., Hernando de (1649-1652), XII, 105, 185
- Ugarte y Loyola, General Jacobo, a letter concerning sheep and wool of New Mexico (1789), II, 231-2; mention, VI, 41, 42, 44, 47; mention (1786), XIV, 336
- Uintah Basin, X, 121-2, 128
- Ulvarri, Santiago, of San Miguel county (1848), XIII, 6
- Ulloa, Antonio de; estimate of him and Jorge Juan, VII, 107; cited, VII, 265-6, 319, 320, 341, 344; *see* Juan, Jorge
- Ulloa, Francisco de, sent out by Cortés, anticipating Fray Marcos de Niza, IX, 201, 217, 218
- Ulloa y Lemos, Lope de, named by viceroy to take visita of Ofate expedition, I, 175-191
- Uncus, a Chiricahua Apache, son of George Noche, XIII, 371
- Uncompahgre valley (Colo.), XIII, 61, 164
- Underwood, John Curtis, war poems, I, 400-5
- Uniforms, military, descriptions of those of the Dragoons, I, 368-9
- Unión Protectiva, La, of Santa Fé (1931), VI, 324
- Union Stock Yards, Chicago (1865), VIII, 4
- United States Boundaries, surveying Southwestern boundary (1848), IX, 1
- United States, citizens of, at Taos (1841), XIV, 67
- U. S. Depository at Santa Fé (1871), II, 385
- United States Indian School, at Santa Fé, beginning (1884), VIII, 206-7
- University of New Mexico, service flag (1917-8) numbers 175 stars, I, 129-130; mention, III, 426-7; the old University of New Mexico at Santa Fé, VIII, 201-210; archive work, X, 48
- Unshagi, pueblo ruin (Jémez), XIII, 92 (note)
- Upper Missouri Indian Agency, (1847), VI, 234
- Uquita Indians, mention (1716), VI, 143, 145; Pima town (1751), XIII, 844
- Uraba, a pueblo mentioned by Captain Jaramillo (1541), IV, 314-5; V, 54, 164
- Urdinola, Captain Francisco de, had a contract for the conquest of New Mexico, I, 53-6, 72-3; XIII, 242; *Francisco de Urdinola y el Norte de la Nueva España*, by Alessio Robles, rev'd, VI, 304-8; X, 58-9, 260; XIII, 242, 246, 252
- Ures mission, mentioned in Velarde's report (1716), VI, 113, 141
- Uribarri, Juan de, led expedition to Colorado (1706), XI, 179
- Urrym, Lieut. John B., XV, 13
- Urquijo, Fray Joseph, at Pecos and Galisteo (1749), XV, 362
- Ursuline Sisters, first ten brought to America by Machebeuf, XII, 197
- Usap, poisonous plant (1716), VI, 138
- Ussel, Father Gabriel, parish priest at Taos (1869), X, 325

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

91

- Utah, X, 28-30, 121; XIV, 265-7; *see* Deseret
 Ute Indians, I, 386, 394; attempt to murder Governor Martinez, II, 95-7; to share reservation with Jicarilla Apaches, IV, 64, 68; mention, IV, 290, 294; (1772), VI, 27, 31, 34; hostile toward gold miners, VI, 311, 397; "Qusutas" (1626), VII, 200; VII, 204, 389-391; in Gov. Bent's report, VIII, 113, 115; mention, IX, 9, 251, 258, 348 ff., 370-1; X, 291; XI, 83-5, 91, 101, 111, 186-7, 219, 235, 239-241, 266-7, 276, 279, 300; agency, XII, 258; mention, XII, 244, 264; XIII, 37-62 *passim*, 146 ff., 310; XIV, 83-107 *passim*, 176, 183, 186-192, 224, 345; XV, 1-2, 7, 368
- Vaca; *see* Baca; Núñez Cabeza de Vaca
 Vaca, Cristóbal, mention, II, 45; on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 170
 Vaca, José, a carabineer, mention (1818), IV, 157
 Vaca (Sinaloa), I, 202, 204, 206-7; Fray Marcos arrived at, IV, 32-3; IX, 205; XI, 138; XII, 279, 280, 282; XV, 129-131
 Vachon, Mrs. Peter, daughter of John P. Clum, VII, 295
 Vaez, Tristán, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
 Vail, with Macomb expedition (1859), IX, 26 (note)
 Vaillant, George C., rev., Bandelier, A *History of Ancient Mexico*, VIII, 53-4
 Val, Fray Juan de, killed at Zuñi (1680), VI, 165 (note); (1672), XIII, 88 (note), 113
 Val Verde, the battle of, VII, 348-352
 Valdez, Captain, in command of guides against Navahos (1853), IX, 359
 Valdez, Eulogio, serving parish of Santo Tomás de Abiquí (1838), III, 342
 Valdez, Jean Bennette, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
 Valdez, José Ignacio, on jury (1847), I, 33
 Valdez, José María, on jury (1847), I, 29; Union officer in Civil War, VIII, 123; XIII, 6
 Valdez, Luís de, governor of Nueva Vizcaya (1642), XI, 342-3
 Valdez, Pedro, served on jury (1847), I, 33; XIII, 6
 Valdez, Pedro de, Manso's nephew, XII, 148, 437; associate of Gov. Peñalosa (1660), XIII, 65, 83 (note)
 Valdez, Santiago, had a copy of *El Crepusculo*, XII, 3
 Valdez de Lobato, Juana Catalina, mention, VIII, 121
 Valdivia, Andres Gutiérrez, on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 170
 Valdivia, Blas de, on Captain Villagrá's list, II, 170
 Valencia, Agapito, mention (1861), VI, 280, 292
 Valencia, Juan, once owned Valencia, New Mexico, IV, 278
 Valencia, Levciado, charged with murder (1861), III, 854
 Valencia, Fray Martín de, first Franciscan custodian at Mexico City (1524), VII, 37-8
 Valencia, New Mexico, was settled in 1751, IV, 278; county, XIV, 233, 241
 Valenciano, Juan Antonio, quoted, XV, 108-9
 Valero, Marqués de, viceroy (1716-22), XIV, 407
 Valladolid, a pueblo of 200 houses, I, 279; was called Braba, V, 164, 171; *see* Taos Pueblo
 Valle, Alexander, mention (1867), IV, 130; owned Pigeon's Ranch (1862), V, 315; mention, VI, 73
 Valle de Santiago (Jémez Valley), visited by the Rodriguez party (1581), II, 854
 Valle, Marques del (Hernán Cortés), cited by Fray Marcos (1539), IX, 203
 Valles, in the Jémez country, V, 163 (note)
 Vallés, Francisca de, wife of Juan Ruiz Fernández, II, 173
 Valverde, the battle of, V, 321; VI, 70; paper by Col. M. L. Crimmins, VII, 348-352; VIII, 265; IX, 6
 Valverde y Cossío, Captain Antonio, governor (1717-1722), mention, IV, 288; VI, 21, 158; X, 155; expedition (1719), XI, 354; XIV, 374-411 *passim*
 Vandershlice, Captain J. H., serving in Arizona (1867), XV, 21
 Vandever, chief clerk, left in charge by Clum (1877), III, 124; mention, XV, 197-8, 203-4, 206, 247, 271-2
 Van Horn, Major, at Santa Fé (1881), XI, 79, 104
 Van Houten, Jan, mention, VIII, 311
 Van Ness, mention (1841), V, 307
 Van Patten, Colonel Eugene, necrology, I, 490-1
 Van Stone, George H., state bank examiner, I, 127
 Van Swearingen, Lieut. Joseph, of the military escort on the Santa Fé Trail, II, 184-5, 186; mention, III, 285
 Van Sweringen, Norma, illustrated *Caballeros*, VI, 420, 423
 Van Zandt, Isaac, Texan representative in Washington (1843), XII, 130
 Vara, VI, 339
 Varela, Alonso, in Oñate's army, II, 163
 Varela, Anastacio, mention (1861), VI, 267, 269
 Varela, Apolonio, mention (1861), VI, 270
 Varela, Benito, mention (1861), VI, 381
 Varela, Nestor, mention (1861), VI, 274, 278, 281
 Varela, Pedro, in Oñate's army (1598), II, 163
 Varela, Pedro, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Varela de Losada, Juan, XV, 261, 267, 268
 Vargas, Antonio María López de Zárate y, great-grandson of Don Diego, XIV, 415-7
 Vargas, Eusebio de, led rear guard to Taos (1694), XI, 184
 Vargas, Fray Francisco de, accompanied Diego de Vargas (1693), IV, 282; at El Paso (1693), IX, 128; custodian (1697), XIV, 887
 Vargas, Francisco Díaz de, mention, I, 51; (1584), V, 254, 261; asked for contract to settle New Mexico, XIII, 241
 Vargas, Juan de, interpreter to examine Indian witness against Oñate, X, 254
 Vargas, María Isabel, daughter of Vargas, X, 119
 Vargas, María Theresa de, natural daughter of Don Diego, XIV, 374 (note) 392 (note)
 Vargas, Dona María Ramírez de, first wife of Peñalosa, XIII, 63
 Vargas, Captain Nicolás de la Mar y, notary of cabildo (1638), XI, 305

- Vargas Luján, Pedro Alfonso de, brother of Don Diego, XIV, 398-407, 409
- Vargas Pimentel, Diego Joseph López de Zarate (grandson of Don Diego), XIV, 411 (note), 412-4, 416
- Vargas Pimentel, Doña Isabel María de, (Don Diego's daughter), XIV, 373, 379, 392-411
- Vargas Pimentel, Juan Manuel de, (oldest natural son), XIV, 374, 379 (note), 382 (note), 383-6, 389, 392-3, 406
- Vargas Zapata y Luján, Alfonso de, (Don Diego's father), XIV, 379 (note)
- Vargas Zapata, Lorenzo de, grandfather of Don Diego, X, 114
- Vargas Zapata Luján, Diego de, mention, I, 329; III, 76; French alarm, IV, 78-5; twice governor, IV, 286; the *Conquistadora*, IV, 296; mention, VI, 108, 161, 163 (note), 197 (note), 323; *The Mercurio Volante de Don Carlos de Sigüenza y Góngora*, rev'd, VIII, 142-4; at El Paso, IX, 124, 125; mention, IX, 130 (note), 140-2, 146-7, 156, 243; X, 50 (note), 71, 112-120, 170-1, 177-181 *passim*; XI, 179-187, 202, 208-10 (note); XIII, 10, 18, 88, 90, 97 (notes), 98 ff., 315; authorized to reconquer N. Mex., XIV, 76-81; mention, XIV, 119; "The Vargas Encamida," XIV, 366-417; inscription plagiarized, XV, 108
- Varo, Padre Andrés, cited, XV, 360 ff.; at Senecú del Sur (1749), XV, 363, 367
- Vaughan, Alfred J., mention, VI, 234
- Vayo, Alonso, on Captain Villagrás list, II, 170
- Vázquez, Francisco, in Oñate's army, II, 163
- Vázquez de Coronado; *see* Coronado
- Veeder, J. D. W., mention, VII, 186
- Vega, Sergeant Alonso de la, mention, II, 38-9, 47-8; on Captain Villagrás list, II, 171
- Vega y Coca, Capt. Miguel de la, mention, VI, 173, 183
- "Vegas Grandes," land grant, VIII, 244
- Velarde (formerly La Joya), XV, 7, 8
- Velarde, Gov. Antonio, pursued the "Pharones," IV, 290
- Velarde, Padre Luis, a companion to Father Kino, IV, 221, 222; his *Relación* of Pimería Alta (1716), VI, 111-157; at Mission Dolores, IX, 151, 155
- Velarde, Ponciano, mention (1862), VI, 800
- Velasco, Fray Fernando de, XII, 404, 437; XIII, 75, 88 (note), 113
- Velasco, Fray Francisco de, cousin of Oñate, mention (1630), V, 99-100; VII, 51
- Velasco, Viceroy Luis de, mention, I, 52-73 *passim*, 173; chose Captain Juan Martínez de Montoya to replace Oñate, II, 188-9; called conference, II, 141-2; "Instrucción a Peralta por Vi-Rey," IV, 178-187; mention, V, 241-2; VII, 260-2, 320; XI, 28; made contract with Oñate, XIII, 242-3, 245-6, 248-9, 251-2, 254; XIV, 367
- Velasco, Captain Luis Gasco de, I, 320, 452 ff.; his account of the massacre at Acoma, I, 460; sent a letter secretly, I, 474; delegated to present the news of desertion in Mexico, II, 44; mention, II, 47, 112; on Oñate's muster-roll, II, 163
- Velasques, Diego, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Velásquez, Diego de, of Cuba, mention (1510), VII, 129, 180, 184, 140
- Velásquez, Francisco, mention (1716), VI, 181
- Vélez de Escalante, Fray Silvestre, "Escalante in Dixie and the Arizona Strip," by H. E. Bolton, III, 41-72; mention, IX, 26, 153; X, 121; quoted, XV, 99
- Vellido, Juan Rodríguez, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 168
- Veliman, Rodrigo, in Oñate's army, II, 163
- Venadito, Viceroy Condé del, in "The Yellowstone River, James Long and Spanish Reaction to American Intrusion into Spanish Dominions, 1818-1819," IX, 164-177 *passim*
- Vera Cruz, and commerce, VII, 145 ff.; goods for N. Mex. (1804), VII, 277
- Veraugua, Duke of, viceroy, mention (1673), V, 398; served six days, XIV, 375 (note)
- Vera Perdomo, Diego de, an Inquisition case (1630), X, 206
- Verde Reservation, XV, 63
- Vergara, Pedro de, agent of Oñate (1596), I, 178
- Vergara, Fray Pedro de, mention (1621), XI, 163 (note), 171 (note)
- Vermilion, IX, 117 ff.
- Vertis, Juan de, posted bond for Gov. Eulate, X, 200
- Vertiz, Alfárez Miguel de, mention (1640), X, 243-4
- Vestal, Stanley, "Kearny and Kit Carson as Interpreted by Stanley Vestal," Thomas Kearny, V, 1-16
- Veta Pass (Colo.), XI, 245
- Vetancurt, Fray Agustín de, cited, I, 482, 486; V, 178-180, 257, 261; VII, 33, 39, 47, 48, 51, 52, 59; VIII, 215-6; XIII, 96 (note)
- Vercelles, highly prized blue stones (1716), VI, 129
- Vial, Pedro, II, 311-9 *passim*; carried on conversation with Durocher and Laflande, II, 376-7; diary of, IX, 111; Frenchman who explored route between Santa Fé and St. Louis, XIV, 35, 119
- Vianes, José, mention (1861), VI, 280
- Vicemenda, José, on grand jury (1861), III, 353
- Victoria (Texas), trade to Chihuahua (1850), VII, 4
- Victoria, Fray Antonio, Castañeda says he broke a leg, V, 183
- Victorio, Apache chief of the Warm Springs Indians, III, 35; friendly with Gerónimo, III, 227; mention, IV, 21, 95, 115, 116; the campaign against him, V, 89; mention, V, 271; on Ojo Caliente reservation, X, 133-142 *passim*; mention, XI, 219; XIII, 277-309 *passim*, 360, 369, 374; XIV, 364; XV, 37, 244, 273, 283, 300
- Victory, J. P., speaker at first Educational meeting, II, 80
- Vidania, Fray Juan de, recommended as prelate, XI, 315-25, 334; XII, 79, 89, 93
- Vidaurri, Santiago, mention, VIII, 78, 82
- Vido, Francisco, convicted for having aided in the murder of Captains Aguilar and Sosa, II, 149; in Oñate's army, II, 163
- Vierra, Carlos, worked on the Beauregard murals, II, 389; close friend of Frank Springer, II, 392
- Vigas, made of pine and sometimes Douglas fir, VII, 274, 275
- Vigil, Cornelio, probate judge, killed, VIII, 119, 121

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

93

- Vigil, Cristóbal, mention (1776), IV, 297
 Vigil, Governor Donaciano (1847-1848), IV, 387-393 *passim*; VII, 166; portrait of, VIII, 64; mention, VIII, 104, 105, 117, 127, 137; tried to save old church, X, 193; editor of *La Verdad*, XII, 10, 110; XIII, 6; XIV, (103?), 164 (note), 168, 231-5; XV, 94
 Vigil, Francisco Montes, mention (1716) VI, 176, 190, 212-3
 Vigil, Gregorio, mention, VIII, 66
 Vigil, José, styled himself "Alcalde del Condado de Valencia," II, 223
 Vigil, José Angel, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
 Vigil, Juan, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Vigil, Juan N., mention (1833), VIII, 816
 Vigil, Matías, on grand jury (1847), I, 28
 Vigil, Rafael, interpreter at Santa Clara (1881), XI, 255
 Vigil y Alarid, Juan Bautista, official at Santa Fé who surrendered to Kearny, IV, 389; VIII, 34; X, 154; XIV, 164
 Vigilantes, X, 344
 Villosolsa, Captain Agustín de, in the 1780's, IV, 234
 Villa raid, Pancho, IX, 100
 Villagrá, Captain Gaspar Pérez de, I, 54-70 *passim*; cited, I, 71, 158-192 *passim*; sent to capture traitors, I, 322-3; rescued by Oñate's men, I, 448-9; mention, I, 456, 459, 463; mention, II, 117, 148-9, 163, 169; chastity of Pueblo women, IV, 233; V, 254, 248; VI, 804; VII, 49, 78 (note), 136; IX, 107-9, 114
 Villagutierre y Sotomayor, Juan de, reference to, V, 405-6; XIV, 381
 Villaluz, Francisco de, in Oñate's army, II, 163
 Villamanrique, Marqués de, viceroy, mention, I, 51; XIII, 242, 244, 250
 Villanueva, Gov. Fernando de (1665-8), mention, IX, 139, 223; X, 89
 Villar, Fray Nicolás de, mention (1659), V, 210, 404; XII, 406, 412, 418
 Villard, Henry, patron of Bandelier, VII, 358-9; quoted, XIII, 51
 Villareal, Antonio I., at St. Louis (1906), quoted, XIII, 389
 Villarassa, a Tigua pueblo, I, 277; had 100 houses two and three stories high, II, 351
 Villasante, Lucas de, a member of military escort of mission supply caravan (1662), XIII, 81; servant of Peñaflores, XV, 260, 261, 267, 268
 Villaseñor, José Chacón, mention (1708), IV, 276
 Villasis, Fray Diego, mention, V, 204, 205, 207
 Villavicosa, Miguel Rodríguez de, in Oñate's army, II, 164
 Villazur disaster, (1720), XI, 854; XV, 93
 Villegas, Fray Pedro de, listed (1665), V, 404
 Vileña, Marqués de, viceroy, XII, 78, 79
 Viñas y Mey, Carmelo, cited (1929) on Indian labor, VII, 107 ff., 254 ff., 316 ff.
 Vinton, Stallo, (ed.) Brewerton's *Overland with Kit Carson*, rev'd, VI, 809-813
 Virginia, and New Mexico (1652), XI, 133, 135
 "Virginian in New Mexico in 1773-74," IV, 239-278
 Visitas, by governor, XV, 372
 Vizarrón, Archbishop-Viceroy Juan Antonio de, XV, 91, 93
 Vizcaino, Sebastián, mention, I, 73; VII, 395
 Vizcarra, Col. José Antonio, visited with Major B. Riley, II, 190-2; fired upon by an Indian chief, II, 292-3; mention, III, 298, 294, 295
 Vogel, Claude (ed.), *Franciscan History*, rev'd, XIII, 420
 Vogt, Evon Z., the Silva Nieto inscription on El Morro, VIII, 51-2
 Volina, Miguel, indicted for larceny (1847), I, 35; *see* Molina, Miguel
 Von Holst, Hermann, mention, VIII, 146
 Von Humboldt, Alexander, mention, VII, 144, 154 ff.; IX, 120
 Von Wuthenau, A., "Spanish military chapels in Santa Fé and the Reredos of our Lady of Light," X, 175-194
 Voorhees, Daniel W., mention, XV, 187-8
 Wade, Sr., Edward C., necrology, III, 119-120
 Wade, Maj. James F., his delay placed full responsibility upon Clum, III, 27-35; under General Miles, III, 226, 288; mention, IV, 108-9, 112, 118, 124; XV, 244
 Wagner, Henry R., I, 371; mention, IV, 225, 411; VI, 304; VIII, 142, 144; "Fr. Marcos de Niza," IX, 184-227; "Fray Marcos de Niza" note, IX, 336-337; "New Mexico Spanish Press," XII, 1-40; mention, XII, 107, 179 (note), 270, 286; XV, 124-5, 126 (note)
 Wagner, Jonathan H., war work (1917), I, 117, 128
 Wagons, Conestoga, VII, 297 ff.; Spanish, XII, 162, 212, 395, 436; *see* Carts
Wagons West: a Story of the Oregon Trail, by Page, rev'd, VI, 309-310
 Wahl, Adj. Gen'l Lutz, (1928), III, 251
 Wahsatch Mountains, X, 30
 Wa-la-tu-wa (Jémez pueblo), VI, 162 (note)
 Waldo, Captain David, mention, X, 52
 Waldo, Henry L., mention, X, 52; chief representative of the Santa Fé R. R., XIV, 129, 133; XV, 168
 Waldo, (Lawrence L.), mention of his killing at Mora (1847), VIII, 126
 Walker, Jr., Charles S., "Confederate Government in Doña Ana County," VI, 253-302; "Causes of the Confederate Invasion of New Mexico," VIII, 76-97
 Walker, F. A., quoted, XII, 220-1
 Walker, John, mention (1861), VIII, 96
 Walker, Captain John G., of the Mounted Rifles, led a party against Indians (1859), IX, 364; received information about the Mormons, IX, 369
 Walker, Lennie Merle, "Picturesque New Mexico Revealed in Novel as Early as 1826," rev'd, XIII, 825-828
 Walker, Stephen Cooper, led 31 traders to New Mexico (1823), XIV, 48
 Walker House, Salt Lake City, X, 27, 29, 32
 Walker, Maj. W. H. T., went to Navaho country, IX, 252
 Wallace, Governor Lew (1878-1881), II, 385; his writings ridiculed, V, 275; mention, VII, 379; X, 316; XIII, 11, 180, 276-7
 Waller, Rev. W. D., mention, V, 418
 Walpi, a Hopi pueblo, mention, VI, 159, 160; the "Bear People," VI, 162;

- peaceful toward the Spaniards led by Gov. Martínez (1716), VI, 194, 197, 200, 204 (note), 209, 217, 221-2; XII, 338, 414; see *Hualpai*
- Walsh, Lieut., pursued the Apaches (1886), III, 226
- Walter, Paul A. F., "The Press and Public Opinion," I, 245-264; "Art, Drama, and Literature in War Service," I, 400-419; "Life in Camp and Cantonment," II, 3-16; "First Meeting of the New Mexico Educational Association," II, 67-82; "Biennial Report to the Governor of New Mexico, 1925-1926," II, 194-205; "The President's Annual Report" (1927), III, 97-111; (ed.), "Diary of Sylvester Davis," VI, 383-416; "Historical Society Biennial Report, 1930-1931," VII, 183-186; "The First Civil Governor of New Mexico under the Stars and Stripes," VIII, 98-129; "Biennial Report, 1932-33," IX, 242-5; *revs. of books by:* Bieber, Bloom and Donnelly, Boyer, Castañeda, Duffus, Favour, Foreman, Forrest, Hackett, Hafen, Hammond, Hannum, Henry, Hewett, Hodge, Lockwood, Melbo, Merriam, Morrison, Munk, Otero, Phillips, Relyea, Rey, Richardson and Rister, Shotwell, Siringo, Steinel, Thomas, Toulose, Webb, White, Working; *necrologies of:* E. E. Ayer, Charles Bent, A. M. Bergere, Nathan Boyd, Mrs. C. L. Brooks, J. A. Carruth, José E. Chávez, F. W. Clancy, J. P. Clum, Chas. F. Coan, F. S. Curtis, Jr., E. P. Davies, H. E. Fox, A. A. Freeman, J. A. French, G. W. Harrison, W. A. Hawkins, A. A. Jones, Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O. A. Larrazolo, H. F. Lee, W. E. Lindsey, W. H. Llewellyn, C. F. Lumis, J. R. McFie, Epimenio Martínez, Malaquías Martínez, M. W. Mills, J. O. H. Newby, Ellen S. Palen, Geo. H. Pradt, R. R. Pratt, Mary Catherine Prince, L. B. Prince, B. M. Read, Arthur Seligman, A. B. Simpson, G. A. G. Snyman, Frank Springer, L. W. Springer, R. E. Twitchell, Eugene Van Patten, E. C. Wade, Sr., Henry Woodruff; *editorial notes*, V, 329-331; *mention*, X, 174; XI, 1
- Walter, Jr., Paul, rev., Estabrook, *Givers of Life*, VII, 90-2
- Walton, William B., necrology, XIV, 211
- War Dance, by the San Carlos Apache Police (1876), III, 10-2
- Ward, Bernardo, advocated free trade between Mexico and Spain (1762), VII, 149
- Ward, Christopher L., connected with Gadsden negotiation, VII, 154, 158
- Ward, John G., mention (1862), VI, 299; left in charge of Mayers' agency (1856), IX, 317, 328; sent by Collins to distribute presents to Navaho, XII, 234, 257; XIII, 30-31
- Ward, T. G., mention (1861), VI, 288
- Warfield, Col. (Charles A.), mention, VIII, 111; XII, 127
- Warm Springs (Ojo Caliente) Apaches, V, 138 ff., 226; ranged in southwestern New Mexico, XIII, 360
- Warner, Louis H., mention, IV, 202; "Conveyance of Property, the Spanish and Mexican Way," VI, 334-359; "Wills and Hijuelas," VII, 75-89; IX, 246
- Warner, Mrs. M. Jeune, was organist of Presbyterian church in Santa Fé, II, 80
- Warner, Lieut. W. H., wounded, V, 31; topographical engineer assisting Emory, IX, 2
- Warner's Ranch (California), mention, VIII, 61; IX, 5
- War pensions, II, 196
- War trophies, II, 197, 205-7
- Warren's trading-house, on Red river (1849), VI, 233
- Washington, Maj. John M., mention, IV, 393-4; VIII, 35; military governor of New Mexico, IX, 9, 257; XIII, 2; marched from Monterrey to Santa Fé (1848), XIII, 4, 6-7; XIV, 88, 238-9
- Wasson, Joe, "The Southwest" (1880), V, 263-287
- Wasson, John, friend of John P. Clum, IV, 110-4; XV, 200, 236
- Waters, Lieut. George Washington, of the military escort on the Santa Fé trail, II, 184
- Waters, Willard O., bibliographer of Huntington Library, mention, VII, 165
- Watkins, Inspector E. C., XV, 278, 279, 280
- Watrous, Samuel B., mention, VIII, 259; rancher who led opposition to moving Indian agency to Cimarrón Valley, XIII, 53-8, 168
- Watson, Lieut., pursued the Apache (1886), III, 226; dealt with Eskiminzin, IV, 21-5
- Watson, John C., necrology, "Frank Wilson Parker," VII, 377-385
- Watson, Sereno, botanist, mention, VI, 317
- Watts, Lieut. (Chas. H.), mention in Bourke's diary, IX, 277, 417, 423
- Watts, I. S., solicitor for Laguna Pueblo (1855) in its dispute with Ácoma over water rights, II, 367
- Watts, J. Howe, of Santa Fé (1860), IV, 408
- Watts, John L., mention (1866), XIII, 266
- Watts, John S., appointed attorney (1854), to reclaim money for the town of Mesilla, III, 396; mention, VI, 254; IX, 314; XIII, 8-9, 58; XIV, 280
- Wayne, Maj. Henry C., "Uncle Sam's Camel Corps," I, 434 ff.
- Weapons, "Influence of," I, 324-334; of Pueblos, V, 374; Spanish, XII, 304
- Weather Bureau station opened at Santa Fé (1871), II, 380 ff.
- Weaver, Pauline, VIII, 60
- Weaver's Needle, IX, 398, 400, 409, 421
- Weaving, "Early Weaving in New Mexico," II, 228-238; in Coronado's time, IV, 332; Navaho, VII, 201 ff.; XIII, 27; spinning wheels and weaving combs, VII, 288-9; see Indians, labor of
- Webb, James Josiah, "Adventures in the Santa Fé Trade, 1844-1847," rev'd, VI, 318-6; mention, VII, 230; quoted, VIII, 107-111; cited, VIII, 251
- Webb, Walter Prescott, *The Great Plains*, rev'd by Dargan, VI, 417-9; cited, VIII, 2; *The Texas Rangers*, rev'd, XI, 125-6; XV, 83
- Weber, Father Anselm, tribute to, I, 370
- Webster, Daniel, mention, V, 123; (1851), VIII, 151; secretary of state, IX, 268; a letter addressed to him, XIV, 58
- Webster, Noah, cited, VII, 213-224 *passim*
- Weightman, Maj. Richard H., denounced (1852) by J. L. Collins, IV, 399-400; killed F. X. Aubry, VII, 1 (note), 9-10; Indian agent, IX, 259; elected U. S. senator for proposed state, XIV, 242, 278-280

COMPREHENSIVE INDEX

95

- Weld, Governor, of Colorado, mention (1862), VI, 70
 Weller, John B., appointed first U. S. commissioner to New Mexico, XIV, 268
 Wellman, Paul I., *Death in the Desert*, rev'd, XI, 123-5; *Bronco Apache*, rev'd, XI, 358-360
 Wells, J. Howard, mention, VIII, 95
 Wells, James, rifle-man hunter on survey of Santa Fé trail, IX, 80
 Welsh, Herbert, written to by John P. Clum in regard to Eskiminzin, IV, 16-7
 West, Samuel, mention, VI, 285
 Western Federation of Miners, mention (1906), XIII, 390, 391
Westward: the Romance of the American Frontier, by Branch, rev'd, VI, 318-9
 Wethered, a Santa Fé trader named by J. J. Webb, VIII, 110
 Wetherill, John, mention in book review, X, 61
 Wetherill, Louisa Wade, joint author of *Traders to the Navajos*, rev'd, X, 60-2
 Wetmore, Maj. Alphonso, XII, 122
 Wharton, Captain Clifton, in charge of the second military escort on the Santa Fé trail, II, 17; II, 269ff., 296-301, 303; XII, 124, 125; XIV, 57, 249
 Wheat, grown by the early Spaniards, II, 51; Velarde (1716) reported that the Indians had learned to grow it, VI, 128; a crucifix was hidden in a planting of wheat, VI, 147
 Wheaton, Theodore D., mention, I, 28; was U. S. district attorney (1862), IV, 134, 139
 Wheeler, Lieut. Joseph, joined Confederacy (1861), VI, 329; IX, 22
 Wheeler Expedition, XV, 53
 Whipple, Lieut. A. W., his trail, VII, 8, 30; VIII, 154; XIV, 269, 342
 Whipple, Elliott, was superintendent of Ramona Indian School at Santa Fé, II, 76; VIII, 207
 Whipple, Lieut. W. D., led expedition against Navaho, IX, 364
 Whipples Barracks (Ariz.), IX, 163
 Whiskey, an early American distillery (1832), III, 81; a surrender made because of whiskey, VI, 332
 Whiskey Ring, mention, X, 272
 White, Lieut., in fight at Embudo (1847), VIII, 124
 White, Arthur S., rev. of Marion, *American Neutrality in 1793: A Study in Cabinet Government*, VII, 92-95; rev. of Callahan, *American Foreign Policy in Mexican Relations*, VIII, 318-320
 White, Henry, on jury (1847), I, 41
 White, James, had store in Galisteo (1849), V, 213
 White, Lieut. James L., with Beale (1858), IX, 22
 White, Dr. John B., an army surgeon, was acting agent at San Carlos (1873), III, 407, 410; XIV, 371 (note), 322; XV, 213
 White, Leslie A., ed. *Journal of Lewis H. Morgan*, rev'd, XIII, 329
 White, Stanford, mention, VIII, 208
 White Mountain Apaches, V, 141, 150, 221 ff., 236; the main band of Mescaleros, XIII, 261; XIV, 315-6, 349
 White Mountain Reservation, XV, 59
 White Plume (Plume Blanche), was head chief of Kansas in the 1820's, III, 270
 Whited, Stephen, mention (1890), V, 86, 87, 88
 Whitehead, Thomas, mention (1846), VIII, 69
 Whitehouse, Miss Abigail, mention, VI, 386, 389, 391, 401
 Whitin, J. C., mention, VIII, 205
 Whiting, —, of the Surveyor General's office, IX, 316
 Whiting, Maj. Chas. J., mention (1868), XIII, 35
 Whito, Thos., on jury (1847), I, 32, 36
 Whitlock, Capt. J. H., XIV, 358
 Whitman, Marcus A., Protestant missionary, mention (1842), X, 129
 Whitman, Lieut. Royal E., encouraged Eskiminzin, III, 401-3; Eskiminzin had faith in him, IV, 19; IX, 410; XV, 334, 46, 58
 Whitney, Dr., agent at Ojo Caliente (1877), XV, 239
 Whitney, Bob, guide to General Russell, killed by Apaches, IX, 67
 Whittemore, F. E., one of the founders of the Territorial Educational Association, II, 76; was principal of the Albuquerque Academy, II, 79
 Whittier, Captain Chas. A., mention (1868), XV, 25
 Whittlesey, Lieut. Joseph H., searched for Apaches, IX, 255
 Whoop, a Chiricahua Indian, mention (1876), V, 79-80
 Wichita Indians, mention, VI, 233
 Wickliffe, Capt. William N., of the military escort on the Santa Fé trail, II, 181, 183, 184, 187-8, 290-1; mention, III, 280, 284, 285, 293
 Wiki, a Walpi chief, VI, 206
 Wilbur, Dr. R. A., in charge of Papago agency, IX, 161 (note); XV, 209-210
 Wilcox, Capt. Cadmus M., joined Confederacy (1861), VI, 329
 Wilcox, Prof. G. B., came to Santa Fé (1881), VIII, 203
 Wilcox, Agent P. P., XV, 307-319 *passim*
 Wilcox Station, Arizona, description of (1880), V, 283-4
 Wileman, Miss Edith, I, 104
 Wilhelm, Lieut. Thomas, member of General Kautz's staff, X, 15, 18
 Wilkie, A. Esther, rev., Faunce, *Desert Wife* and Reichard, *Spider Woman*, X, 165-7
 Wilkinson, Lieut. J. B., XIII, 113
 Wilkinson, General James, was an enemy of Manuel Lisa, II, 324; ordered Pike to make a tour of Southwest, XII, 113; XIV, 39
 Willard, Miss, at Santa Clara (1917), I, 415
 Willcox, General O. B., mention (1881), III, 129; commanded the Dept. of Arizona, V, 141, 150, 151, 153, 224-239 *passim*, 283; XV, 276-7, 279, 282, 296, 299
 Williams, Old Bill, a trader, mention, VIII, 60; XI, 360-3
 Williams, Serg. Charles, led a detachment against the Apaches, IX, 255
 Williams, Dick, with Aubrey (1853), VII, 16
 Williams, Captain J. M., at Fort Whipple (1867), XV, 21
 Williams, Dr. J. W., Indian agent at Rio Verde Reservation, IX, 161 (note); XV, 63-4, 192-4

- Williams, Joseph, quoted (1842), X, 125
 Williams, Mary Wilhelmina, mention, X, 69
 Williams, Lieut. Richard A., mention (1870's), I, 226
 Williams, S. W., got a passport to Sonora from Narbona (1826), XIV, 52
 Williams, Tom, had a road-house at Point-of-Mountain (1876), III, 22
 Williams Fork, VII, 30
 Willis, Maj. Edward XIV, 355
 Willis, lynched in Tucson (1878), X, 2
 Willoughby, Roy, cited, VIII, 3
 Willow Springs (Ariz.), X, 18
 Wills, "Conveyance of property, the Spanish and Mexican Way," by L. H. Warner, VI, 384-389; "Wills and Hijuelas," VII, 75-89; "Dictamen of Navarro in 1795," by Basanoff, VIII, 188-200; "Bienes Castrenses," VIII, 278-308
 Wilson, Lieut., in the battle of Taos (1847), VIII, 125
 Wilson, Sergeant, from Fort Concho, pursued depredating Indians (1872), VI, 240
 Wilson, Francis C., mention, III, 424
 Wilson, Mr. Posey, of Cheyenne (1881), XI, 104
 Wilson, Mrs. Harry L., in War service (1917), I, 288
 Wilson, Thomas, mention, VIII, 14
 Windows, XII, 75; XIII, 193-236 *passim*; *see* Selenite
 Wingfield, Maj. E. H., XIV, 96
 Winship, Geo. P., quoted on Friar Marcos, I, 43, 194, 195, 197; cited, IV, 80, 81, 82; V, 163, 244; VII, 193, 209; IX, 214; XII, 289; quoted, XV, 124
 Winslow, Henry, Clerk of the Valencia county court (1851), II, 221-223; mention, VIII, 90
 Winter, L. C., mention (1878), IV, 65
 Winters, Lieutenant Wm. H., anecdote by Bourke of his marriage, IX, 73; mention, (1866), XV, 17 (note)
 Wissler, Clark, cited, XIV, 313
 Wislizenus, Dr., cited, VIII, 251; at Fort Davy Crockett, X, 125
 Witchcraft, Boston and Santa Fé, X, 105; Juan Anton, X, 219; a woman accused, X, 220; XI, 248
 Woman suffrage, Gov. Ross advocated it in educational affairs (1886), II, 71-2
 Women, pioneer; *see* Caballero; Hozes; Maldonado
 Wood, F. L., mention, V, 418
 Wood, J. T., mentioned in a letter of 1834, II, 285, 304
 Wood, Surgeon Leonard, went with Captain Lawton in pursuit of Apaches, III, 224-6; quoted on Indian scouts, V, 88-9; friend of Roosevelt, XIV, 287-299
 Wood, Owen, mention (1930), V, 220
 Wood, Reuben, agency trader, XV, 230
 Wood, carving, New Mexican, "Uses of Wood by the Spanish Colonists in New Mexico," by Hester Jones, VII, 278-291
 Wood hauling, no more vendors allowed on the streets of Mesilla, VI, 258-9, 283; in the early days, VII, 291
 Woodhouse, Dr. S. W., under Sitgreaves' command, IX, 15
 Woodruff, Capt. C. A. (A. C. S.), at Santa Fé (1881), XI, 244; XIII, 387
 Woodruff, Henry, curator, III, 104; mention, V, 220, 381; necrology, V, 325-6; mention, VII, 185, 190
 Woodruff, Mrs. Henry, mention, III, 104; V, 381; VII, 185
 Wool, "Early Weaving in New Mexico," II, 228-238
 Woolsey, Col. King S., XIV, 356-7, 360
 Woolson, T. W., special commissioner (1864), XII, 268-9
 Wooton, Richard Lacy ("Uncle Dick"), "The Toll Road over Raton Pass," II, 88-9; Kit Carson was his friend, II, 382
 Wordsworth, W. C., mention, VIII, 96
 Working, D. W., rev. of book by, II, 312-5
 Workman, William, VIII, 65; XIV, 251
 Work shops, convent, XII, 399
 World War; *see* "New Mexico in the Great War"
 Worth, Maj. W. S., under charges by Clum, XV, 246
 Worth county (Texas), XIV, 264
 Wotherspoon, Captain, in charge of the Apaches at Mount Vernon Barracks, III, 247, 249; was friendly to Eskiminizin, IV, 16; (Lieut., 1881), XI, 79
 Wrenn, Miss Lucille, of Taos, mention (1917), I, 417
 Wright, General, commanding at San Francisco (1861), VIII, 78, 79
 Wright, Judge Edward R., mention, VIII, 311
 Wright, H. C., a Confederate who fought in the battle of Glorieta (1862), V, 319, 320
 Wright, Irene A., mention, VII, 181
 Wright, Robert M., escapade with the ox, "Old Dan" (1862), VII, 309
 Wuarin, Louis, tribute by Hewett, VI, 106
 Wylllys, Rufus Kay, (ed.), "Padre Luis Velarde's Relación of Pimería Alta, 1716," VI, 111-157
 Wyman, Walker D., "F. X. Aubry: Santa Fé Freighter, Pathfinder and Explorer," VII, 1-31; "Bullwhacking: A Prosaic Profession Peculiar to the Great Plains," VII, 297-310
 Xabe, Indian at Pecos, from Quivira (1541), V, 52, 156
 Xavier, Captain Francisco, mention (1660), XII, 391; XV, 265, 385
 Xavier, Francisco, mention (1716), VI, 173 (note)
 Xavier, San Francisco, Jesuit apostle, mention, VI, 152; X, 176 (note)
 "Xeme, size of a," VI, 199, 200, 321
 Ximena, a Tano pueblo, mention (1590), I, 282
 Ximénez, Juan, in Oñate's army, II, 164
 Ximénez, Fray Lázaro, reports to the officials in Mexico, II, 138-140; mention (1609), IX, 189; arrived in Mexico with news of success, XI, 28; XII, 175
 Ximénez de San Estebán, Fray Gerónimo, an Augustinian in Mexico (1589), quoted, IX, 184, 223
 Xirón, Dimas, mention (1716), VI, 181
 Xirón, Nicolás, mention (1716), VI, 182
 Xongopavi pueblo, mention (1664), IV, 49, 50; (1666), IV, 56
 Xuá, a medicinal gum (1716), VI, 128
 Xuárez, Isidro, in Oñate's army, II, 164
 Y. M. C. A., campaign for war funds (1917), I, 122
 Y. W. C. A., campaign for war funds (1917), I, 122

- Yager rifle, still used by Navahos (1881), XI, 88
 Yáñez, Fray Alonso, had a violent disagreement with Vidania (1639), XI, 317
 Yaqui Indians, mention, V, 243; VI, 114; XIII, 414
 Ybargaray, Fray Antonio de, custodian (1658), V, 209, 403; XII, 141, 145, 147, 425
 Ybarra, Francisco de, mention (1552), V, 242; *see* Ibarra
 Yeaman, Royal, on grand jury (1861), III, 352
 Yecora, a Pima mission, mention (1716), VI, 113
 Yellowstone River, in 1818, IV, 164-178 *passim*; XI, 240
 Yeso (Japan), mention (1716), VI, 128
 Yguerra, Fabián, cacique of the Pueblo of Oraíbe (1716), VI, 204
 Yniesta, Fray Agustín de, at Cochití (1749), XV, 363
 Ynojos Hernando de, in Oñate's army, II, 164
 Ynojos, Captain Miguel de, ousted by Gov. López (c. 1660), XII, 386
 Ynojosa, Captain Alonso Núñez de, banished (1614), II, 149
 Yost, S. M., Navaho agent, XII, 225, 227, 228
 Young, Brigham, in 1875, X, 27, 28, 32
 Young, Ewing, organized a party to trap the Gila River, I, 376-7; mention, VIII, 60; X, 111; took up trade in mules from California, XIV, 49
 Young, J. W., of Salt Lake City (1881), mention, XI, 217
 Young, Richard L., necrology, VIII, 304-306
 Young, Captain S. B. M., mention (1866), I, 226
 Young, Mrs. Sue Cornelia (Leedy), wife of Richard L. Young, VIII, 304
 Younghunter, J., war service (1917), I, 418
 Ypotlapigus Indians, mention (1645), V, 190
 Yranzo, Estévan Pérez de, went to New Mexico in 1600, II, 169
 Yrazábal, Fray Francisco, minister of the pueblo of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Alona (1716), VI, 158 (note), 159-170 *passim*
 Yres, an English barber, mention (1572), VI, 7
 Yrrisarri, Antonio de, mention (1716), VI, 184
 Yasti, León de, in Oñate's army, II, 164
 "Ysopete," the Indian who contradicted the statements of the "Turk," V, 52
 Yturrigaray, Viceroy Joseph de, suspended customs duties on the products of the province (1808), II, 234
 Yubuincariris Indians, met by Escalante party (1776); lived on wild game, III, 49, 67
 Yucca, poem by Gene Rhodes on the, X, 15
 Yuma Indians, as seen by Oñate (1604), II, 64-5; by Velarde (1716), IV, 207; VI, 114, 117-8, 120, 122, 124, 132, 137; book by Spier, rev'd, VIII, 317-8; attacked Sitgreaves party, IX, 17, 153, 161, 251, 378; XIV, 313, 317-8, 359, 360
 Yuque Yunque pueblo, probably identified with Chamita and Castilla Blanca, I, 282; mention, V, 162-4
 Yuraba; *see* Uraba
- Yuta Indians, III, 41 ff.; a note by Barreiro (1882), III, 177
 "Ytinerario" (1596), cited, I, 181, 191
 Yzabal, Gov. Rafael, of Sonora (1906), XIII, 398, 400-5, 407, 409
 Yzcabalceta, cited, IV, 308 (note)
- Zacatecas, mention, V, 186, 244, 257, 347; VII, 326; VIII, 217, 218 (note); X, 89, 104, 110, 216; XI, 29, 337; XIV, 198; XV, 114
 Zacaatula, a pueblo of 125 houses, I, 287; mention, II, 854
 Zaldívar, Cristóbal de, mention, I, 58, 178, 190
 Zaldívar, Francisco, I, 58
 Zaldívar, Juan de, maestro de campo, I, 58, 171, 172, 180, 319, 325; killed at Acoma, I, 451-3; in Oñate's army, II, 164; mention, V, 160; IX, 221
 Zaldívar, Vicente, sergente mayor, I, 58, 69, 171-2, 180; explores the road, I, 310-1; avenges his brother's death, I, 326; destruction of Acoma, I, 445 ff.; expedition toward the South Sea (1899), I, 469-472; mention, II, 49, 52-3, 58-9, 112, 148, 164; brought to New Spain report of Quivira, XI, 27; XII, 180, 188, 191; *see* Saldivar
 Zaldívar y Mendoza, Doña Ana de, mention, I, 307
 Zambrano, Fray Manuel, at Santa Fé (1749), XV, 362
 Zambrano, Fray Pedro, declaration of 1621, XI, 168 (note); 169 (note); letter to viceroy (1636), XI, 290 (note 21)
 Zamora, Fray Antonio, at Nambé (1749), XV, 362
 Zamora, Fray Francisco de, assigned to Picuris and Taos, I, 321; mention, II, 40, 42
 Zamora, María de, wife of Bartolomé de Montoya (1600), II, 173
 Zamorano A. W., brought printing press to California, XII, 1
 Zamorano, Fray Juan de, was rector at Nambé (1672), XIII, 89 (note), 115
 Zapata, Rodrigo, in Oñate's army, II, 164
 Zapata, Fray Ricardo, commissary-general of the Franciscans, mention (1661-4), V, 202-3, 390-2
 Zarah (Kans. 1887), VI, 236
 Zárate, Fray Ascenio de, vice-custodian (1622-1625), VII, 62; VIII, 219; XI, 160-1
 Zárate, Pedro Ortiz de, alcalde mayor of Segovia, mention (1543), VII, 246
 Zárate, Fray Pedro Ortiz de, mention (1658), V, 209
 Zárate-Salmerón, Fray Gerónimo, cited, I, 280, 289; II, 134; IV, 45; mention, V, 173, 348, 353-4, 357; VII, 50, 57, 63, 199, 201-2, 207, 209; report (1626), IX, 118 (note), 229; "San José de los Jémez," XI, 145; XIII, 92, 94, 96, 109
 Zashisti, pueblo (Luxán, 1582), I, 279 (note)
 Zavaleta, Fray Juan de, the first minister of Bernalillo and Alameda, IV, 276; came with Vargas, IV, 282
 Zavallos, Gov. Bernardino de, named to succeed Peralta, II, 146; mention, V, 288, 292; VII, 64, 394-5; VIII, 217, 218; forced to do public penance, X, 90, 196; XI, 41-9, 54-8 *passim*, 146; XII, 185 (note); *see* Cavallos; Ceballos

- Zeballos, Fray Andrés, stationed at Alburquerque (1749), XV, 363
- Zebolleta, a Navaho division, VII, 205
- Zeckendorf, Louis, a German merchant of the 1860's, mention, IV, 134
- Zeiber, Al, army guide (1874), X, 4
- Zenpoala, a Tiguas pueblo (1581), II, 351; *see* Cempoala
- Zerna, Capt. Xptoval de la, in the campaign against the Moqui (1716), VI, 202-224 *passim*
- Zia pueblo, mention, I, 278; visited by Salazar, I, 315-6; Cruzate took it, I, 329; confused with Seama, II, 363-8; mention (1664), IV, 48-9, 55; submission to Coronado, V, 44-8; called "Chia," V, 54; Espejo called it "Siay," V, 338, 361; help against the Moqui (1716), VI, 160, 166, 169; mention, XI, 44, 141; XII, 395; XIII, 91, 97-8, 100-2, 105, 108 (note), 113, 210, 218-226, 231; XIV, 420; XV, 363; *see* Cia
- Zimmerman, J. F., president of University of New Mexico, mention, III, 101; tribute to Dr. Charles F. Coan, III, 426-7
- Zipias (beyond Zuñi), V, 190; XI, 301
- Zoeller, John N., mention (1861), VI, 276
- Zopena, Fray Manuel, stationed at Santa Clara (1749), XV, 362
- Zubia, Diego de, leader of rebellion in the colony (1601), II, 38-44; mustered into Oñate's army, II, 164
- Zubiría, Don José Antonio Laureano de, bishop of Durango (1833), III, 336, 338, 341
- Zumárraga, Fray Juan de, quoted, VII, 380; cited, IX, 198, 201, 213, 222, 224, 226
- Zuñi Indians, wore cloth woven of rabbit fur and yucca, IV, 42; their mission in 1664, IV, 50; Castañeda, IV, 326, 330; conversion, V, 97; in 1880, V, 280-1; tribute (1620), V, 295; Chamuscado, V, 340; population, V, 364-5; Espejo cited (1582), V, 378-9; comments of Gov. Mendieta (1772-7), VI, 26-8, 37-9; of Zuñiga (1795), VI, 40, 46, 50, 52, 58, 62-3; in 1716, VI, 159, 164-5 (note), 176, 189 ff.; in 1853, VII, 28; mention, VII, 54, 198; Bourke cited, VIII, 18; mention, IX, 106, 224, 426; X, 36, 55, 67; Bourke at Zuñi (1881), XI, 77, 82 ff., 100 ff.; no tributes (1620), XI, 154; ethnology (Bourke 1881), XI, 188-205, 310; XII, 77; outbreak (1632), XI, 287-9; as norm for others (1881), XII, 77; raided by Apaches (1658), XII, 150; disregard for church, XII, 414; XIII, 65; mention, XIII, 95; Bourke's notes, XIII, 194, 196, 213, 217, 228-9, 231; troubled by Navahos, XIV, 83, 90-1, 312-3; helped Apaches (1868), XV, 25; in 1749, XV, 361, 363, 366
- Zuñi pueblos, as seen by Chamuscado (1581), I, 286-8; by Oñate (1598), I, 447-8; "The Six Cities of Cíbola, 1581-1680," by F. W. Hodge, I, 478-488; Gallegos' account (1581), II, 355-6; Bandelier discusses, IV, 36-44, 304; mention, V, 155, 169; "Cami" is the Tiguas name, V, 840; Bandelier again, V, 344, 364; Hodge, VI, 320-1; mention (1849), IX, 11-24 *passim*, 118, 123, 138-9, 154, 252, 256, 312-3; variant names listed by Hodge, X, 36-47 *passim*; correction on "Cíbola," X, 55; the use of tilde over "n" is correct, X, 100 (note); Heylyn's description, XI, 187 ff.
- Zúñiga, Fray Bernardino de, deserted caravan (1658), V, 209
- Zúñiga, Diego de, mention, IX, 203
- Zúñiga, Col. José de, mention (1795), VI, 49-52, 64-5
- "Zúñiga Journal, Tucsón to Santa Fé," (the opening of a Spanish trade route, 1788-1795), VI, 40-65
- Zuñi, appearance of name in Espejo records (1582), V, 364; *see* Zuñi
- Zutacapan, Chief of Ácoma (1598), tried to kill Villagrá, I, 449, 452; his terms of peace, I, 460
- Zutancalpo, of Ácoma (1598), wanted peace, I, 452

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY



108 898

UNIVERSAL
LIBRARY